



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

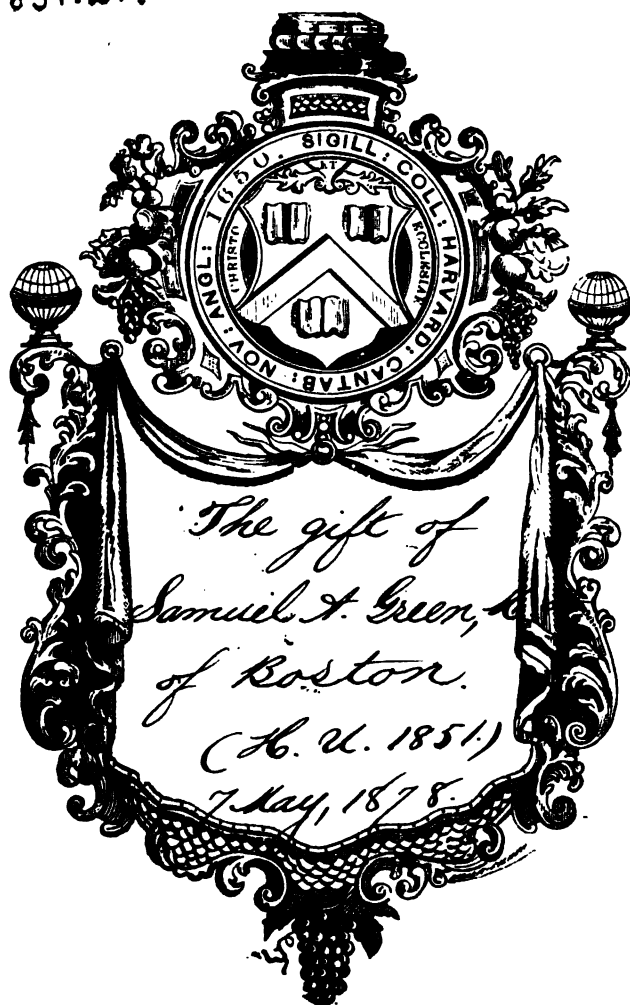
We also ask that you:

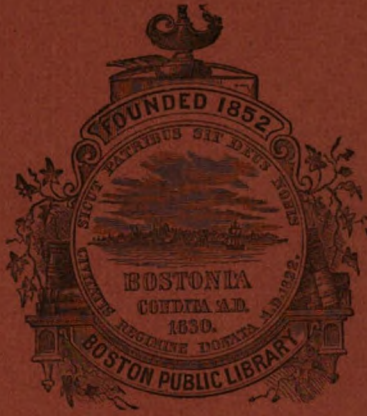
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 891.2.70





HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN

The Jamaica Plain Branch Library

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. — A

With an Appendix.

FIRST EDITION. APRIL, 1878.

BOSTON:
ISSUED BY THE LIBRARY.

ROCKWELL & CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.

1878.

EXPLANATIONS.

In June, 1876, a Delivery of the Roxbury Branch of the Boston Public Library was established in Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain. By a vote of the City Council in June, 1877, the sum of ten thousand dollars was appropriated for the establishment of a Branch Library. A room having been fitted up in Curtis Hall, and a collection of books having been purchased, the Library was opened to the public on the first of September, 1877, and was formally dedicated on the sixth of the following December.

This Catalogue contains the titles of 5,819 volumes, with entries under the names of authors, and titles, or subjects. Its scope has been considerably enlarged by references to the best books in the Central Library. These and all books in the Central Library suitable for circulation may be lent to readers at this Branch, and they will be delivered, if in the Central Library at the time, on the day after the application is made. The printed catalogues of the Central Library can be found on the tables at this Branch.

Books are entered in this Catalogue under the *names of authors*, when known; under the *initials* of the authors' names when these only appear, the last initial being put first; under the *pseudonymes*, or assumed names, of the writers, when the real ones are not ascertained. Such books are also entered under their titles or subjects, followed by the names, initials, or pseudonymes of the authors. In case of an anonymous book the author of which is unknown, the entry is under *the first word of the title, not an article*.

Initials enclosed within marks of parenthesis stand for Christian names which are not usually retained by the person to whom they properly belong; as Agassiz, L. (J. R.) In the headings of titles, the German diphthongs, ä, ö, ü, are written ae, oe, ue; Goethe occurs, for example, before Goldsmith, instead of after it. An italicized name within marks of parenthesis following the name of an author is the pseudonym of such author; as Hector, A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander*), or another form of the name, as Napoléon I. (*Nap-léon Bonaparte*). Brackets, within titles, enclose words additional, or changed in form.

Holders of Cards at this Branch Library can take out one volume at a time from the Branch, and one volume from the Bates Hall of the Central Library. One volume can also be taken from the Lower Hall of the Central Library, if the applicant at the time has none from the Branch.

Fiction and juvenile books published within one year may circulate for seven days; all other books for fourteen days. No transfers of books by card are permitted. No book can be taken out again by the person returning it until it has remained one day in its place on the shelf.

B831.2.70

1878, May 7.

~~DR 3.7~~~~RR 11.2.4~~

Gift of
Samuel A. Green, M.D.,
of Boston.
(H.M. 1851.)

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

JAMAICA PLAIN BRANCH.

FIRST EDITION.

. Books not found in this List can be looked for in the Central Library catalogues, copies of which can be found on the Tables. Such books will be procured from the Central Library upon application.

. Books in the Central Library, which are mentioned in this List, have Centr. Lib. prefixed to their numbers.

. Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate to the Superintendent the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered under a pseudonym.

	Shelf. No.
Abbot, The. Scott, Sir W.....	824.8; 836.21
Abbott, Edward. Long Look house.....	228.3
Abbott, Edwin A. A Shakespearian grammar.	1936.4
Abbott, Jacob. American history. Northern colonies.....	1335 22

The August stories.

August and Elvie	213.19
Granville valley.....	213.20
Hunter and Tom.....	213.18
The schooner Mary Ann	213.21

Franconia stories.

Agnes	228.30
Beechnut.....	228.35
Caroline.....	228.31
Ellen Linn	228.27
Malleville	228.25
Mary Bell	228.29
Mary Erskine	228.34
Rodolphus	228.36
Stuyvesant	228.26
Wallace.....	228.28

History of Alexander the great	1018.27
History of Alfred of England.....	1018.16
History of Charles I of England	1018.23
History of Charles II of England.....	1018.24
History of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt	1018.12
History of Cyrus the great	1018.5
History of Elizabeth.....	1018.18
History of Genghis Khan.....	1018.6
History of Hannibal the Carthaginian	1018.20
History of Julius Cæsar	1018.21
History of Margaret of Anjou.....	1018.15
History of Mary queen of Scots.....	1018.22
History of Nero.....	1018.11
History of Peter the great.....	1018.7
History of Pyrrhus	1018.26
History of Richard I of England	1018.4
History of Richard II of England.....	1018.8
History of Richard III of England.....	1018.14
History of William the conqueror.....	1018.13

Abbott, Jacob, *continued.*

	Shelf. No.
Marco Paul at the Springfield armory	228.37
Rollo at play	228.23
Rollo at school.....	228.20
Rollo at work	228.12
Rollo in Geneva	228.10
Rollo in Holland	228.3
Rollo in London	228.9
Rollo in Naples	228.8
Rollo in Paris	228.5
Rollo in Rome	228.7
Rollo in Scotland	228.2
Rollo in Switzerland.....	228.6
Rollo learning to read	228.17
Rollo learning to talk.....	228.11
Rollo on the Atlantic	228.4
Rollo on the Rhine.....	228.1
Rollo's correspondence.....	228.16
Rollo's experiments.....	228.13
Rollo's museum	228.22
Rollo's philosophy. Air	228.15
Rollo's philosophy. Fire	228.24
Rollo's philosophy. Sky	228.14
Rollo's philosophy. Water	228.18
Rollo's travels	228.19
Rollo's vacation.....	228.21

Science for the young.

Heat.....	1935.11
Light	1935.12
Water and land	1935.10

Stories of Rainbow and Lucky.

[The three pines].....	228.32
[Up the river].....	228.33

Abbott, John S. C.

American pioneers and patriots.

The adventures of La Salle and his companions	1135.7
Benjamin Franklin.....	1135.14
Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America.....	1135.13

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|---------------|---|------------|
| Abbott, John S. C. <i>American pioneers and patriots, continued.</i> | | Adams, John. <i>Adams, J. Q. and C. F. Life of.</i> 2 v. | 1135.2 |
| Christopher Carson. Familiarly known as Kit Carson | 1135.6 | Parker, T. <i>Historic Americans.</i> | 1533.9.5 |
| Daniel Boone the pioneer of Kentucky..... | 1135.4 | Adams, John and A. <i>Familiar letters during the revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams.</i> | 1135.3 |
| David Crockett: his life and adventures.... | 1135.5 | For the <i>Diary, Autobiography, and political writings of President Adams, see Central Library catalogues, 283.1; 2400.2, 10 vols. The histories of the United States by Bancroft, 934.7, Hildreth, 922.1.2, and others; the lives of his contemporaries, Washington, 1181.1.1, and Jefferson, 1123.12; and the eulogies by Webster, Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; 2393.4.1; Everett, 1581.5, and others should be consulted.</i> | |
| Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi | 1135.11 | Adams, John Q. <i>Letters on the masonic institution.</i> | 1523.7 |
| George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago | 1135.8 | Adams, John Q. and Charles F. <i>Life of John Adams.</i> 2 v. | 1135.2 |
| Life and adventures of John Paul Jones, commonly called Paul Jones | 1135.9 | The principal life of John Quincy Adams is to be found in the <i>Memoirs</i> by his son, Charles Francis Adams, Centr. Lib. 2340a.52; 2342.61. 12 vols. Shorter accounts are contained in the biographies by Josiah Quincy, Jr., Centr. Lib. 2342.6, and William H. Seward, Centr. Lib. 617.25. An account of his administration will be found in Hildreth's "United States," 922.2.3; in Benton's "Thirty years' view," Centr. Lib. 282.1; 2322.54; and in Parton's "Life of Andrew Jackson," 1113.5. For lists of his writings, and for eulogies, including that by Edward Everett, 1581.5.2, see the Central Library catalogues. | |
| Life of Christopher Columbus | 1135.15 | Adams, N. <i>Christ a friend</i> | 1022.11 |
| Miles Standish, the puritan captain | 1135.12 | Adams, William H. D. <i>The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum.</i> 1416.3 | |
| Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam | 1135.10 | The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. | 1425.17 |
| The French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions.... | 1023.9 | Adams, William T. (<i>Oliver Optic.</i>) | |
| History of Frederick II, the great | 1212.2 | <i>Army and navy series.</i> | |
| History of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre | 1018.1 | Brave old salt | 223.11 |
| History of Hernando Cortez | 1018.3 | Fighting Joe | 223.9 |
| History of Hortense, queen of Holland | 1018.17 | The sailor boy | 223.10 |
| History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples and of Italy | 1018.28 | The soldier boy. A story of the great rebellion | 223.7 |
| History of Josephine | 1018.10 | The Yankee middy | 223.6 |
| History of King Philip, of the Wampanoags. Including the early history of the settlers of New England | 1018.19 | The young lieutenant | 223.8 |
| History of Madame Roland | 1018.25 | <i>Boat club series.</i> | |
| History of Maine | 932.6 | All aboard | 236.6 |
| History of Maria Antoinette | 1018.9 | The boat club | 236.1 |
| History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. | 1212.1 | Little by little | 236.4 |
| History of Napoleon III. Including a narrative of the most important events in Europe since the fall of Napoleon I | 1212.3 | Now or never | 236.5 |
| Italy, and the war for Italian independence. Including a sketch of Pius IX | 1013.12 | Poor and proud | 236.2 |
| The monarchies of continental Europe. The empire of Austria | 1033.4 | Try again | 236.3 |
| Romance of Spanish history | 1014.6 | <i>The Great Western series.</i> | |
| Abbott, R. See Parker, R. A. | | Going West | 226.27 |
| Abercrombie, J. <i>Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. With additions [etc.] by Jacob Abbott.</i> | 1934.21 | In doors and out | 234.19 |
| Abernethy, J. <i>Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases, and on aneurisms.</i> | 1922.5 | Out West | 226.28 |
| About, E. (F. V.) <i>The man with the broken ear</i> | 416.13 | <i>Lake shore series.</i> | |
| The notary's nose | 415.19 | Bear and forbear | 223.17 |
| About dogs and cats. Follen, E. L. | 228.43 | Brake up | 223.16 |
| Abroad again. Guild, C. | 1413.13 | Lightning express | 223.13 |
| Abyssinia, The Nile tributaries of. Baker, Sir S. W. | 1413.19 | On time | 223.12 |
| See also Africa, Magdala, Nile. | | Switch off | 223.15 |
| Achshah. Round, W. M. F. | 623.6 | Through by daylight | 223.14 |
| Acoustics, Wonders of. Radau, R. | 2025.9 | Living too fast | 234.20 |
| Across the continent. Bowles, S. | 1336.3 | <i>Starry flag series.</i> | |
| Actions speak louder than words. Neely, K. J. | 217.33 | Breaking away | 236.29 |
| Actors and the art of acting. Lewes, G. H. | 726.10 | Down the river | 236.28 |
| See also English stage. | | Freaks of fortune | 236.27 |
| Adam Bede. Lewes, M. E. | 323.4; 727.19 | Make or break | 236.26 |
| Adams, A. <i>Familiar letters during the revolution. See Adams, John.</i> | 1135.3 | Seek and find | 235.22 |
| Adams, Charles F., joint author. See Adams, John Q. | | The starry flag | 236.25 |
| Adams, Charles K. <i>Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire</i> | 1013.6 | <i>Upward and onward series.</i> | |
| | | Bivouac and battle | 236.12 |
| | | Crinkle and cross-tree | 236.9 |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Adams, William T. <i>Upward and onward series, continued.</i>		Adventures of Roderick Random. Smollett, T. (G.)	826.18
Desk and debit	236.11	Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L.	432.2; 836.26
Field and forest	236.10	Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. Meunier, V. (A.)	2025.10
Plane and plank	236.8	Æneid. The. See Virgilius Maro, P.	
Sea and shore	236.7	Aerial world. The. Hartwig, G.	2023.5
<i>Woodville series.</i>		Æronautics. Pettigrew, J. B.: Dissertation on æronautics	2015.14
Haste and waste	236.24	Wise, J. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience of an æronaut	2033.4
Hope and have	236.20	See also Balloon ascents.	
In school and out	236.19	Æschylus [outlined and explained]. Copleston, R. S.	1515.2
Rich and humble	236.21	Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F.	314.24
Watch and wait	236.22	Africa. Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade	1412.6
Work and win	236.23	Barker, M. A., lady. Life in South Africa	1412.3
<i>Yacht club series.</i>		A year's housekeeping in South Africa	836.7
The coming wave	236.18	Cameron, V. L. Across Africa	739.6
The Dorcas club	236.15	Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa	1412.9
Little Bobtail	236.14	Lost in the jungle	214.27
Money-maker	236.17	My Apingi kingdom	214.29
Ocean-born; or, the cruise of the clubs	236.16	Stories of the gorilla country	214.30
The yacht club	236.13	Wild life under the equator	214.28
<i>Young America abroad.</i>		Kingston, W. H. G. The wilds of Africa	524.14
Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece	235.18	Livingstone, D. Last journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death	1413.16
Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium	235.14	Livingstone and his African explorations	1425.15
Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany	235.15	Long, C. C. Central Africa	1423.7
Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound	237.15	Marryat, F. The mission: or, scenes in Africa. [Fiction]	819.25
Northern lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia	235.9	Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa. 2 v.	1412.10
Outward bound; or, Young America afloat	235.16	Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa	1412.8
Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland	235.20	Taylor, (J.) B. Journey to Central Africa	1414.3
Red cross; or, Young America in England and Wales	235.17	The lake regions of Central Africa	1414.8
Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland and Scotland	235.21	Travels in South Africa	1414.12
Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria	235.12	Verne, J. Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa. [Burlesque]	533.7
Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark	235.10	Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. [Fiction]	533.3
Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal	235.11	See also Abyssinia, Ashantee, Behemoth, Egypt, Niger, Nile, Nubia.	
Adela Cathcart. MacDonald, G.	523.14	For books upon Africa, see p. 9 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., with a supplemental note in the Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 264.	
Adèle. Kavanagh, J.	837.1	After dark. Collins, (W.) W.	829.23
Adeler, Max, pseud. See Clark, C. H.		After life. Sewell, E. M.	835.3
Adirondack tales. Murray, W. H. H.	613.19	After many days. Fisher, F. C.	511.1
Adirondacks. Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods	1334.3	After years. Bradley, W. I.	516.1
Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks	1335.25	Afterglow. [No name series]	416.2
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages	R.R., D.4	Against the stream. Charles, E.	728.19
Adrift in a boat. Kingston, W. H. G.	524.20	Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Geological sketches. 2 v.	2025.29
Adrift in the world. Samuels, A. F.	218.4	Methods of study in natural history	1935.18
Adventures, Perilous. Davenport, R. A.	1019.1	Agassiz, L. (J. R.) and E. C. Journey in Brazil	1333.10
Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. Verne, J.	533.10	Agatha's husband. Craik, D. (M.)	734.23
Adventures of a brownie. Craik, D. (M.)	218.30	Age of chivalry. Bulfinch, T.	1014.14
Adventures of a young naturalist. Biart, L.	213.31	Age of fable. Bulfinch, T.	1014.15
Adventures of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W. 2 v.	834.5	Agincourt. [Historical fiction.] James, G. P. R.	422.46; 737.22
Adventures of Captain Mago. Cahun, L.	533.13	Agnes. Abbott, J.	228.30
Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins. Kingston, W. H. G.	423.5	Agnes. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	532.10; 715.5
Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. Girardin, J.	433.15	Agnes Grey. Brontë, A.	827.20
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. (G.)	739.18	Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	216.17
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W. M.	726.27	Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	525.3

	Shelf. No.
Agnes Sorel. James, G. P. R.....	422.50
Agnew, C. Peerless Cathleen.....	535.26
Agriculture. Greeley, H. What I know of farming.....	2025.21
Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham.....	2013.4
Morris, E. Farming for boys.....	213.5
<i>See also</i> Botany, Flowers, Fruit, Gardening, Landscape gardening, Massachusetts, United States, Vegetation.	
Agullar, G. The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. 2 v.....	613.18
Home influence.....	729.23
The mother's recompense; a sequel to Home influence.....	816.24
The vale of cedars.....	613.5
Woman's friendship.....	613.25
The women of Israel. 2 v.....	1215.4
Aidé, H. Carr of Carlylon.....	727.7
In that state of life.....	725.29
The Marstons.....	728.18
Morals and mysteries.....	716.18
A nine-days' wonder.....	738.23
Penruddocke.....	829.22
Rita: an autobiography.....	815.12
Alken, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie. With biographical and critical notes.....	1813.1
Aikin, L. Correspondence. <i>See</i> Channing, William E.....	1135.17
Aimard, G. The white scalper.....	611.5
Aims and obstacles. James, G. P. R.....	412.40
Aimwell, Walter, pseud. <i>See</i> Simonds, W.	
Aimwell stories. <i>See</i> Simonds, W.	
Ainsworth, W. H. Boscobel; or, the royal oak. [Charles I's time].....	719.12
Cardinal Pole: or, the days of Philip and Mary.....	835.9
Chetwynd Calverley.....	724.5
The constable de Bourbon. [Francis I, of France].....	729.9
The constable of the tower.....	719.4
The fall of Somerset.....	838.10
The goldsmith's wife.....	728.1
The good old times. [Rebellion, 1745].....	718.30
Hilary St. Ives.....	734.4
John Law, the projector. [Queen Anne's time].....	728.17
The leaguer of Lathom. A tale of the civil war in Lancashire.....	719.28
The Lord mayor of London. [George II's time].....	739.1
Merry England.....	825.1
Mervyn Clitheroe.....	835.25
Myddleton Pomfret.....	737.29
Old court.....	819.14
Ovingdean grange. A tale of the South downs.....	736.19
Preston fight; or, the insurrection of 1715.....	829.5
Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne.....	725.23
The South-sea bubble. A tale of the year 1720.....	815.2
The Spanish match: or, Charles Stuart at Madrid.....	716.13
The spendthrift.....	817.6
The star-chamber. [James I's time].....	837.16
Talbot Harland. A tale of the days of Charles II.....	717.16
Tower hill. [Henry VIII's time].....	725.10
Windsor castle. [Henry VIII's time].....	717.12
Alaska. Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources.....	1332.10
Whympier, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska.....	1833.5

	Shelf. No.
Albert, prince consort. Martin, T. Life of. 2 v.....	1214.7
Victoria, A., <i>queen of England.</i> The early years of.....	1214.6
Albertsen, Frank, pseud. The four-footed lovers.....	212.2
Alcestis. [Fiction].....	415.5
Alcoholic drinks, Physiological effects of. Forbes, Sir J.....	1925.16
Alcott, A. B. Concord days.....	1514.2
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school.....	2016.8
Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 3 v....	216.11
<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. 1. My boys, etc. 2. Shawl-straps. 3. Cupid and Chow-chow, etc.	
Eight cousins; or, the aunt-hill.....	216.4
Hospital sketches.....	1538.6
Little men.....	216.5
Little women. 2 v.....	216.2; 836.8
Moods.....	424.4
Morning-glories, and other stories.....	216.8
An old-fashioned girl.....	216.7
Rose in bloom. A sequel to "Eight cousins".....	216.6
Silver pitchers: and Independence.....	216.9
Three-proverb stories.....	216.10
<i>Contents.</i> — Kiddy's class-day; Aunt Kipp; Psyche's art.	
Alden, I. M. (Pansy.) Four girls at Chautauqua.....	214.19
Aldrich, T. B. Flower and thorn. Later poems.....	1815.25
Marjorie Daw and other people.....	515.6
Miss Mehetabel's son. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.20
Prudence Palfrey.....	515.7
A Rivermouth romance. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.21
Story of a bad boy.....	515.8
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald, G. ..	817.8
Alexander the great, History of. Abbott, J.	1018.27
Alexander, Mrs. <i>See</i> Hector, A. F.	
Alexis the runaway. Parker, R. A.....	426.21
Alferi, V. Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells.....	1218.10
Alfred the great. Abbott, J. History of....	1018.16
Hughes, T. Life of.....	1224.4
Algebra, Eaton's elementary. Bradbury, W. F.....	1925.6
Alger, H., jr.	
<i>Brave and bold series.</i>	
Brave and bold.....	215.21
Jack's ward.....	215.22
Shifting for himself.....	215.23
Wait and hope.....	426.35
<i>Campaign series.</i>	
Paul Prescott's charge.....	224.17
<i>Luck and pluck series.</i>	
Bound to rise.....	215.8
Herbert Carter's legacy.....	215.10
Luck and pluck.....	215.11
Risen from the ranks.....	215.9
Sink or swim.....	215.12
Strive and succeed.....	215.14
Strong and steady.....	215.13
Try and trust.....	215.7
<i>Ragged Dick series.</i>	
Ben, the luggage boy.....	215.5
Fame and fortune.....	251.2

- Shelf. No.
- Amouroux, J.** The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. See Johnson, W. 2431.2
- Amusements.** See Recreative arts.
- Amy** Harrington; or, a sister's love. 612.19
- Amy** Herbert. Sewell, E. M. 516.30; 827.11
- Anacreon.** Odes. See Moore, T. Poetical works. 724.1.1
- Anatomy.** Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1933.16
- Ancient** city, The: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Fustel de Coulanges, M. D. 1013.5
- Ancient** classics for English readers. See Collins, William L., *editor*.
- Ancient** mariner, The. Coleridge, S. T. 1539.14
- Ancient** régime, The. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. 333.17
- Ancient** régime, The. Taine, H. A. 1013.11
- Ancient** states and empires. Lord, J. 1023.11
- Andersen, H. C.** The improvisatore. [A tale of Italian life] 513.10
- O. T. A Danish romance. 513.7
- Only a fiddler. A Danish romance. 513.9
- Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dickens's house. 1414.23
- A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. 1414.24
- In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 1424.8
- Stories and tales. 513.6
- The story of my life. 1214.3
- The two baronesses. 513.8
- Wonder stories told for children. 513.5
- Anderson, Rasmus B., and others, translators.** Viking tales of the North. The sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold. Translated from the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson, and Jón Bjarnason. Also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, translated into English by G. Stephens. 514.19
- Contains a short sketch of the life of Tegnér.
- Anderson, Rufus.** Foreign missions: their relations and claims. 1415.26
- Andes, The, and the Amazon.** Orton, J. 1423.6
- André, Major J.,** Life and career of. Sargent, W. 1134.13
- The best special life of André; illustrative matter will be found in general histories of the United States, like Bancroft, 934.7; the lives of Washington, and in Lossing's "Pictorial field-book of the revolution," 931.5.
- Andrée de Taverney.** Dumas, A. (D.). 531.10
- Andrew, J.** The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 224.19
- Andrews, E. A.** Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of William Freund. R.R., D.1
- Anecdotes.** Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. 1531.2
- Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C. The Percy [and] American anecdotes. 1531.3
- Aneurisms.** On. Abernethy, J. 1922.5
- Angélique Arnauld,** abbess of Port Royal. Martin, F. 1534.23
- Angling.** See Fish and fishing.
- Animal** locomotion. Pettigrew, J. B. 2015.14
- Animal** mechanism. Marcy, E. J. 2015.21
- Animals.** Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 2015.9
- Follen, E. L. What the animals do and say. 228.46
- Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 2035.2
- Haney, J. Art of training animals. 1925.14
- Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1933.16
- Shelf. No.
- Animals, continued.**
- Menault, E. The intelligence of animals. 2025.3
- See also Natural history, Zoology.
- Annals** of a baby. Stebbins, S. B. 537.10
- Annals** of a fortress. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 2315.4
- A popular history of military engineering.
- Annals** of a quiet neighbourhood. MacDonald, G. 717.4
- Annals** of the parish. [Scottish life.] Galt, J. 615.31
- Anne Boleyn, or Bullen.** Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3. 815.19
- Anne** Judge, spinster. Robinson, F. W. 521.30
- Anne** of Geierstein. Scott, Sir W. 324.6; 816.15
- Anne** Warwick. Craik, G. M. 412.27; 738.16
- Annette.** Dumas, A., the younger. 611.14
- Annual** of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850-68, 70, 71. 20 v. 2117.1
- Anselm, St., archbishop of Canterbury.** Church, R. W. Saint Anselm. 1534.21
- Anteros.** Lawrence, G. A. 717.14
- Antiquary,** The. Scott, Sir W. 324.4; 817.7
- Antonina;** or, the fall of Rome. Collins, (W.) W. 837.23
- Antoninus, M. A.** Thoughts. Translated by G. Long. 1525.20
- Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 1224.6
- Antony** Brade. Lowell, R. T. S. 516.21
- Antony** Waymouth. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.21
- Apache** country, Adventures in the. Browne, J. R. 1334.6
- Apes,** Man and. Mivart, St. G. 2014.18
- Apingi** country, *Africa.* Du Chaillu, P. B. My Apingi kingdom. 214.29
- Apostles** of mediæval Europe. Maclear, G. F. 1534.25
- Appledore** cook book, The. Parloa, M. 2437.24
- Appleton, T. G.** A Nile journal. 1425.7
- Syrian sunshine. 1416.5
- Windfalls. 1536.4
- Appleton's** Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. *R.R., A.3
- Appleton's** Hand-book of American travel. Northern and Eastern tour. Revised for 1874. 1335.6
- Same. Southern tour. See Jones, C. H. 1335.7
- Appleton's** Illustrated hand-book of American travel. Eastern and Middle states and British provinces. 1860. See Richards, T. A. 1325.6
- Same. Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857. See Richards, T. A. 1325.7
- Appleton's** Journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 10. 1873. 2131.1
- Arabella** Stuart. James, G. P. R. 422.23; 819.26
- Arabesques.** [Fiction.] Greenough, S. D. 534.10
- Arabia.** Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs. 1415.17
- Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. 1413.6
- Taylor, (J.) B. Travels in Arabia. 1414.9
- Sections of books of travel in Asia and the East often pertain in part to Arabia; and, as the original centre of Mahometanism, lives of the prophet and histories of that faith largely concern Arabia.
- Arabian** days' entertainments. Hauff, W. 535.23
- Arabian** nights' entertainments. 613.23
- Arblay, F. d', formerly Miss Burney.** Evelina. 817.14
- Archie** Lovell. Edwards, A. 735.7
- Architects,** and their works. Clement, C. E. R.R., E.1

	Shelf. No.
Architecture. Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses.....	2316.14
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences.....	2322.1
Gardner, E. C. Homes, and how to make them.....	2326.1
Illustrated homes.....	2316.22
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture.....	2317.7
Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion.....	2316.11
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture.....	2316.2
The seven lamps of architecture.....	2316.4
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages.....	2312.5
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture.....	2312.1
The story of a house.....	2313.6
<i>See also Building, Drawing, Dwelling-houses.</i>	
An extensive survey of the literature of architecture is given in Bulletin no. 35, p. 429.	
Arctic regions. Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences.....	1332.1
Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux, 1860-62.....	1332.2
Hartwig, G. The polar and tropical worlds.....	1114.1
Hayes, I. I. An Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854.....	1335.5
The open polar sea.....	1335.4
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853-55. 2 v.....	922.13
Sargent, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land.....	1334.5
<i>See also Franklin, Sir John, Polar sea.</i>	
A full summary of the literature of Arctic explorations is given in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 15, with supplemental notes in the Bulletin, vol. 2, pp. 239, 305.	
Argyle, G. D. Campbell, Duke of. <i>See</i> Campbell, G. D.	
Ariadne. Rame, L. de la.....	836.32
Aristophanes [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L.....	1515.8
Aristotle [outlined and explained]. Grant, Sir A.....	1515.10
Arithmetic. Colburn, W. First lessons. Intellectual arithmetic.....	1926.2
Hagar, D. B. An elementary arithmetic.....	1926.1
Primary lessons in numbers.....	1925.11
Walton, G. A. A written arithmetic.....	1925.3
Arizona. Browne, J. R. A tour through Arizona.....	1334.6
Cozens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona.....	1333.2
Ark, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E.....	225.7
Armada. Collins, (W.) W.....	837.29
Armengaud, C., and Jacques, E. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. <i>See</i> Johnson, W.....	2431.2
Arms and armour. Lacombe, M. (J.) P.....	2035.8
Armstrong, J. Life of Anthony Wayne. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.4
Life of Richard Montgomery. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.1
Army and navy series. <i>See</i> Adams, William T.	
Army life on the border, Thirty years of. Marcy, R. B.....	933.9
Arnauld, Angélique. <i>See</i> Angélique Arnauld.	
Arne. Björnson, B.....	534.19
Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan....	1415.6
Arnold, B., Life of. Sparks, J. (In his Library of American biography).....	1124.2.3
Arnold, F. Turning-points in life.....	1524.11
Arnold, M. Essays in criticism.....	1524.15
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome.....	1023.10
Life of Hannibal.....	1218.4
Life and correspondence of. Stanley, A. P.....	1212.13

	Shelf. No.
Arnold, Thomas K. A practical introduction to Greek prose composition.....	2215.7
Arnould, É., joint author. <i>See</i> Pinney, N.	
Around a spring. Droz, G.....	415.16
Around the world. Prime, E. D. G.....	1423.2
Around the world in eighty days. Verne, J.....	537.6
Arrabiata, L. Heyse, P.....	835.30
Arrah Neil. James, G. P. R.....	422.25; 719.20
Art. Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art.....	R. R., E. 2
Emerson, R. W. Art.....	1539.1
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art....	2317.5
Jameson, A. (M.) Sacred and legendary art. 2 v.....	2317.19
Sketches of art, literature, and character.....	2317.14
Keddie, Miss —. The old masters and their pictures.....	2317.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on art.....	2316.3
Sesame and lilies.....	1533.4
Smith, W. Art education.....	2313.7
Taine, H. A. The philosophy of art. Art in the Netherlands.....	2317.1
Urbino, L. B., Day, H., and others. Art recreations.....	2316.21
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art....	2317.6
Wonders of Italian art.....	2317.8
Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories....	2315.7
<i>See also Domestic arts, Drawing, Europe, Fine arts, Household art, Music, Painters, Painting, Perspective, Recreative arts, Sculpture, Useful arts.</i>	
Histories of various countries and epochs often contain chapters on the arts of that country or epoch. <i>See also</i> the lives of artists, like Michel-Angelo, Raphael, etc., and the lives of patrons of art, like Cosco's Lorenzo de' Medici and Leo X.	
Arthur, King, Age of chivalry; or legends of. Bulfinch, T.....	1014.14
Arthur, T. S. The two wives.....	612.4
Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. History of Virginia.....	936.2
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G.....	514.20
Arthur Brown. Kellogg, E.....	225.11
Artist-biographies. <i>See</i> Sweetser, M. F., editor.	
Artist's [Dürer's], The, married life. Scherfer, L.....	615.4
Arundel motto, The. Hay, M. C.....	412.42
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts.....	1531.2
As long as she lived. Robinson, F. W.....	511.23
Asbury twins, The. Clarke, R. S.....	213.10
Ascoogh, A. <i>See</i> Askew, A.	
Ashantee, Africa. Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa.....	1412.18
Ashmore, A. Faithful Margaret.....	523.22
Asia. Burnaby, F. (G.) A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia....	1425.11
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia....	1413.5
Vincent, E., jr. The land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia.....	1423.1
<i>See also Arabia, Asia Minor, Assyria, Babylon, Bokhara, Burma, China, East (The), India, Japan, Palestine, Persia, Russia, Syria, Turkey.</i>	
Asia Minor. Roberts, Sir R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus..	1017.8
Taylor, (J.) B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Asia Minor.....	1414.2
Askew, or Ascoogh, A. Passages in the life of the Faïre gospeller. Manning, A.....	615.9
Aslauga's knight. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), <i>Freiherr</i> de.....	727.16
Aspendale. Preston, H. W.....	615.12

	Shelf. No.
Astor, J. J. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times	1123.3
Astoria. Irving, W.	1834.8
Astrea: the balance of illusions. Holmes, O. W.	1815 19
Astronomy. Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics	1934 14
Flammarion, C. The wonders of the heavens	2015.33
Proctor, R. A. Half hours with the telescope.	2025.24
Other worlds than ours	1934.11
Recent solar researches	2023.8
<i>See also Earth, Moon, Nautical astronomy, Optics, Stars, Sun.</i>	
At Capri. Bauer, K.	515.28
At her mercy. Payn, J.	715.10
At his gates. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	411.1
At home and abroad. Taylor, (J.) B. 2 v.	1425.20
At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C.	829.6
At odds. Tautpoeus, J. M., <i>Baronin</i>	724.18
At the back of the north wind. MacDonald, G.	523.15
At the councillor's. John, E.	515.13
At the sign of the silver flagon. Farjeon, B. L.	521.8
Atelier, The, du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror. Roberts, M.	726.25
Published also with the title "Noblesse oblige."	
Athens. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers	1418.3.3
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Athens: its rise and fall.	729.12; 1024.9
Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens.	1019.25
Phillips, J. L. T. Site and antiquities of Athens.	1412.13
Atkinson, C. F., joint author. <i>See</i> Loring, F. W.	
Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England.	1932.14
Atlantic. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic.	228.4
Adams, W. T. Outward bound; or, Young America afloat.	235.16
Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific.	1336.4
Atlantic essays. Higginson, T. W.	1535.7
Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1-24, 26, 28, 29, 30-34, 36-38. 1857-76. 35 v.	2113.1
<i>Same.</i> Index. Vol. 1-38.	2123.2
Atlantic souvenir, The, for 1890.	1818.1
Atlas, General, of the world. Colton, G. W. R. R. Desk	
Atmosphere. Hartwig, G. The aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere.	2023.5
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The ocean, atmosphere, and life	2023.4
<i>See also Storms.</i>	
Atonement, The, of Leam Dundas. Linton, E. L.	739.7
Attaché, The; or, Sam Slick in England. Haliburton, T. C.	633.10
Atterbury, F. Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i>	739.2
Attic philosopher, An, in Paris. Souvestre, É.	1533.18
Attila. A romance. James, G. P. R.	333.10
Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses.	2316.14
Audrey. Marsh-Caldwell, A.	738.14
Audubon, J. J. Life. Edited by his widow.	1213 11
There is a brief biographical sketch by Smiles 1225.6.	
Auerbach, B. Aloys	414.1
Black forest village stories	414.30
The convicts and their children.	415.30
Edelweiss	415.22
German tales	615.25

	Shelf. No.
Auerbach, B., continued.	
Joseph in the snow	415.2
The little barefoot	414.3
On the heights	829.4
Lorley and Reinhard	414.13
Poet and merchant. A picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn	415.83
The villa on the Rhine. 2 v.	414.25
Waldfried	424.15
August and Elvie Abbott, J.	213.19
August stories, The. <i>See</i> Abbott, Jacob.	
Aunt Jane's hero. Prentiss, E.	424.9
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Alcott, L. M. 3 v.	216.11
Aunt Kipp. Alcott, L. M.	216.10
Aunt Madge's story. Clarke, R. S.	218.9
Aurelian. Ware, W.	614.3
Aurora borealis. Strange discoveries respecting the aurora. Proctor, R. A.	2023.8
Aurora Leigh. Browning, E. B.	818.15; 1819.6.3
Austen, J. Emma	728.24
Mansfield park	726 22
Northanger abbey, and Persuasion	715.7
Pride and prejudice	818.4
Sense and sensibility	787.4
These novels are healthy in tone, and excellent pictures of English middle life and of the country gentry, as they existed at the beginning of this century.	
Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts.	932.2
Life of Franz Schubert.	2327.9
Austin, James T. Life of Elbridge Gerry.	1132.12
Austin, Jane G. Cipher: a romance.	621.3
Moonfolk	213.14
The shadow of Moloch mountain	521.41
Austin Elliot. Kingsley, H.	815.3
Australasia, Thirty thousand miles of travel in. Vincent, F., jr.	1414.18
Australia. Thomes, W. H. The bushrangers. A Yankee's adventures during his second visit to Australia.	433.11
The gold hunter's adventures; or, life in Australia.	213.23
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand.	828.12
Austria. Abbott, J. S. C. The monarchies of continental Europe. The empire of Austria	1033.4
Adams, W. T. Sunny shores; or, Young America in Austria.	235.12
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers ...	1418.4
Longfellow, H. W., <i>editor.</i> Poems of places.	1818.4
<i>See also Germany, Seven weeks' war.</i>	
Authors, Quarrels of. Disraeli, I. 2 v.	1515.30
Autocrat, The, of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W.	1534.7
Avare, L': comédie. Molière, J. B. P. de.	2215.28
Ayrshire legates, The. Galt, J.	615.31
Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers	1539.9
Azarian. Spofford, H. E.	625.7
Azores, A trip to the. Borges F. Henriques, M.	1335.20
"B. O. W. C.," series, The. <i>See</i> De Mille, J.	
Babes, The, in the wood. De Mille, J.	531.35
Babolain. Droz, G.	416.11
Babylon. Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Babylon	1013.4
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires.	1023.4
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., page 19, also titles in the Central Library catalogues, especially among modern works, G. Rawlinson, "Five great monarchies," 3027.3.3; 3028.1.3. and his History, 3028.1; George Smith, "Babylonia," 6049.67; H. C. Rawlinson, History, 3034.12; and Layard, 685.12 and 13; 1796.2. Also the articles in Smith's "Bible dictionary," American edition, R. R., A. S., and in Mac-Clintock and Strong's Cyclopaedia, R. R., D. S.	

- Shelf. No.
- Bach, J. S.** Bach and Beethoven. Barnard, C. The tone masters 2317.11
- Bachelder, J. B.** Popular resorts. A brief description of the principal summer retreats in the United States 1333.4
- Bachi, P.** A grammar of the Italian language. 2215.18
- Backlog studies.** Warner, C. D. 434.20
- Bacon, A. M.** Manual of gesture 1935.6
- Bacon, G. B.** Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Siam, as it was and is 1414.10
- Bacon, F., lord,** Personal history of. Dixon, W. H. 827.12
- The lives of Lord Bacon by Spedding, Centr. Lib. 2600.13.8 and 9; 6341.1, and Lord Campbell, Centr. Lib. 656.26, should be consulted. Also Macaulay's *Essays*, 834.7.3, and the histories of England during the reign of Elizabeth. See titles of numerous works in the Central Library catalogues. In the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 20, the various writers upon Lord Bacon are characterized.
- Bacon, L.** The genesis of the New England churches 933.10
- Bacon, N.,** Memoir of. Ware, W. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) ... 1124.2.13
- Baddeck, and that sort of thing.** [Nova Scotia.] Warner, C. D. 1337.6
- Badeau, A.** Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. Vol. 1. 1132.3
- No more published.
- Baedeker, C.** *Handbooks for travellers.*
- Belgium and Holland. 1874 1418.5
- Italy. 1874-75. 3 v. 1418.3
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Northern Italy and Corsica. 2. Central Italy and Rome. 3. Southern Italy, Sicily, and excursions to the Lipari islands, Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, and Athens.
- Paris and its environs. 1874 1418.1
- The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873 1418.6
- Southern Germany and Austria, including the Eastern Alps. 1873 1418.4
- Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. 1873 1418.2
- Traveller's manual of conversation in English, French, German, Italian 2218.4
- Bagehot, W.** Lombard street: a description of the [English] money market 1934.19
- Physics and politics 2015.17
- Baile, J.** Wonders of electricity 2015.25
- Bailey, J. M.** Life in Danbury 625.4
- They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors 527.7
- Baily, W. L.** Our own birds. A familiar natural history of the birds of the United States 2023.13
- Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13
- Bain, A.** Mind and body. The theories of their relation 2015.12
- Baireuth, Bavaria.** Art life and theories. With drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. Wagner, (W.) R. 2315.7
- Baker, G. M.** Amateur dramas 1815.11
- A baker's dozen. Original humorous dialogues 1816.15
- The drawing-room stage: dramas, [etc.]... 1815.6
- The exhibition drama 1815.7
- Handy dramas, for amateur actors 1815.10
- The mimic stage 1815.9
- An old man's prayer. [Poem] 1814.5
- Running to waste 224.20
- The social stage: dramas [etc.] 1815.8
- The temperance drama: dramas [etc.]... 1816.11
- Baker, G. M., editor.** Ballads of beauty... 1813.6
- The reading club and handy speaker. Selections in prose and poetry. No. 1, 3. 2 v. 1816.13
- Shelf. No.
- Baker, J. L.** Men and things; or, short essays on various subjects, including free trade 1533.6
- Baker, Sir S. W.** Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt 1412.6
- The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia 1413.19
- The rifle and the hound in Ceylon 1424.9
- Baker, W. M.** Carter Quarterman 511.41
- Mose Evans 615.15
- The new Timothy 615.16
- Baker's, A.** dozen. Original humorous dialogues. Baker, G. M. 1816.15
- Baldwin, J. D.** Ancient America 935.14
- Pre-historic nations 1015.1
- Baldwin, T., joint author.** See Thomas, J.
- Ball, B. L.** Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington 1325.4
- Ballads.** Baker, G. M. Ballads of beauty... 1813.6
- Lippincott, S. J. Stories from famous ballads 218.25
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 1815.24
- Ballantyne, R. M.** Black ivory; a tale of adventure among the slavers of East Africa. 615.29
- Deep down. A tale of the Cornish mines... 234.3
- The dog Crusoe. A tale of the Western prairies 233.1; 234.13
- Erling the bold. A tale of the Norse seakings 234.4
- Fighting the flames. [London fire brigade]. 234.2
- The floating light of Goodwin sands 234.7
- Freaks on the fells 234.8
- Gascoyne the sandal-wood trader 234.6
- The gorilla hunters 234.5
- The iron horse. A tale of the Grand national trunk railway 433.14
- Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships 234.11
- Martin Rattler; or, a boy's adventures in the forests of Brazil 527.4
- The pirate city. An Algerine tale 234.9
- Rivers of ice. A tale illustrative of Alpine adventure and glacier action 234.14
- Shifting winds 234.12
- Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux-land 234.10
- The wild man of the West. A tale of the Rocky mountains 234.1
- Balloon ascents,** Wonderful. Marion, F. ... 2025.5
- See also *Aëronautics.*
- Ballou, M. M.** Treasury of thought. Forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern authors R.R., C.7
- Bancroft, G.** History of the United States. [Centenary edition.] 6 v. 934.7
- Banks, History of.** Hildreth, R. 1925.15
- Banks, The,** of the Amazon. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.15
- Barbara's history.** Edwards, A. B. 729.4
- Barbarosso.** Heyse, P. 837.12
- Barbault, A. L.,** Memoir of. Ellis, G. A. 2 v. 1225.2
- Barchester towers.** Trollope, A. 715.11
- Barclays,** The, of Boston. Otis, Mrs. H. G. 534.9
- Barham, R. H.** (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*) The Ingoldsby legends. [Humorous poems]. 614.14
- Personal reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series*) 1216.18
- Baring-Gould, S.** Gabrielle André. An historical novel 521.33
- Legends of Old Testament characters 1215.9
- Barker, M. A., lady.** Life in South Africa... 1412.3
- Station amusements in New Zealand 836.16
- Station life in New Zealand 817.1

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Barker, M. A., lady, continued.		Beauty. Emerson, R. W.	1539.18
Stories about:	826.10	Beckford, W. Vathek. [Eastern romance].	614.15
A year's housekeeping in South Africa	836.7	Beckoning series, The. See Cobden, Paul,	
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	325.7	<i>pseud.</i>	
Barnard, C. (<i>Jane Kingsford</i> .) The tone		Bed-time stories. Moulton, L. C.	213.30
masters. Bach and Beethoven.	2317.11	Bede's charity. Smith, H.	424.11
Handel and Haydn.	2327.12	Beecher, C. E. Housekeeper and health-	
Mozart and Mendelssohn.	2327.6	keeper.	2436.20
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden. Motley, J. L.		Physiology and calisthenics.	1938.4
Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v.	1023.6	Beecher, E. W. Motherly talks with young	
Barnum, P. T. Lion Jack.	234.18	housekeepers.	2437.21
Baron Bruno. Morgan, L.	234.21	Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. ...	1534.3
Barr, L. E. Dot and Dime.	216.1	Norwood. [Fiction].	534.5
Barren honour. Lawrence, G. A.	827.16	Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farm-	
Barrett, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln.	1132.13	ing.	2436.7
Barriers burned away. Roe, E. P.	513.24	Star papers; or, experiences of art and nature	
Barrington. Lever, C. (J.)	611.11; 729.25	1534.2
Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights		Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.	1123.3
in the hunters' camp.	235.18	Beecher, L. Autobiography, correspondence,	
Barry, C. A. How to draw. Six letters to a		etc. Edited by C. Beecher. 2 v.	1135.23
little girl on the elementary principles of		Beechnut. Abbott, J.	228.35
drawing.	2327.8	Beethoven, L. van. Letters. (1790-1826.)	
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts.	933.14	Translated by Lady Wallace.	2327.1
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. The colonial period. 2. The provincial		Barnard, C. Bach and Beethoven.	2317.11
period. 3. The commonwealth period.		Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.	2316.12
Barry, M. J., editor. The songs of Ireland.	1816.10	See Note in Bulletin, no. 36, p. 33.	
Barry, P. Fruit garden.	2436.8	Beggar girl, The, of the Pont des arts. Hauff,	
Barry, W. History of Framingham, Mass. ...	932.13	W.	727.22
Bartlett, A. E. Until the day break.	614.21	Behavior. Emerson, R. W.	1539.18
Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for the		Behavior book, The. Leslie, E.	2437.9
young folks.	1815.12	Behemoth, Adventures in the land of the.	
Bartlett, Mrs. J. M. D. See Bartlett, A. E.		Verne, J.	533.10
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations.	1816.25	Behind the counter. Hacklaender, F. W. ...	727.28
<i>Same.</i> 7th edition.	R.R., E.5	Belcher, Lady D. The mutineers of the	
Bartol, C. A. Radical problems.	2016.9	Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn	
Barton experiment, The. Habberton, J.	516.5	and Norfolk islands.	1014.4
Bashan, The giant cities of. Porter, J. L.	1415.23	Belgium. Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches;	
Basil Collins, (W.) W.	816.1	or, Young America in Belgium.	235.14
Basil Godfrey's caprice. Parr, H.	828.15	Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers.	
Bataille, La, de dames. Comédie. Scribe,		1874.	1418.5
A (E.), and Legouvé, (J. G. B.) E. (W.) ..	2215.8.1	Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the	
Bates, J., Memorial of. See Boston.	1131.2	continent: being a guide to Belgium. 1845.	1416.8
Battle, The, of life. Dickens, C. (J. H.) ...	828.4	Belinda. Edgeworth, M.	323.1
Battle summer, A. Terhune, M. V.	425.15	Belisario. Marmontel, J. F.	2218.2
Battles of the world, The. The fifteen decisive.		Bell, Acton, pseud. See Brontë, A.	
Creasy, Sir E. S.	1014.16	Bell, Sir Charles. Expression: its anatomy	
Bauer, K. (<i>Carl Delf.</i>) At Capri. A story		and philosophy.	2013.2
of Italian life.	515.28	Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, C.	
Dead to the world.	535.20	Bell, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, E. (J)	
Valentine, the countess.	515.20	Bell, H. G. Life of Mary queen of Scots. 2 v.	1218.5
Bayer, C. R. The struggle for existence. A		Bell, L. V. [Boylston prize dissertation.]	
romance.	614.11	See Holmes, O. W.	1922.15
Bayne, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller.		Bellah. Feuillet, O.	613.17
2 v.	1212.9	Belle Powers' locket. Mathews, J. H.	217.5
Bay-path, The. Holland, J. G.	514.22	Bellows, A. J. The philosophy of eating ...	1934.6
Fiction, founded on events in the early history of Massachu-		Belton estate, The. Trollope, A.	726.21
setts.		Ben, the luggage boy. Alger, H., jr.	215.5
Bazar book, The, of health. Tomes, R.	2437.13	Ben Blinker. Wise, D.	217.27
Bazar book, The, of the household. Tomes, R.	2437.12	Ben Milner's wooing. Parr, H.	516.32; 725.27
Beale, A. Simplicity and fascination.	535.22	Ben Sylvester's word. Yonge, C. M.	827.28
Bear and forbear. Adams, W. T.	223.17	Benoh and bar. Bigelow, L. J.	1933.1
Bear-hunters, The, of the Rocky mountains.		Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and	
Bowman, A.	216.22	mesmates.	2015.9
Beaten paths. Thompson, E. W.	1424.7	Benedict, F. L. John Worthington's name..	411.6
Beatrice. Kavanagh, J.	827.5	Madame.	434.21
Beattie, W., editor. Life and letters of Thomas		Miss Dorothy's charge.	411.20
Campbell. 2 v.	1214.2	Miss Van Kortland.	411.3
Beauchamp. James, G. P. R.	422.44; 716.4	Mr. Vaughan's heir.	521.38
Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G.	738.8	My daughter Elinor.	411.12
Beauchampe. Simms, W. G.	313.16	St. Simon's niece.	724.8
Beaumont, A. Thorneicroft's model.	738.13	"Twist hammer and anvil.	434.22
Beautiful Edith, the child woman.	615.20	Benedict, Mt., Convent of, Charlestown, Mass.	
Beautiful, The, Miss Barrington. Parr, H. ...	717.15	Whitney, L. The burning of the convent.	937.1

- Shelf. No.
- Benedix, (J.) R.** Doctor Wespe. Zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen in das Englische bearbeitet von J. Morris. 2215.19
- Bennett, J. G.** Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1123.3
- Béranger, P. J. de.** Memoirs. By himself. 1212.6
- Berber, The.** Mayo, W. S. 624.5
- Berenice.** 424.20
- Beresford, J.** Miseries of human life. 1515.31
- Berger, E., pseud.** See Sheppard, E. S.
- Berlin.** Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 217.15
- Bernard, F.** Wonderful escapes. Revised from the French and original chapters added by R. Whiteing. 2025.12
- Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, J. H.** See Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.
- Bernstein, J.** The five senses of man. 2015.18
- Bertram family, The.** Charles, E. 728.8
- Bertrams, The.** Trollope, A. 724.17
- Besant, W., and Rice, J.** The golden butterfly. 412.38
- My little girl. 532.5
- Ready-money Mortiboy. 532.7
- When the ship comes home. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.7
- With harp and crown. 511.18
- Bessie.** Kavanagh, J. 826.14
- Bessie among the mountains.** Mathews, J. H. 237.5
- Bessie and her friends.** Mathews, J. H. 237.3
- Bessie at school.** Mathews, J. H. 237.2
- Bessie at the sea-side.** Mathews, J. H. 237.1
- Bessie in the city.** Mathews, J. H. 237.6
- Bessie on her travels.** Mathews, J. H. 237.4
- Bessie Fairfax, The vicissitudes of.** Parr, H. 738.7
- Bessie Lang.** Corkran, A. 415.26
- Best of husbands, The.** Payn, J. 817.33
- Best reading, The.** Perkins, F. B. R.R., E.6
- A classified list of books on various subjects.
- Betrothed, The.** Scott, Sir W. 324.11
- Better self, The: essays for home-life.** Friswell, J. H. 1525.1
- Betterton, T.** History of the English stage. 2315.6
- Betty's bright idea.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.17
- Beulah.** Wilson, A. J. 435.1
- Biart, L.** Adventures of a young naturalist. 213.31
- Bible.** The Holy Bible. 2023.12
- Baring-Gould, S. Legends of Old Testament characters. 1215.9
- Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. 1423.8
- Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. R.R., A.4
- Headley, P. C. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible. 1214.14
- Jowett, B. On the interpretation of Scripture. (In Essays and reviews) 725.28
- Kitto, J., and Taylor, J. Popular cyclopædia of biblical literature. R.R., A.1
- MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1-7. R.R., D.5
- Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. 1413.6
- Smith, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. R.R., A.5
- Williams, R. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (In Essays and reviews) 725.28
- New Testament.*
- New Testament.** Tauchnitz edition. 827.6
- The revision of the English version of the New Testament.** Lightfoot, J. B., and others. [Various publications] 2023.2
- French.** Le Nouveau Testament. 2213.3
- Revelation, Lectures on the book of.** Cumming, J. 2024.3
- Shelf. No.
- Bibliography.** Perkins, F. B. The best reading. With a classified bibliography. R.R., E.6
- See "Handbook for readers" published by the Library.
- Bickmore, A. S.** Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1412.7
- Big brother, The.** Eggleston, G. C. 515.4
- Bigelow, E. B.** The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted. 2023.17
- Bigelow, J.** The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. 2435.7
- Bigelow, L. J.** Bench and bar. 1933.1
- Biglow papers, The.** Lowell, J. R. 1816.7.2
- Satires on politics, etc., in the Yankee dialect.
- Billings, Josh, pseud.** See Shaw, H. W.
- Billy Grimes' favorite.** Nowell, H. P. H. 527.5
- Binney, C. J. F.** History and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family. 1133.12
- Biography.** Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. R.R., C.1
- De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 1535.3
- Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. R.R., C.2
- Edgar, J. G. The boyhood of great men. 1216.7
- Footprints of famous men. 1216.5
- Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 1524.10.2
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1215.5
- Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 933.11
- Hawthorne, N. True stories from biography. 538.3
- Irving, W. Biographies and miscellanies. 1224.3
- Johnson, (E.) R. Little classics. Authors 518.1.16
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Biographical essays. 736.5
- MacCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1212.5
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1533.5
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1225.6
- Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. 2437.18
- Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography. 2 v. R.R., D.3
- Thomson, K. and J. C. The queens of society. 1225.4
- The wits and beaux of society. 1225.3
- See also America, Architects, Artists, Bible, Christ, Engineers, England, Europe, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Heroes, Indians, Inventors, Ireland, Italy, Jews, New England, New York, Novelists, Painters, Philosophers, Poets, Sculptors, United States, Women.
- Biographies of individuals will be found under their names in this Catalogue and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history and biography.
- For universal biography Thomas's Dictionary can be recommended. This and Phillips's Dictionary, Centr. Lib. 6211.9, add authorities for further study. Allibone gives brief lives of English and American authors, with lists of their writings. Drake's Dictionary is valuable for the lives, and Duyckinck's Cyclopædia, R.R., C.5, for the writings of Americans.
- For Christian biography see William Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," R.R., A.5, which is continued from the time of the apostles to Charlemagne in his "Dictionary of Christian biography," Centr. Lib. 3534.50. Classical biographies are to be found in W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2030.7.
- French and German biographies will be found in the following works in the Central Library: the "Nouvelle biographie générale," 2252.2; the "Biographie universelle," 2241.50; the "Dictionnaire universel des contemporains" of Vapereau, 2240a.51; the "Conversations-Lexikon," A.137.1; and the "Allgemeine deutsche Biographie," C.R., 7.5. For other works see the Public Library "Handbook for readers."
- Biology.** Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 v. 2014.14
- Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. 1935.23
- Bird, J.** Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires. 2437.20

- Shelf. No.
- Bird, R. M.** Nick of the woods..... 613.21
- Birds.** Baily, W. L. Our own birds.....2025.13
- Burroughs, J. Wake-robin..... 1938.1
- Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England1333.16
- Holden, C. F. and G. H. Holden's book on birds..... 1936.1
- Shelf. No.
- See also Ornithology.*
- See under Ornithology and Birds in the Central Library catalogues, and the Note in Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 232.*
- Birds of a feather.** Bradley, M. 217.32
- Birth and education.** Schwartz, M. S. 411.22
- Bishop, N. H.** The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America. 235.7
- Bismarck-Schoenhausen, O. (E. L.), Prinz von.** Goerlach, W. Prince Bismarck. A biographical sketch 836.2
- Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political; with descriptive notices of his ancestry 1212.4
- Bits of talk, for young folks.** Hunt, H. (M.). 1538.16
- Bits of travel.** Hunt, H. (M.) 1419.5
- Bitter-sweet.** A poem. Holland, J. G. 1816.4
- Bivouac and battle.** Adams, W. T. 236.12
- Björnson, B.** Arne: a sketch of Norwegian country life. [Also] The happy boy: a tale of Norwegian peasant life..... 534.19
- Black, A. and C.** Picturesque tourist and road-book of England and Wales. 1847.. 1416.7
- Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 18491416.10
- Black, W.** A daughter of Heth..... 819.1
- Green pastures and Piccadilly..... 515.25
- Kilmeny 726.18
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other stories. 736.18
- Madcap Violet 523.21; 727.11
- The maid of Killeena and other stories.... 725.1
- The marriage of Moira Fergus 511.29
- The monarch of Mincing-Lane 412.29
- A princess of Thule 725.22
- In silk attire..... 837.19
- The strange adventures of a phaeton..... 828.6
- Three feathers 511.49; 829.24
- Black dwarf, The.** Scott, Sir W. 324.15; 734.13
- Black forest village stories.** Auerbach, B. .. 414.30
- Black hills, Dakota,** Report of a reconnaissance of the. *See United States. Department of war.* 931.1
- Black ivory.** Ballantyne, R. M. 615.29
- Black sheep.** Yates, E. 728.22
- Black spirits and white.** Trollope, F. E. 412.11
- Black tulip, The.** Dumas, A. (D.)..... 422.17
- Blackburn, H.** Normandy picturesque 1419.7
- Blackmore, R. D.** Alice Lorraine. A tale of the South downs 737.9
- Cripps, the carrier 521.4
- Lorna Doone..... 521.16
- The maid of Sker..... 521.6
- Blade-o'-grass.** Farjeon, B. L. 521.24
- Blagden, I.** The woman I loved, and the woman who loved me: A Tuscan wedding. 728.15
- Blake, E. V., editor.** Arctic experiences: containing Capt. G. E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polar expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polar survivors. Added a general Arctic chronology 1332.1
- Blake, J.** Annals of the town of Dorchester. 1750 1325.3
- Blanco, (A. A. P.) C.** Grammar of painting and engraving 2313.5
- Blanco, (J. J.) L.** History of ten years [in France], 1830-40. 2 v. 1023.3
- Blanchard, E. L.** The heirs of Derwent-water 611.19
- Blaserna, P.** The theory of sound in its relations to music..... 2015.19
- Blak house.** Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 325.14; 815.22
- Blessington, Countess of.** *See Gardiner, M.*
- Blind Alice.** MacIntosh, M. J. 238.5
- Blind girl, The, of Wittenberg.** Wildenhahn, C. A. 614.6
- Blithedale romance, The.** Hawthorne, N... 538.8
- Supposed to picture the Brook farm (West Roxbury) experiment.*
- Blochwitz, J.** The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877 1019.5
- Blockade, The, of Phalsburg [Fiction.]** Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 516.11
- Blockade runner, Narrative of a.** Wilkinson, J. 426.83
- Blossoming, The, of an aloe.** Hoey, Mrs. C. 521.25
- Blot, P.** Hand-book of practical cookery.... 2436.19
- Blue-laws, The true, of Connecticut and New Haven.** Trumbull, J. H., editor..... 1924.2
- Blue ribbon, The.** Tabor, E. 511.42
- Blue-stocking, A.** Edwards, A. 426.29; 815.17
- Bluebeard's keys.** Thackeray, A. I. 817.9
- Boarding-school days.** Gordon, C. 223.1
- Boarding-school girl, The.** Tuthill, L. C. .. 238.3
- Boardman, W. E.** The higher Christian life. 1923 25
- Boat club, The.** Adams, W. T. 236.1
- Boat club series.** *See Adams, William T.*
- Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.** Prime, W. C. 1415.21
- Boats.** Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships..... 234.11
- Böcher, F.** Progressive French reader..... 2215.24
- Böcher, F., editor.** College series of French plays. 2 v. 2215.8
- Contents. — Vol. 1. La jole fait peur; La bataille de dames; La maison de Penarvan; La poudre aux yeux. 2. Les petits oiseaux; Mademoiselle de la Belgière; Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre; Les dolgts de fée.*
- Bodily strength and skill, Wonders of.** Depping, G. 2025.7
- Bogart, W. H.** Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky 1123.7
- Boleyn, Anne.** *See Anne Boleyn.*
- Bolmar, A.** A book on the French verbs.... 2215.17
- Bombaugh, C. C.** The literature of kissing.. 1534.1
- Bonaparte, Joseph.** *See Joseph Bonaparte.*
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoléon.** *See Napoléon III.*
- Bonaparte, Napoléon.** *See Napoléon I.*
- Bond, G. W.** Classification of wool..... 2023.16
- Bonner, J.** Child's history of Greece. 2 v. 1018.30
- Child's history of Rome. 2 v. 1018.29
- Child's history of the United States. 3 v. 936.1
- Bonneville, Captain, Adventures of** Irving, W. 622.17; 1334.9
- Bonnie Scotland.** Lippincott, S. J. 1018.34
- Book, A, about boys.** Moncrieff, A. R. H. 516.20
- Book, A, about doctors.** Jeaffreson, J. C. .. 739.27
- Book about dominies.** Moncrieff, A. R. H. 1536.2
- Book, A, for a corner.** Hunt, J. (H.) L., compiler. 2 v. 1525.28
- Book, A, of golden deeds.** Yonge, C. M. 828.1
- Book, The, of snobs.** Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Miscellanies*) 838.7.1
- Book, The, of the seasons.** Howitt, W. 2436.2
- Books and reading.** Carlyle, T. On the choice of books..... 1539.13
- Emerson, R. W. Books..... 1539.1
- Perkins, F. B. The best reading..... R.R., E.6
- Porter, N. Books and reading..... 2014.5
- Potter, A. Handbook for readers and students 1536.8
- See also English literature.*
- Other helps in the selection of books are mentioned in the Public Library "Handbook for readers."

- Shelf. No.
- Boone, D. Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone** the pioneer of Kentucky 1135.4
- Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters** of Kentucky 1123.7
- Booth, M. H. C. Wayside blossoms. [Poems].** 1818.3
- Border and Bastille. Lawrence, G. A.** 828.18
- Border beagles. Simms, W. G.** 313.17
- Border reminiscences. Marcy, R. B.** 934.1
- Borges de F. Henriques, M. A trip to the Azores.** 1335.20
- Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain.** 1423.8
- Lavengro; the scholar—the gipsy—the priest.** 422.2
- Romany Rye; a sequel to "Lavengro"** 422.28
- Boscobel Ainsworth, W. H.** 719.12
- Boston, Mass. Annals of the primary school committee, 1818-55. Compiled by J. M. Wightman.** 2022.1
- Auditor's annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1876-77.** 923.9
- Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill [compiled by J. M. Bugbee]. With a survey of the literature of the battle [by J. Winsor] ...** 931.4
- The declaration of independence of the United States, 1776; and Washington's farewell address, 1796.** 931.3
- History of the Boston water works, 1864-1876. Being a supplement to a "History of the introduction of pure water" [etc.].** 2022.3
- Memorial of Daniel Webster.** 1132.6
- Memorial of Joshua Bates.** 1131.2
- Memorial of Samuel F. B. Morse.** 1132.10
- Municipal register for 1877.** 932.4
- Oration July 4, 1876, by R. C. Winthrop ...** 1532.4
- Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770.** 936.5
- Ordinances and rules and orders of the city. Together with a digest of the statutes of the Massachusetts legislature relating to the city. 1876. R.R., A.2**
- Railroad jubilee. Account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17-19, 1851.** 922.10
- Reception and entertainment of the Chinese embassy.** 931.13
- Second report of the Record commissioners. 1877.** 923.11
- Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston.** 1335.10
- Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston.** 932.5
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. ...** 217.16
- Martin, J. G. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market.** 1923.21
- Quincy, J. Municipal history of Boston, 1630-1830.** 932.12
- Savage, E. H. Chronological history of the Boston watch and police, 1631-1865.** 933.12
- See the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 32, for a survey of the literature of the history of Boston.
- Drake's "History and antiquities of Boston," Centr Lib. 222.1; 2350.10, comes down only to 1770. Frothingham's "Life of Joseph Warren," Centr. Lib. 242.1, and his "Siege of Boston," 932.6, continue the story into the beginning of the revolutionary period. The authorities for the interval 1761-76 will be found in the Bulletin for July, 1875. Lossing's "Pictorial field-book of the revolution," 931.6, has interest for this period, subsequent to which the reader will best depend upon the histories of Massachusetts, like Barry's, 933.16.**
- For the associations and history of localities, see Shurtleff's "Topographical and historical description of Boston," Centr. Lib. 4461.20, and Drake's "Old landmarks," 1335.10, which covers a wider area, and is more popularly written.
- Shelf. No.
- Boston athenæum, History of the. Quincy, J. 931.7**
- Boston illustrated.** 924.5; 1333.17
- Boston museum dramatic fund association. Articles of confederacy.** 2327.13
- Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. Including his tour to the Hebrides, correspondence with Mrs. Thrale, etc. With additions, by J. W. Croker. 10 v. in 5. 1223.4**
- Botany. Figuiet, (G.) L. The vegetable world.** 2013.8
- Gray, A. How plants behave.** 1934.25
- How plants grow; with a popular flora ...** 1934.24
- Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life.** 1934.26
- See also Flowers, Vegetation.
- Other and more advanced works can be found in the Central Library catalogues. Among the best authorities published since the issue of the catalogues in printed volumes are the following: J. H. Balfour, 3848.00; — R. Brown, 3447.22; 3448.57; — C. Darwin, 3822.5; 3828.65; 3846.53, 56, 57; 3848.62, 64, 67, 68, 69; 5847.12; — A. Gray, 3857.50; — A. Kochler, 5849.66; — E. Le Maout and J. Decaisne (translated by Sir Joseph Hooker), 3841.53; — Sir J. Paxton, 5854.3; — J. Sachs (translated), 3842.55; — A. Silver, 5859.17; — A. Smee, 4001.53; — O. W. Thomé (translated), 5913.64.
- Both sides of the street. Walker, M. S.** 225.16
- Boudoir cabal, The. Murray, G.** 737.7
- Bound to rise. Alger, H., jr.** 215.8
- Bounty, ship, The mutineers of the. Belcher, Lady D.** 1014.4
- Bowditch, H. I. Nat the navigator. Life of Nathaniel Bowditch.** 1136.1
- Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames.** 923.7
- Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)** 1124.2.9
- Life of James Otis. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)** 1124.2.12
- Life of Sir William Phips. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)** 1124.2.7
- Bowles, E. In the Camargue. [Fiction] ...** 513.18
- Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states.** 1336.3
- Bowman, A. The bear-hunters of the Rocky mountains.** 216.22
- The boy voyagers.** 216.23
- Clarissa.** 216.24
- Esperanza.** 216.27
- The kangaroo hunters.** 423.7
- Tom and the crocodiles.** 216.25
- The young exiles.** 216.21
- The young yachtsmen.** 216.26
- Bowing, J. Poetry of the Magyars preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania.** 1813.22
- Boy emigrants, The. Brooks, N.** 223.4
- Boy farmers, The; of Elm island. Kellogg, E.** 225.8
- Boy hunters, The. Reid, M.** 315.3
- Boy slaves, The. Reid, M.** 315.16
- Boy tar, The. Reid, M.** 325.2
- Boy voyagers, The. Bowman, A.** 216.23
- Boy's own book.** 2437.25
- Boyd, A. K. H. Leisure hours in town.** 1525.14
- Boyesen, H. H. Gunnar: a tale of Norse life 538.38**
- A Norseman's pilgrimage.** 1417.4
- Tales from two hemispheres.** 538.39
- Boyhood, The, of great men. Edgar, J. G. ...** 1216.7
- Boys, A book about. Moncrieff, A. R. H. ...** 516.20
- Boys and girls in biology. Stevenson, S. H.** 1935.23
- Boys and girls of the revolution. Woodman, C. H.** 935.9
- Boys at Chequasset. Whitney, A. D. T.** 215.24
- Boys, The, at Dr. Murray's. Bradley, W. I.** 224.29
- Boys, The, of Grand Pré school. De Mille, J.** 234.26
- Boys of other countries. Taylor, (J.) B.** 1425.19
- Boys, The, of '76. Coffin, C. C.** 922.4

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Brace, C. L. Home-life in Germany.....	1415.9	Bremer, F. Father and daughter.....	613.11
The Norse folk; or, a visit to the homes of		The H— family; Trälinnan; Axel and Anna;	
Norway and Sweden	1435.3	and other tales.....	422.21
The races of the old world	1033.1	Hertha.....	536.8
Bracebridge hall. Irving, W.....	1534.16	The homes of the New World; impressions	
Sketches of a phase of English country life, two or three gen-		of America.....	1334.1
erations ago.		Life in Sweden. The president's daughters.	
Bradbury, W. F. Eaton's elementary algebra.	1925.6	Part I.....	412.43
Braddon, M. E. In great waters, and other		<i>Same.</i> Part II. Nina.....	422.7
tales.....	835.27	The midnight sun	422.15
Weavers and weft.....	817.34	The neighbours.....	412.26
Bradford, A. Biographical notices of dis-		<i>Same.</i> And other tales.....	612.9
tinguished men in New England	1134.7	Bressant, Hawthorne, J.	614.9
Bradiagh, C. The impeachment of the house		Brewster, A. M. H. Compensation	513.20
of Brunswick.....	1035.3	Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural magic. 1939.2	
Bradley, M. <i>The proverb series.</i>		Life of Sir Isaac Newton.....	1218.7
Birds of a feather.....	217.32	Brio-à-brac hunter, The. Hall, H. B.....	2315.5
Handsome is that handsome does	217.30	Brio-à-brac series. See Stoddard, R. H.,	
A wrong confessed is half redressed.....	217.31	<i>editor.</i>	
Bradley, W. I. (<i>Glance Gaylord.</i>) After		Bride, The, of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W.	
years. A sequel to Culm rock.....	516.1	824.21; 716.16	
The boys at Dr. Murray's.....	224.29	Bridgman, T., compiler. Epitaphs from	
Culm rock.....	213.28	Copp's hill burial ground, Boston.....	1325.5
Mr. Pendleton's cup.....	224.18	Inscriptions on the grave stones of North-	
Patience Hathaway	213.29	ampton, and other towns in the valley of	
		the Connecticut. With brief annals of	
		Northampton.....	934.12
		Brief biographies of European public men.	
		See Higginson, T. W., <i>editor.</i>	
		Brief honors; a romance of The Great Di-	
		vidable. Scudder, M. L., jr.....	516.23
		Brigadier Frederick. Erckmann, É., and	
		Chatrian, A.....	521.34
		Brill, F. Farm-gardening and seed-growing.	2437.19
		Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World.	935.11
		Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English uni-	
		versity [Cambridge].....	1935.9
		British provinces. Richards, T. A. Illus-	
		trated handbook of American travel. 1860.	1325.6
		Brittany, France. Waring, G. E., jr. A	
		farmer's vacation.....	1412.16
		Brock, S. A. Kenneth, my king.....	433.19
		Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry	
		Havelock.....	727.12
		Brodie, Sir B. C. Observations on the dis-	
		eases of the joints.....	1922.2
		Brodribb, W. J., joint author. See Church, A.	
		Broken chains. Werner, E.....	511.20
		Broken dreams. [Poem.] Gardner, C. E.....	1815.18
		Broken to harness. Yates, E.....	835.29
		Brontë, A. (<i>Adon Bell.</i>) Agnes Grey	827.20
		Brontë, C. (<i>Currer Bell.</i>) Jane Eyre	719.14
		The professor.....	622.14; 817.27
		Shirley.....	532.9; 724.6
		Villette.....	719.15
		Life of. Gaskell, E. C.....	718.14; 1225.5
		Brontë, E. (J.) (<i>Ellis Bell.</i>) Wuthering	
		heights. And Agnes Grey. By Acton	
		Bell	827.20
		For an account of the Brontë novels, see Mrs. Gaskell's <i>Life</i> ; Peter Bayne's <i>Essays</i> , Centr. Lib. 855.1.2, and T. W. Reid's "Charlotte Brontë," Centr. Lib. 1545.21; 2546.62.1.	
Bread-and-cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L.	422.10	Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. Ser-	
Bread and oranges. Warner, S.....	434.15	mons	1533.7
Bread upon the waters. Craik, D. (M.)	817.23	English literature. [Literature primers]...	1536.9
Breakfast , luncheon and tea. [Cook book.]		Brooke, S. A., editor. Life and letters of	
Terhune, M. V.....	2437.17	Frederick W. Robertson.....	1215.1
Breaking a butterfly. Lawrence, G. A.....	835.24	<i>Same.</i> 2 v.....	1215.2
Breaking away. Adams, W. T.....	236.29	Brookes, The, of Bridlemere. Melville, G.	
Breaking the rules. Paull, Mrs. H. B.....	214.12	J. W.....	828.23
Breck, J. The flower-garden. With direc-		Brooks, (C.) S. The silver cord.....	621.2
tions for cultivation	2436.4	<i>Same.</i> 3 v.....	735.27
Breck, S. Recollections, with passages from		Sooner or later.....	411.11; 715.23
his note-books (1771-1862). Edited by			
H. E. Scudder	1135.18		
Bréhat, A. de. The French Robinson Crusoe.			
Jean Belin	534.8		

See the notes in the Catalogue of history, etc., page 35, and in the Catalogue of Spanish books in the Central Library.

	Shelf. No.
Brooks, N. The boy emigrants	223.4
Brookside farmhouse. Finley, M.	218.26
Brothers, The, bet. Carlen, E.	412.41
Brougham, H., lord. Life and times, written by himself. 3 v.	1225.1
Brougham, J. The gun-maker of Moscow. Melo-draina	1815.4
Brought to the front. Kellogg, E.	225.3
Brown, C. B. Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies	1538.5
Life of. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.1
Brown, John. Health. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.23
Horæ subsecivæ. Rab and his friends and other papers.	725.21
John Leech. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.52
Rab and his friends, and Marjorie Fleming. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.25
Spare hours. 2 v.	1534.9
"Spare hours" contains nearly the same matter as "Horæ subsecivæ."	
Brown, John J. The American angler's guide; or, complete fisher's manual for the United States.	2436.15
Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate.	1134.9
Brown, C. F. Artemus Ward; his book.	633.49
The genial showman. Reminiscences of Artemus Ward. Hingston, E. P.	1134.15
Browne, J. Ross. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora, with notes on the silver regions of Nevada	1334.6
An American family in Germany.	1415.10
Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. With sketches of adventure in California and Washoe.	1335.8
The land of Thor	1424.4
Browne, S. H. The manual of commerce; a concise account of the manufacture of the principal articles of commerce	1925.8
Browning, E. B. Poems. 4 v.	1819.6

Contents.—Vol. 1. A drama of exile: The seraphim; Prometheus bound, from the Greek of Æschylus; Lament for Adonis, from the Greek of Bion; Vision of poets; The poet's vow; The romaunt of Margret; Isobel's child; The romaunt of the page; The lay of the brown rosary; Romance of the Ganges; Rhyme of the duchess May; The romance of the swan's nest; Bertha in the lane. 2. Miscellaneous; Sonnets. 3. Aurora Leigh; Miscellaneous. 4. Memorial, by T. Tilton; Last poems; Translations; Casa Guinda windows; Lady Geraldine.

Aurora Leigh. [Poem]	818.15
Lady Geraldine's courtship. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.34
A selection from [her] poetry	725.18
Stedman, E. C. Elizabeth B. Browning. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.61

See her "Life and letters," Centr. Lib. 244^a 50; Steiman's "Victorian poets," 1:24.8; Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; Bayne's *Essays*, Centr. Lib. 885.1.1; G. B. Smith's "Poets and novellists," Centr. Lib. 1546.8; 2:75.69; Chorley's *Reminiscences in the "Bric-à-brac series,"* 1216.14; Kate Field's paper on English authors in Florence, in the *Atlantic monthly*, Dec., 1864; Allibone's Dictionary, R.R., C.1, and the Note on p. 38 of the Catalogue of history.

Browning, R. Poetical works	838.5
--	-------

Contents.—A soul's tragedy; Luria; Christmas-eve and Easter-day; Men and women; In a balcony; Dramatis personæ; Dramatic romances.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.43
Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper: with other poems.	1816.22

See Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; Stedman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8; Allibone's Dictionary, R.R., C.1, and the Note on p. 38 of the Catalogue of history.

	Shelf. No.
Brownlow, M. (O. W.)	521.28
Bruin: the grand bear hunt. Reid, M.	315.1
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East.	1435.1
Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America.	1425.13
Poems	1819.5
Bryant, W. C., translator. The Iliad of Homer. Translated into English blank verse	1811.1
The Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English blank verse	1811.2
Buchanan, C. Life and writings of. Pearson, H.	1218.9
Buchanan, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion	932.9
Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the outer Hebrides	1435.2
The shadow of the sword. A romance.	534.6
Buckingham, J. T. Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association.	932.3
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v.	1033.2
Buckley, A. B. A short history of natural science	2014.6
Buffalo land. Webb, W. E.	1333.13
Bugbee, J. M. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of Bunker hill. See Boston	931.4
Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered.	1017.6
Building. Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion	2316.11

See also Architecture, Dwelling-houses.

Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry; or legends of King Arthur.	1014.14
Age of fable; or beauties of mythology	1014.15
Legends of Charlemagne; or romance of the middle ages	1014.13
Bulgarian horrors. Gladstone, W. E.	837.24
Bullen, Anne. See Anne I. oleyn.	
Bulwer, Sir H. L. (E.) Historical characters: Talleyrand; Cobbett; Mackintosh; Canning.	736.12
Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston: with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 3 v. in 2	716.10
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., lord Lytton. Dramatic works.	837.18

Contents.—Richelleu; Money; The duchess de la Vallière; The lady of Lyons; Not so bad as we seem.

Miscellaneous prose works. 4 v. in 2	714.2
--	-------

Contents.—Vol. 1. The reign of terror: its causes and results; Oliver Goldsmith; Charles Lamb and some of his companions; Gray's works; Sir Thomas Browne; Pitt and Fox; Pym versus Falkland; Life of Schiller. 2. Essays written in youth; The influence of love upon literature and real life.

Alice	826.8
-------------	-------

A continuation of "Ernest Maltravers."

Athens: its rise and fall. [A history].	729.12; 1024.9
The Caxtons.	825.10
The coming race.	727.27

A fiction concerning a people inhabiting the interior of the globe, forming a satire on current views on politics and science.

Devereux	825.5
----------------	-------

Fiction, introducing Bollingbroke and others of Queen Anne's time.

The disowned	736.14
Ernest Maltravers	734.29

The story is continued in "Alice."

- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., continued.**
- Eugene Aram..... 827.8
- A tale founded on the career of a remarkable man of this name, executed in England for murder in 1759. Compare Hood's poem, 1819.12.
- Eva; The ill-omened marriage, other tales and poems; and The pilgrims of the Rhine. 737.28
- Godolphin. 2 v. 633.23
- Godolphin and Falkland 817.11
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings 714.13
- An historical romance of William the conqueror's time. Kingsley's "Hereward the Wake," 729.26, can be read in connection.
- Kenelm Chillingly..... 611.8
- Same. 4 v. in 2 834.11
- King Arthur. [Poem] 717.10
- The lady of Lyons. [Drama.] With a vocabulary 1825.1
- The last days of Pompeii. [Life in a Roman town, first century] 836.31
- The last of the barons..... 726.28
- An historical tale concerning Warwick the king-maker, in the reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV, fifteenth century.
- The lost tales of Miletus. [Poems] 837.4
- Lucretia: or, the children of night 829.25
- My novel. [English politics.] 4 v. in 2... 837.28
- The new Timon. A poetical romance. And St. Stephen's. A poem..... 817.22
- "The new Timon" is a satire in part on contemporaries.
- Night and morning..... 717.5
- The odes and epodes of Horace. A metrical translation, with introduction and commentaries 727.1
- The Parisians 611.28
- Same. 4 v. in 2 714.3
- Paul Clifford 817.37
- Pausanias the Spartan. [Greece, fifth century B. C. — but the story is unfinished].. 817.12
- Pelham 714.11
- Rienzi. [Italian history, fourteenth century] 716.14
- A strange story 734.15
- What will he do with it? 4 v. in 2..... 825.3
- Zanoni. [Time of the first French revolution] 827.18
- See Bulwer-Lytton's "Speeches with memoir by his son," Centr. Lib. 253.56, also the Note on p. 15 of the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction.
- Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., lord Lytton.**
- (Owen Meredith.) Fables in song..... 836.10
- Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.51
- Lucile 1816.3
- The national songs of Servia. Translated. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.50
- Poems. Selected and revised by the author. 725.15
- Bumstead, J.** On the wing. A book for sportsmen..... 2016.2
- Bunker hill, Battle of.** Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the. See Boston. 931.4
- For the literature of Bunker hill, see the appendix in the Memorial above, 931.4, and the Library Bulletin for July, 1875. See also the orations by Everett, 1531.5.1, and Webster, Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; 2393.4.1.
- Bunker-hill monument association.** Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857 922.9
- Bunsen, C. C. J., Freiherr von.** Memoir. Drawn chiefly from the family papers by Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 1225.14
- Bunsen's Biblical researches. Williams, R. (In Essays and reviews) 725.28

- Bunyan, J.** The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come..... 837.13
- The most popular life is by Southey, Centr. Lib. 889.11, which gave occasion to Scott's review in his "Miscellanies," Centr. Lib. 2577.5.21, and to Macaulay's eulogistic essay, Centr. Lib. 863.1; 905.20; 1966.3.2, originally in the Edinburgh review, Dec., 1830, the views in which he repeated in his contribution to the Encyclopedia Britannica, and in his "History of England," 834.5. The views of Hallam, 1514.14, are less eulogistic, as he thinks Bunyan over-estimated. For critical estimates, see Dunlop's "History of fiction," 514.1; Kingsley's "New miscellanies," 1524.8; and the references in Allibone, R.R. C.1, MacClintock and Strong, R.R. D.5, etc. Whittier has a sketch in his "Old portraits," 1515.23.1.
- Buonarroti, Michelangelo, or Michel Agnolo,**
- Life of. Grimm, H. 2 v. 2316.19
- This is the most popular and interesting life. It gives a review of the principal authorities. See also the lives by C. C. Black, Centr. Lib. 4072.66, and C. H. Wilson, Centr. Lib. 4074.63, both recently published. The "Gazette des beaux-arts," Jan., 1876, Centr. Lib. 7320a.50, is devoted to Michelangelo, and contains essays by Charles Blanc and others, with a bibliography and illustrations. Engravings of the frescoes in the Sistine chapel can be seen in the Todd collection of the Central Library. Consult also Vasari's "Lives of eminent painters," etc., Centr. Lib. 848.6; Lanzi's "History of painting in Italy," Centr. Lib. 208.13; 828.4; 4066.19; Roscoe's "Life of Lorenzo de' Medici," Centr. Lib. 543.11; 2741.9; 4746.7, and "Leo x," Centr. Lib. 818.2; 3552.8; Mrs. Jameson's memoir, in her "Early Italian painters," 2317.18, and her "Loves of the poets," 2317.12. For critical opinions, see Reynolds's "Discourses," Centr. Lib. 838.4; 4072.2.2; 8009.15; Ruskin's "Modern painters," 2316.1; Alison's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 863.5; 4555.10; and the recently published essay upon Raphael and Michelangelo by C. C. Perkins, Centr. Lib. 4064.29. See also works on painting and sculpture, and the Note under painting on p. 207 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history. The Card catalogue of the Central Library contains numerous other works upon Michelangelo, several of which are upon his poems.
- Buried alone.** By a new writer 727.5
- Buried cities, The, of Campania.** Adams, W. H. D. 1416.3
- Burmah.** Vincent, F., jr. The land of the white elephant 1423.1
- Burnaby, F. (G.)** A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia 1425.11
- To Buddlecombe and back..... 538.36
- Burnand, F. C.** Happy-thought hall..... 533.22
- Burnap, G. W.** Life of Leonard Calvert. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
- Burnett, F. H.** Surly Tim and other stories. 426.4
- 'That lass o' Lowrie's 624.11
- "Theo" 426.1
- Burney, F.** See Arblay, F. d'.
- Burning of the convent, The.** Whitney, L... 987.1
- Burns, R.** Poetical works. With life and portrait of the author..... 826.28
- Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.5
- Carlyle, T. Burns 1529.4
- Chambers, R. Life and works of..... 1223.1
- See the references in the Lower Hall Catalogue for history, etc., p. 41.
- Burr, A.,** Life and times of. Parton, J. 1133.4
- Presents Burr in as favorable a light as possible. See the Memoirs by M. L. Davis, Centr. Lib. 515.8; Lossing's account of Burr's conspiracy, in Harper's monthly, vol. 25; the Atlantic monthly, vol. 1; Benton's "Thirty years' view," Centr. Lib. 232.1; 2322.54, and Hildreth's "History of the United States," 922.1.1.
- Burr, T.** Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
- Burritt, E.** Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. With autobiography of the author. 2035.3
- Burroughs, J.** Wake-robin..... 1938.1
- Burt, N. C.** The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine.. 1413.20
- Burton, R. F.** The city of the saints [Great Salt Lake city, Utah], and across the Rocky mountains to California 1332.11
- Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah..... 818.5

	Shelf. No.
Bury, C. C., lady. Diary illustrative of the times of George iv. 4 v.....	1223.5
Bush-boys, The. Reid, M.....	315.7
Bushrangers, The. Thomes, W. H.....	433.11
Butler, B. F. Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans	934.6
Butler, F. (A.) See Kemble, F. (A.)	
Butler, William. The land of the Veda; together with the incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion	1412.5
Butler, William A. Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims.....	617.1
Poems	1816.18
Two millions	1816.9
Butt, B. M. Eugénie.....	415.28
Butt, G. Diendonné. [Harper's Half-hour series]	219.8
The time of roses. [Harper's Half-hour series]	219.6
Butterfly hunters, The. Conant, H. S.....	213.13
By still waters. Mayo, I. F.....	525.29
Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C. (<i>Sholto and Reuben Percy.</i>) The Percy anecdotes. Added, American anecdotes.....	1531.3
Byr, Robert, pseud. See Bayer, C. R.	
Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works. 5 v.....	714.9
<p><i>Contents.</i>—Vol. 1. Don Juan. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage; The glaur; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; Beppo. 3. The bride of Abydos; The island; Hours of idleness; English bards and Scotch reviewers; The age of bronze; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waltz; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice; The prophecy of Dante; Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The vision of judgment; The Morgante Magglore of Pulci; Francesca of Rimini; The blues. 4. Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Occasional pieces; Manfred; Cain; The deformed transformed; Heaven and earth. 5. Marino Faliero; The two Foscari; Sardanapalus; Werner; A fragment; Parliamentary speeches.</p>	
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.76
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Lord Byron	1539.11
The Note on p. 42 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history gives a list of works on Byron.	
By-ways of Europe. Taylor, (J.) B.	1414.4
Cabin, The, on the prairie. Pearson, C. H. ...	235.6
Cabot, S., Life of. Hayward, C., jr. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.9
Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven.....	415.1
Cæsar, C. J. Comentarii de bello Gallico....	2216.1
The commentaries of Cæsar [outlined and explained]. Trollope, A.	1515.14
History of. Abbott, J.	1018.21
Caged lion, The. Yonge, C. M.	825.11
Cahun, L. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition, B. c. 1000 ...	533.18
Calamities and quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I. 2 v.....	1535.15
Calderon de la Barca, F. E. Life in Mexico, reviewed. Prescott, W. H. (<i>In his Biographical and critical miscellanies</i>)....	1533.5
Calderwood secret, The. Johnson, V. W. ...	521.17
Caleb Krinkle. Coffin, C. C.	535.16
Caleb Williams, Adventures of. Godwin, W. 2 v.....	834.5
Calhoun, J. C. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	1123.3
California. Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island. With sketches of adventure in California. 1864	1335.8
Burton, R. F. The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 1862	1332.11

California, continued.

	Shelf. No.
Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1869	1425.5
Greenhow, R. History of California. 1845. 932.14	
Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in California. 1875. (<i>In Many lands and many people</i>).....	1412.13
Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel. 1873	1515.5
Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Viollet in California. [Fiction].....	817.20
Nordhoff, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872.....	1332.4
Taylor, (J.) B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 1850	1335.26
Thomes, W. H. The whaleman's adventures in California. [Fiction].....	432.4
Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. 1851	1335.19
<p>Early descriptions and histories of California are to be found in the accounts by A. Forbes, 1839, Centr. Lib. 2378.4; J. C. Frémont, 1843-44, Centr. Lib. 623.8; 623.13; T. J. Farnham, 1849, Centr. Lib. 633.10; E. S. Capron, 1854, Centr. Lib. 237.13; in "The annals of San Francisco," by F. Soule, and others, 1855, Centr. Lib. 235.10; and J. D. B. Silliman's "Seeking the golden fleece," Centr. Lib. 236a.51. Other works are mentioned in the lists above and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 44.</p>	
<p>For the aboriginal period see H. H. Bancroft's "Native races of the Pacific states," Centr. Lib. 2362.63.</p>	
<p>The geology and botany of California are described in the reports of the State geological survey (<i>In Central Library catalogue</i>).</p>	
<p>The article California in the 4th volume of the new edition of the "Encyclopedia Britannica," published in 1876, Centr. Lib. Bates Hall Desk, gives in condensed form the latest and most accurate account of this country. See also Hittell's "Resources of California," 3d edition, 1867.</p>	
Calisthenics, Physiology and. Beecher, C. E. 1938.4	
Called to account. Cudlip, A.	717.25
Callista; a sketch of the third century. Newman, J. H.	729.5
Calverly, C. S. Fly leaves. [Poems].....	1816.21
Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens	1216.4
Calvert, L., Life of. Burnap, G. W. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.19
Calvin, or Cauvin, J. Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France.....	1534.20
Cambodia, Asia. Vincent, F., jr. The land of the white elephant.....	1423.1
Cambridge university, England. Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university ..	1935.9
Cameron, Mrs. H. L. Juliet's garden	422.32
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa	739.6
Camp, court, and siege. Hoffman, W.	934.5
Camp-fires of the revolution. Watson, H. C. 984.4	
Campaign series. See Alger, H., jr.	
Campaner Thal. Richter, J. P. F.....	415.8
Campbell, G. D., duke of Argyll. Primeval man	1936.9
Campbell, L. J., joint author. See Hillard, G. S.	
Campbell, T. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1529.2
Life and letters. Edited by W. Beattie. 2 v.....	1214.2
The pleasures of hope. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.2
Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series	1216.12
Camping out. Gould, J. M. How to camp out	2427.1
Camping out. Stephens, C. A.	224.27
Camping-out series, The. See Stephens, C. A.	
Can wrong be right? Hall, A. M.	817.15
Can you forgive her? Trollope, A.	829.21

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Canada. Holley, O. L., <i>editor</i> . The picturesque tourist; being a guide through Canada. 1844.....	1386.7	Casimir Marenma. Helps, Sir A.	614.12
Parkman, F., jr. France and England in North America. 4 v.	933.3	Cast away in the cold. Hayes, I. I.	213.6
Railroad jubilee. Account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17-19, 1851.....	922.10	Castaway. Yates, E.	728.7
Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World.....	924.6	Castaways, The. Reid, M.	423.10
Candle, Chemical history of a. Faraday, M. 1986.8		Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy	1424.3
Canning, G. Bulwer, Sir H. L. (E.) Historical characters.....	736.12	Castilian days. Hay, J.	1424.12
Canoe, The, and the saddle. Winthrop, T. ...	414.12	Castle Avon. Marsh-Caldwell, A.	728.25
Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. Cooke, J. E.	513.14	Castle Daly. Keary, A.	433.22; 816.21
Cape Cod. [Descriptive essays.] Thoreau, H. D.	1335.13	Castle Dangerous. Scott, Sir W.	324.9
Cape Cod and all along shore. Nordhoff, C. 614.2		Castle of Ehrenstein. James, G. P. R. 422.40; 734.27	
Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.25	Castle Richmond. Trollope, A.	816.3
Captain Horace. Clarke, R. S.	218.22	Castlemon, Harry, pseud. See Fosdick, C. A.	
Captain Jack. MacKnight, C.	715.8	Castles in the air. Gore, C. G. F.	735.11
Captain Sam. Eggleston, G. C.	525.18	Catharine, of Aragon. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3.	815.19
Cardinal Pole. Ainsworth, W. H.	835.9	Cathedral, The. [Poem.] Lowell, J. R. ...	1529.5
Cardinal's, The, daughter. Warfield, C. A. 534.16		Catherine. Thackeray, W. M.	737.11
Cards, One thousand tricks with. Frickell, G.	2437.15	Catlin, G. Life amongst the Indians.....	618.4
Carew, R. Tangled.....	625.23	Catskill fairies, The. Johnson, V. W.	212.1
Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. Parton, J.	2312.7	Caucasus. Roberts, Sir R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus..	1017.8
Carità. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	839.1	Cavalier, The. James, G. P. R.	333.11
Carlén, E. The brother's bet.....	412.41	Cavé, M. E. The Cavé method for learning to draw from memory.....	2316.16
Carleton, W., Selections from. See Half hours with Irish authors.....	535.15	Caxton, Laura, pseud. See Comins, L. B.	
"Carleton," pseud. See Coffin, C. C.		Caxtons, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 825.10	
Carlino. Ruffini, G.	719.13	Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat.....	2015.30
Carlyle, T. Burns. [Vest-pocket series]... 1529.4		Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, T.	414.7
Characteristics. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.19	Cecil's tryst. Payn, J.	818.7
Cromwell. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.36	Centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876. Visitors' guide.....	1336.6
The French revolution: a history.....	726.20	Centennials. Account of the centennial celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852. See Danvers, Mass.....	922.12
Goethe. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.3	Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill. See Boston ...	931.4
History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 13 v. in 7.....	724.15	Ceramic art. See Pottery.	
Life of Friedrich Schiller.....	734.9	Cerise. Melville, G. J. W.	816.6
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. in 2.....	714.4	Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote. 4 v.	513.3
Same. 2 v.	1234.1	Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies.....	1533.5
On the choice of books. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.13	See also the Public Library Catalogue of Spanish works, and Tieknor's "History of Spanish literature," 1633.11.	
Sartor resartus.....	1525.2	Cesarine Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ...	511.36
Schiller. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.9	Ceylon, The rifle and the hound in. Baker, Sir S. W.	1424.9
Carmen's inheritance. Fisher, F. C.	531.1	Chainbearer, The. Cooper, J. F. ... 314.15; 633.24	
Carmichael, A. Memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim.....	1224.14	"Challenger," The cruise of the. Spry, W. J. J.	1423.11
Caroline. Abbott, J.	228.31	Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants.....	2024.5
Carpenter, William B. Epidemic delusions. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science).....	2023.8	Chambers, R. Life and works of Robert Burns. 4 v.	1223.1
Unconscious action of the brain. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science).....	2023.8	Vestiges of the natural history of creation..	1538.5
Carpenter, William H., joint author. See Arthur, T. S.		Memoir of. Chambers, W.	1215.6
Carr of Carrylon. Aidé, H.	727.7	Chambers, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of W. Chambers.....	1215.6
Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-1781.....	931.11	Papers for the people. [Miscellaneous essays.] Vol. 5, 8. 2 v.	1533.3
Carroll, Lewis, pseud. See Dodgson, C. L.		Pocket miscellany. 3 v.	1538.4
Carry's confession. Robinson, F. W.	412.39	Champney, L. W. In the sky-garden.....	213.7
Carson, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Christopher Carson. Familiarly known as Kit Carson. 1135.6		Chance, A. for himself. Trowbridge, J. T. ...	224.4
Carter Quarterman. Baker, W. M.	511.41	Chance acquaintance. A. Howells, W. D. ...	514.15
Cary, A. Clovernook children.....	214.25	Chaney, G. L. F. Grant and co.; or, partnerships.....	226.3
Cary, A. and P., A memorial of. Ames, M. C. 1125.1		Change, A. of base. Curtis, A. W.	1815.35
		Changed cross, The, and other religious poems	1818.2
		Changing base. Everett, W.	217.23
		Channel islands. Waring, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation.....	1412.16

- Shelf. No.
- Channing, E. T.** Life of William Ellery. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
- Channing, William E.** Works. 6 v. 1524.1
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Introductory remarks; Character and writings of Milton; Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; Character and writings of Fenelon; Moral argument against Calvinism; National literature; Associations; The union; Education.
2. Slavery; The abolitionists; Annexation of Texas to the United States; On catholicism; On creeds; Address on temperance; Self-culture.
- 3, 4. Discourses; Evidences of Christianity.
5. Remarks on the slavery question; Lecture on war; Lectures on the elevation of the laboring classes; Death of Dr. Follen, a discourse; Charges at the ordinations of C. Barnard and F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, and J. S. Dwight; Miscellanies; Appendix.
6. Emancipation, 1840; Discourse on J. Tuckerman; Address on the present age; The church; Duty of the free states; Address on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies.
- Address on temperance 1532.5
- Slavery 1936.12
- Channing, William E., and Aikin, L.** Correspondence, from 1826 to 1842. Edited by A. L. Le Breton 1185.17
- See Note in Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 50.
- Channing, William H., joint editor.** See Ossoli, M. F., *marchesa d.* Memoirs. 2 v. 1135.1
- Chaplet of pearls, The.** Yonge, C. M. 789.25
- Chapsal, C. P., joint author.** See Noël, F. J. M.
- Character.** Jameson, A. (M.) Sketches of character 2317.14
- Smiles, S. Character 1525.16
- Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men 1515.28
- Characteristics.** Carlyle, T. 1529.19
- Charity:** comedy. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19
- Charlemagne.** Bulfinch, T. Legends of ... 1014.13
- James, G. P. R. History of 1019.17
- Charlemont.** Simms, W. G. 313.13
- Charles I, of England,** History of. Abbott, J. 1018.23
- Charles II, of England,** History of. Abbott, J. 1018.24
- Charles V, of Germany (I, of Spain).** Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles v. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott 1014.8
- In this work and in his "Philip II," 1014.7, Prescott reviews the authorities upon the later years of the emperor. See also Motley's "Rise of the Dutch republic," 1023.5; Sir William Stirling-Maxwell's "Cloister life of Charles v," Centr. Lib. 617.6, **D.273.8, and his "Notices of the emperor Charles the fifth," Centr. Lib. **D.202.9; also the important histories by Sandoval, Mignet, Pichot, Lanz, Van Male, and others to be found in the Central Library catalogues.
- Charles XII, of Sweden.** Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII. 2215.14
- Charles, E.** Against the stream. The story of a heroic age in England. [Napoleonic period] 728.19
- The Bertram family 728.8
- Sequel to "Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in."
- Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [Fiction. Time of Luther and the reformation] 622.8; 718.8
- Conquering and to conquer. [Early Christians] 735.24
- Same.* [Also, The diary of brother Bartholomew, a monk of the 12th century. And Sketches of the United brethren of Bohemia and Moravia] 533.15
- The cottage by the cathedral, and other parables 718.2

- Shelf. No.
- Charles, E., continued.**
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyhan. [Fiction. Whitefield and the Wesleys] 718.6
- The Draytons and the Davenants. [Fiction. Period of the English commonwealth] 717.24
- The early dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time 535.18
- The victory of the vanquished 718.3
- Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. 624.9; 718.4
- Charles Auchester.** Sheppard, E. S. 511.46
- Charles O'Malley.** Lever, C. (J.) 829.9
- Charles Tyrrell.** James, G. P. R. 333.8
- Charlesworth, M. L.** Ministering children. 819.9
- Oliver of the mill 735.21
- Charley Laurel.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.18
- Charley Roberts series.** See Thurston, L. M.
- Charlie Bell.** Kellogg, E. 225.6
- Chateaugay woods, Hills, lakes, and forest streams: or, a tramp in the.** Hammond, S. H. 1934.7
- Chatrian, A., joint author.** See Erckmann, É.
- Chedayne of Koton.** Townner, A. 522.11
- Chemistry.** Cooke, J. P., jr. The new chemistry 2015.18
- Hooker, W. Chemistry 1934.20
- Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1935.21
- See also Heat.
- Cheney, E. D.** The child of the tide 537.12
- Cherbuliez, V.** Count Kostia 414.26
- Joseph Noirel's revenge 414.11
- Miss Rovel 511.7
- Prosper 414.8
- The romance of an honest woman 535.19
- Samuel Brohl and company 616.4
- Chest, A treatise on the diseases of the.** Swett, J. A. 2013.13
- Chesterfield, Earl of.** See Stanhope, P. D.
- Chetwynd Calverley.** Ainsworth, W. H. 724.5
- Chevalier, The.** Dumas, A. (D.) 531.8
- Chevalier, The, d'Harmental.** Dumas, A. (D.) 422.35
- Chickering, J., A tribute to the life and character of.** Parker, R. G. 1134.8
- Chicot, the jester.** Dumas, A. (D.) 623.15
- Child, L. M.** Fact and fiction: a collection of stories 633.15
- Isaac T. Hopper: a true life 1123.13
- The mother's book 1923.24
- A romance of the republic 615.5
- Child life: a collection of poems.** Whittier, J. G., editor 1815.28
- Child-life in Italy.** Watson, E. H. 1425.16
- Child life in prose.** Whittier, J. G., editor 213.26
- Child, The, of the island glen.** Kellogg, E. 225.13
- Child, The, of the tide.** Cheney, E. D. 537.12
- Child's matins and vespers.** By a mother. 1538.10
- Childe Harold's pilgrimage.** Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works 714.9.2
- Children, Practical treatise on the management and diseases of.** Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. 1922.6
- Children, The, of Amity court.** Thurston, L. M. 426.14
- Children, The, of the New forest.** Marryat, F. 819.18
- Children, The, with the Indian-rubber ball.** Montgomery, F. 828.29
- Children's, The, crusade.** Gray, G. Z. 1018.31
- Children's, The, voyage.** Cupples, A. J. 532.2
- Chimes, The.** Dickens, C. (J. H.) 827.21
- Chimney-corner, The.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.15

- Shelf No.
- China.** Cooke, G. W. China, 1857-58..... 1435.5
 Davis, Sir J. F. The Chinese. 2 v..... 1019.2
 Feudge, F. R. A tour in the China seas.
 (*In Many lands and many people*)..... 1412.13
 Huc, É. R. A journey through China. 2 v. 1416.2
 Johnson, S. Oriental religions..... 2023.6
 Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese..... 1415.4
 Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of
 Elgin's mission to China, 1857-59..... 1022.2
 Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-
 China, and China..... 1412.4
- Huc is perhaps the most widely known of the early travellers in this country. Thomson's China is among the most popular of recent accounts. The catalogues of the Central Library contain lists of the most important works on the religion, manners, language, etc., of the Chinese. The most elaborate account of Indo-China in the Central Library is Francis Garnier's "Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, 1866-68," *5010.9, which was published by order of the French government.
- China-ware.** Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac
 hunter; or, chapters on chinamanias..... 2315.5
Chinese, The, in America. Gibson, O. 935.8
Chinese embassy, Reception and entertain-
 ment of the. See Boston..... 931.13
Chivalry, Age of. Bulfinch, T. 1014.14
Choate, R., Life of. Brown, S. G. 1134.9
Chopin, F. Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 2316.12
 Liszt, F. Life of..... 2327.5
Chorley, H. F. Personal reminiscences. (*In*
 Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series).... 1216.14
 Recent art and society as described in [his]
 autobiography and memoirs..... 1514.4
Chris and Otho. Smith, J. P. 514.3
Christ. Adams, N. Christ a friend..... 1922.11
 Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life..... 1533.7
 Farrar, F. W. The life of Christ. 2 v.... 1223.3
 Huidekoper, F. The belief of the first three
 centuries concerning Christ's mission to
 the underworld..... 1514.11
 Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ.... 838.11
 Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations
 of the life of Jesus..... 1215.3
Christian believing and living. Huntington,
 F. D. 1935.17
Christian character, On the formation of the.
 Ware, H., jr..... 1538.11
Christian leaders of the last century. Ryle,
 J. C. 1214.16
Christian life, The higher. Boardman, W. E. 1923.25
Christian year, The. Thoughts in verse for
 the Sundays and holidays throughout the
 year. Keble, J. 1819.3
Christian's mistake. Craik, D. (M.)..... 717.6
Christianity. Conway, M. D. An essay on
 Christianity..... 1534.4
 Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity, a civil-
 ized heathenism..... 1514.10
- See also Christ, Evidences, Missions, Theology, and the Note
 in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 53.
- Christie** Johnstone. Reade, C. 729.18
Christie's faith. Robinson, F. W. 433.4
Christmas at Thompson hall. Trollope, A. 219.9
Christmas carol, A. Dickens, C. (J. H.).... 827.21
Same. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.46
Christmas stories. Dickens, C. (J. H.), and
 others..... 825.15; 828.14
Christopher North, *pseud.* See Wilson, J.
Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, M.
 (O. W.)..... 411.4
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott, Sir W.
 324.19; 612.12
Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost. Irving, W.... 716.6
Church, A. Ovid [outlined and explained].. 1515.11
Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's
 letters [outlined and explained]..... 1515.19

- Shelf No.
- Church, F., formerly Miss Marryat.** Con-
 fessions of Gerald Estcourt..... 729.6
 Fighting the air..... 819.22
 For ever and ever..... 726.1
 The girls of Faversham..... 422.19
 A harvest of wild oats..... 625.18; 826.9
 Her father's name..... 736.23
 Life and letters of Captain Marryat..... 827.3
 Love's conflict..... 737.23
 A lucky disappointment..... 826.21
 Mad Dumaresq..... 734.7
 "My own child"..... 521.14; 829.3
 Nelly Brooke..... 825.19
 No intentions..... 725.31
 Petronel..... 739.3
 The poison of asps and other stories..... 828.19
 The prey of the gods..... 819.19
 A star and a heart..... 511.26
Same. Added An utter impossibility..... 815.18
 Véronique..... 717.21
 Woman against woman..... 511.30
Church, R. W. Saint Anselm..... 1534.21
Cicero, M. T. Select orations. With notes,
 lexicon, etc., by G. Stuart..... 2216.2
 Cicero [outlined and explained]. Collins,
 W. L. 1515.12
- Cicero's life can be studied in histories of Rome, by Niebuhr, Centr. Lib. 954.6; Drumann (in German), Centr. Lib. 2755.8; Mommsen, 1025.1; Merivale, Centr. Lib. 2755.4.1; Long, Centr. Lib. 2754.1, and others. The most popular lives in English are those by Middleton, published in 1741, Centr. Lib. 2755.12, and Forsyth, in 1864, Centr. Lib. 4916.8. The first deals especially with Cicero as an orator and politician, the second with his private life. See Plutarch's Lives, Centr. Lib. 541.6; 541.10; 547.11; 1530.1; 5008.1; 5009.5; 5009.8; Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7; Abeken's "Life and letters of Cicero," Centr. Lib. 4916.9; in German, 2928.21; De Quincey's "Historical and critical essays," 1535.6.2; Newman's "Historical sketches," Centr. Lib. 4517.19; and many other works in the Central Library catalogues.
- Cipher:** a romance. Austin, J. G. 621.3
Circuit rider, The. Eggleston, E. 525.20
City, The, of the saints. [Mormonism.] Bur-
 ton, R. F. 1332.11
Civilization. Buckle, H. T. History of
 civilization in England. 2 v. 1033.2
 Guizot, F. (P. G.) History of civilization
 from the fall of the Roman empire to the
 French revolution. 4 v. in 2..... 1024.3
 Lubbock, Sir J. The origin of civilisation. 1934.18
- See Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 55.
- Clare** Avery. Holt, E. S. 533.14
Clarissa [Harlowe]. Richardson, S. 416.20; 714.1
Clark, C. H. (*Max Adeler.*) Elbow room.
 A novel without a plot..... 624.3
 Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd
 corner..... 624.4
Clark, T. M. John Whopper the newsboy.. 226.4
Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain..... 2016.5
 Sex in education..... 1935.3
Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion.... 1935.7
 Ten great religions: an essay in comparative
 theology..... 2013.3
Clarke, J. F., joint editor. See Ossoli, M. F.,
marchesa d. Memoirs. 2 v. 1135.1
Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics: attempts to
 domesticate them. [Poems translated].. 1819.8
Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May.*)
Dotty Dimple stories.
 Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's..... 218.14
 Dotty Dimple at home..... 218.16
 Dotty Dimple at play..... 218.12
 Dotty Dimple at school..... 218.15
 Dotty Dimple out West..... 218.13
 Dotty Dimple's Flyaway..... 218.11

Clarke, R. S., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Flaxie Frizzle stories.

Doctor Papa	218.24
Flaxie Frizzle	218.23

Little Prudy series.

Captain Horace	218.22
Cousin Grace	218.21
Dotty Dimple	218.19
Fairy book	218.17
Little Prudy	218.18
Sister Susy	218.20

Little Prudy's Flyaway series.

Aunt Madge's story	218.9
Little folks astray	218.6
Little grandfather	218.7
Little grandmother	218.8
Miss Thistledown	218.10
Prudy keeping house	218.5

The maidenhood series.

The Asbury twins	213.10
Our Helen	213.9
Clarissa. Bowman, A.	216.24
Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England. Atkinson, W. P.	1932.14
Classical geography. Tozer, H. F.	2018.5
Claudia. Douglas, A. M.	435.12
Claverings, The. Trollope, A.	827.17
Clay, H. Life and speeches. Compiled and edited by D. Mallory. 2 v.	1132.9
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times	1123.3
Clean your boots, sir?	214.11
Clemens, S. L. (<i>Mark Twain</i> .) Adventures of Tom Sawyer	432.2; 836.26
The innocents abroad. [Humorous travels]. Mark Twain's (burlesque) autobiography and first romance	615.18
Mark Twain's sketches, new and old	532.1
Roughing it	1332.12
Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. The gilded age	432.1
Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art	R.R., E.2
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works	R.R., E.1
Cleopatra, History of. Abbott, J.	1018.12
Cleve hall. Sewell, E. M.	516.27
Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.10
Clever woman, The, of the family. Yonge, C. M.	829.14
Cliff-climbers, The. Reid, M.	315.22
Climbing plants, The movements and habits of. Darwin, C. (R.)	2436.6
Climbing the rope. Nowell, H. P. H.	224.15
Clinton, De Witt, Life of. Renwick, J.	1137.1
Clinton. Simonds, W.	226.21
Clive, The, of gold. Gaboriau, É.	411.19
Clive, C. Paul Ferroll	827.29
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife	717.23
Year after year	716.12
Clockmaker, The. Haliburton, T. C.	424.17
Cloister, The, and the hearth. Reade, C. ...	736.26
Clotilde. Pontmartin, A. de	535.27
Clovernook children. Cary, A.	214.25
Coal as a reservoir of power. Hunt, R. (<i>In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science</i>)	2023.8
Coal-miners, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.6

Cobb, J. F., and Yapp, A. Stories of success, as illustrated by the lives of men who have made themselves great	224.21
Cobbe, F. P. Re-echoes. [Essays]	839.5
Cobbett, W. Bulwer, H. L. (E.) Historical characters	786.12
Cobden, Paul, <i>pseud.</i>	

The beckoning series.

Going on a mission	226.8
Good luck	226.9
Take a peep	226.6
The turning wheel	226.5
Who will win?	226.7
Cobden, R. Russia and the Eastern question	1024.4
Cobden club, London. Essays, 2d series, 1871-2	1532.3
Free trade and free enterprise. Report of the proceedings at the dinner, June 28, 1873	1513.2
Report of the proceedings at the dinner, July 11, 1874	1513.3
Cochin-China. Vincent, F., jr. The land of the white elephant	1423.1
Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil: with notes on the Paraguayan war	1415.13
Coffin, C. C. ("Carleton.") The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution	922.4
Caleb Krinkle. A story of American life ..	535.16
Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac	936.3
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond	932.8
Our new way round the world	1425.5
The seat of empire	935.2
Winning his way	214.18
Coghlan, F. Guide through Switzerland and Chamounix	1418.10
Colburn, W. First lessons. Intellectual arithmetic	1926.2
Cold heart, The. Hauff, W.	727.22
Cole, M. See Harris, M.	
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Memoir of John Keble. 1235.3	
Coleridge, Samuel T. Poems. Edited by D. and S. Coleridge. With a biographical memoir by F. Freiligrath	829.11

Contents.—Memoir; Poems written in youth; Poems written in early manhood and middle life; Rhyme of the ancient mariner; Christabel; Sibylline leaves; Poems written in later life.

The ancient mariner. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.14
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.67

Coleridge's own "Biographia literaria" is chiefly a series of essays upon views held by him at different times. See also chapters in De Quincey's "Literary reminiscences," 1635.5; S. C. Hall, in the *Atlantic monthly*, 2113.1.15; De Quincey's paper on "Coleridge and opium-eating," *Centr. Lib.* 895.14.2; 6604.6.2; Talfourd's Lamb, 1524.2.1; Hunt's Autobiography, 1224.5; Carlyle's Sterling, *Centr. Lib.* 584.16; 1595.1; 2474.58; Wordsworth's Memoirs, *Centr. Lib.* 584.21; and the preface to his *Table-talk*, *Centr. Lib.* 886.2.6.

For critical estimates, see Talfourd, *Centr. Lib.* 863.9; 1815.2; 4674.51; Wilson's "Hour's talk," *Centr. Lib.* 863.10; 4566.11.3; Bayne's Essays, *Centr. Lib.* 885.1.2; Shairp's Studies, *Centr. Lib.* 1829.11; and M. D. Conway, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 14 and 39. For his theological opinions, see references in MacClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia, R.R., D.5. As a philosophical critic, see Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.1.

Coleridge, Sara. Memoir and letters. Edited by her daughter	1212.14
Collegians, The. Griffin, G.	424.1
Collins, Charles A. A cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. 816.20	

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Collins, Clifton W. Plato [outlined and explained].....	1515.15	Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons.....	1525.24
Sophocles [outlined and explained].....	1515.17	Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v.	1413.7
Collins, M. A fight with fortune.....	839.2	Colonel Dacre. Jolly, E.	714.8
Sweet and twenty.....	719.9	Colorado. Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel.....	1415.5
Collins, R. Practical treatise on midwifery..	1922.1	Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world.	
Collins, William, Dryden, J., and Marvell, A. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.12		R.R. Desk
Collins, William L. Aristophanes [outlined and explained].....	1515.8	Columbus, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of.....	1135.15
Cicero [outlined and explained].....	1515.12	Irving, W. Life and voyages of.....	1212.12
Homer. The Iliad [outlined and explained].....	1515.20	Same. Added those of his companions. 3 v.	1224.1
The Odyssey [outlined and explained] ..	1515.21		See Prescott's "Ferdinand and Isabella," 1023.2; Help's "History of the Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2; the notes in Bulletin no. 33, p. 340, and in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, p. 92.
Lucian [outlined and explained].....	1515.9	Combe, A. The principles of physiology....	1939.8
Plautus and Terence [outlined and explained].....	1515.4	Comfort for small incomes. Warren, E....	2435.6
Virgil [outlined and explained].....	1515.22	Coming race, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	727.27
Collins, William L., editor. Ancient classics [outlined and explained] for English readers. <i>Namely:</i> —		Coming wave, The. Adams, W. T.	236.18
Church, A. Ovid.....	1515.11	Comins, L. B. (Laura Caxton.) The Hartwell farm.....	535.24
Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters.....	1515.19	Marion Berkley: a story for girls.....	535.25
Collins, C. W. Plato.....	1515.15	Commerce, The manual of. Browne, S. H.	1925.8
Sophocles.....	1515.17	Commissioner, The. James, G. P. R.	422.45
Collins, W. L. Aristophanes.....	1515.8	Common sense. Newby, C. J.	728.11
Cicero.....	1515.12	Common-sense in religion. Clarke, J. F. ..	1935.7
Homer. The Iliad.....	1515.20	Common sense in the household. [Receipts, etc.] Terhune, M. V.	2436.22
The Odyssey.....	1515.21	Common sense in the household series. See Terhune, M. V.	
Lucian.....	1515.9	Communitistic societies, The, of the United States. Nordhoff, C.	1412.11
Plautus and Terence.....	1515.4	Companions of my solitude. Helps, Sir A.	1525.22
Virgil.....	1515.22	Comparative anatomy and physiology. Miavart, St. G. Man and apes.....	2014.18
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus.....	1515.2	Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science).....	2023.8
Davies, J. Hesiod, and Theognis.....	1515.7	Compensation. Brewster, A. M. H.	513.20
Donne, W. B. Euripides.....	1515.6	Con Cregan, Confessions of. Lever, C. (J.).	815.8
Tacitus.....	1515.3	Conant, H. S. The butterfly hunters.....	213.13
Grant, Sir A. Aristotle.....	1515.10	Concord days. Alcott, A. B.	1514.2
Xenophon.....	1515.16	Concord river, Mass., A week on the. Thoreau, H. D.	1335.14
Martin, T. Horace.....	1515.13	Condensed novels. Harte, (F.) B.	535.5
Neaves, C., lord Neaves. The Greek anthology.....	1515.5		Burlesque imitations of famous novelists.
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus.....	1515.1	Conduct of life. Emerson, R. W.	1524.10.2
Trollope, A. The commentaries of Cæsar.	1515.14	Confession; or, the blind heart. Simms, W. G.	313.3
Walford, E. Juvenal.....	1515.18	Confessions of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T.	1224.11
Collins, (William) Wilkie. After dark.....	829.23	Confessions of Con Cregan. Lever, C. (J.).	815.8
Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. [Fifth century].....	837.23	Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Church, F.	729.6
Armada.....	837.29	Confidential disclosures. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de.....	633.7
Basil.....	816.1	Coningsby. [English political life.] Disraeli, B.	736.21
The dead alive.....	615.6	Conklin, C. Lady Leonora.....	613.8
The dead secret, and other tales.....	725.32	Connecticut, The true-blue laws of. Trumbull, J. H., <i>editor</i>	1924.9
The frozen deep; and other stories. Readings and writings in America.....	738.25	Conquering and to conquer. Charles, E.	533.15; 735.24
Hide and seek.....	714.15	Conscience. Follen, E. L.	228.44
The law and the lady.....	818.14	Conscript, The. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A.	516.8
Mad Monkton; and other tales.....	412.6	Consolations in travel. Davy, Sir H.	1417.1
Man and wife.....	736.4	Constable, A. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series)	1216.13
Miss or Mrs.?.....	724.14	Constable de Bourbon, The. Ainsworth, W. H.	729.9
The moonstone.....	719.26	Constable of the tower, The. Ainsworth, W. H.	719.4
The new Magdalen.....	611.25; 718.16		
No name.....	835.4		
Percy and the prophet: events in the lives of a lady and her lovers. [Harper's Half-hour series].....	219.19		
A plot in private life and other tales.....	828.24		
Poor Miss Finch.....	718.29		
The queen of hearts.....	613.6		
The queen's revenge; and other stories.....	422.31		
Sights a-foot.....	422.36		
The two destinies.....	523.19; 718.20		
The woman in white.....	738.19		
Collins, (William) Wilkie, joint author. See Dickens, C. (J. H.)			

	Shelf. No.
Constance Sherwood. Fullerton, <i>Lady G. C. (L. G.)</i>	724.19
Constantinople. Gautier, T. <i>Constantinople</i>	1415.1
Holland, F. W. <i>Constantinople. (In Many lands and many people)</i>	1412.13
Consuelo. Dudevand, A. L. A. D. ...	435.26; 623.5
Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B.	836.22
Contraband. Melville, G. J. W.	817.4
Contracts. A treatise on the law of, not under seal. Story, W. W.	2023.15
Conundrums and riddles, Book of. Howard, C. J.	2437.11
Convict. The. James, G. P. R.	422.16; 729.8
Convicts. The, and their children. Auerbach, B.	415.30
Conway, M. D. Idols and ideals. With an essay on Christianity	1534.4
Cook, T. Letters from the sea and from foreign lands, descriptive of a tour around the world	1435.13
Cooke, G. W. China, 1857-58	1435.5
Cooke, John E. Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81	513.14
Doctor Vandyke. [Fiction. Virginia life about 1750]	531.33
Henry St. John, gentleman. A tale of 1774-75. [Virginia life]	513.11
Her majesty the queen. A novel.	513.12
Time of Charles I of England and Henrietta Maria of France.	
Leather stocking and silk. [Fiction. Valley of Virginia about 1800]	523.23
Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee	1132.11
Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories	513.13
Stonewall Jackson: a military biography ..	1123.9
Cooke, Josiah P., jr. The new chemistry ..	2015.13
Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses ..	2015.10
Cookery. Beecher, C. E. Housekeeper and healthkeeper	2436.20
Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery ..	2436.19
Cooking receipts from Harper's bazar	2438.1
The dessert book. By a Boston lady	2436.24
Kirkland, E. S. Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class	2437.6
Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book	2437.24
Putnam, E. Receipt book	2436.23
Terhune, M. V. Breakfast, luncheon and tea	2437.17
Common-sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery	2436.22
Cooking club, The, of Tu-whit Hollow. Farman, E.	214.17
Coolidge, Susan, <i>pseud.</i> See Woolsey, S. C.	
Coomassie, <i>Guinea.</i> Coomassie and Magdala. Stanley, H. M.	1412.18
Cooper, Sir A. (P.) Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints	1922.3
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. [Sea story]	314.24
The bravo. [Venice]	314.16
The chainbearer. [American revolution] ..	314.15; 633.24
The crater	314.2
The headsman. [Switzerland and Italy — time of Calvin]	314.25
The Heidenmauer. [Scene in the Vosges mountains in the middle ages]	314.22
Home as found	314.29
Homeward bound	314.27; 612.13
The Jack o' Lantern	837.11
Same as "Wing-and-wing."	
Jack Tier. [Sea adventures, West Indies].	314.10

Cooper, J. F., continued.

	Shelf. No.
<i>Leather stocking tales.</i>	
The deerslayer	314.7
The last of the Mohicans	314.17
The pathfinder	314.9
The pioneers	314.12
The prairie	314.23
The <i>Leather stocking tales</i> trace the history of Natty Bumppo, a backwoodsman, and associate of the Indians, during the last century, and cover, particularly in "The last of the Mohicans," the period of the old French war.	
Lionel Lincoln. [Bunker hill and Boston in 1775]	314.26
Mercedes of Castile. [Spain and Columbus].	314.11
Miles Wallingford. [Sea. story, sequel to "Afloat and ashore"]	314.6
The Monikins. [Satire on American politics].	314.14
The oak-openings. [Michigan early days].	314.20
The pilot	314.19
Precaution	314.3
A society novel, and Cooper's earliest.	
The Red Rover, [Old French war]	314.13
The redskins. [Anti-rent troubles in New York state]	324.2
Satanstoe. [Westchester county, New York, middle of the last century]	314.1
The sea lions	314.5
The spy. [The revolutionary period on the Hudson]	314.21; 825.13
The two admirals. [English naval service, old French war]	314.8; 826.6
The Water-witch. [Subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York]	314.28
The ways of the hour	314.4
The wept of Wish-ton-Wish. [King Philip's war, 1675]	314.30
The Wing-and-wing. [The Mediterranean — during the Napoleonic wars]	324.1
Wyandotté. [Revolutionary frontier warfare]	314.18
See the Note in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 23.	
Cooper, S. F. Rural hours. By a lady.	1524.5
Copleston, R. S. <i>Æschylus</i> [outlined and explained]	1515.2
Copp's hill burying ground, Boston, Epitaphs from. Bridgman, T.	1325.5
Coquette, The. Foster, H.	433.3
Corals and the coral islands. Dana, J. D. ...	2033.3
Same. [Extracts from the preceding work.] (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2033.8
Cord and crease. De Mille, J.	511.10
Cordery, B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603-1688. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.19
Corinne. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N., <i>baronne</i> de	614.1
Corkran, A. Bessie Lang	415.26
Corhill to Grand Cairo, Notes of a journey from. Thackeray, W. M.	1435.15
Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1, 3-27. 1860-73. 26 v.	2116.1
Coronation. Tenney, E. P.	615.10
Corse de Leon. James, G. P. R.	323.10
Corsica. Handbooks for travellers. 1874. Baedeker, C.	1418.3.1
Corsican brothers, The. Dumas, A. (D.) ..	492.29
Cortés, H. Abbott, J. S. C. History of ...	1018.3
Helps, Sir A. Life of	1213.12
Helps's Life is drawn from his "History of the Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2. See Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico," 922.6, and many other authorities mentioned in the Note on p. 106 of the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library.	

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Cottage , The, by the cathedral. Charles, E.	718.2	Craik , D. (M.), <i>continued</i> .	
Cottages . Downing, A. J. Cottage residences	2322.1	The laurel bush	513.2
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages	2312.5	<i>Same</i> . Added The two tinkers	735.13
Cottin , S. R. Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia	426.31	A life for a life	835.21
Cotting , B. E. Medical addresses	1924.5	The little lame prince and his travelling cloak	718.22
Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration. Loring, F. W., and Atkinson, C. F.	2024.2	Lord Erlistoun; Alwyn's first wife; The water cure; The last house in C— st.	727.9
Cones , E. Field ornithology. Comprising a manual of instruction for procuring, preparing and preserving birds, and a check list of North American birds	2013.1	Mistress and maid	816.12
Coulanges , N. D. Fustel de. <i>See</i> Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.		My mother and I	737.18
Coulson , J. G. A. The Lacy diamonds	511.21	A noble life	716.17
Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V.	414.26	The Ogilvies	863.3
Count of Monte-Cristo, The. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.6	Olive	817.19
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir W.	324.10	Our year. [Juvenile poems, etc.]	737.27
Counterparts . Sheppard, E. S.	412.12	Poems	734.8
Countess Gisela, The. John, E.	515.16	Romantic tales	819.30
Countess Kate. Yonge, C. M.	817.24	Sermons out of church	725.4
Countess of Charny, The. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.4	Studies from life	718.9
Countess of Rudolstadt, The. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	435.25; 612.1	Three tales for boys	826.3
Coupon bonds. [Fiction.] Trowbridge, J. T.	224.8	<i>Contents</i> . — A hero; The little Lychetts; Cola Montl.	
Courting and farming. Smith, J. P.	514.2	Three tales for girls	726.14
Courtney , L. L. D. Pauline's trial	515.5	<i>Contents</i> . — Alice Learmont; Michael the miner; How to win love.	
Courtship , The, of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W.	838.4; 1816.5.2	Two marriages	819.20
<i>Same</i> . [Vest-pocket series]	1539.2	The unkind word and other stories	737.3
Cousin , The, from India. Craik, G. M.	217.35	The woman's kingdom	728.17
Cousin Clara. Wise, D.	423.6	A woman's thoughts about women	819.31
Cousin Grace. Clarke, R. S.	218.21	Craik , George L. The English of Shakespeare; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar	1815.33
Cousin Phillis. Gaskell, E. C.	826.2	Manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language; with specimens	728.2
Cousin Trix and her welcome tales. Craik, G. M.	717.11	The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men.	
Cowper , W. Poetical works. With notes and a memoir by J. Bruce. 3 v.	1814.7	2 v.	1935.19; 1939.7
<i>Contents</i> . — Vol. 1. Memoir; Table talk; The progress of error; Truth; Expostulation; Hope; Charity; Conversation; Retirement; Miscellaneous poems; John Gilpin. 2. The task; Tirocinium; Miscellaneous poems; Translations. 3. Hymns; Translations from the French of Madame de La Mothe-Gulon; Translations of the Latin and Italian poems of Milton; Translations from V. Bourne; Minor poems; Translations of Greek verses; Epigrams from the Latin of Owen; Translations from the fables of Gay; Translations from Virgil, Ovid, and Horace; Miscellaneous.		Craik , Georgiana M. Anne Warwick.	412.27; 738.16
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.44	The cousin from India	217.35
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits	1215.15	Cousin Trix and her welcome tales	717.11
Cox , G. W. The crusades. [Morris, E. E., editor. Epochs of history]	1019.7	Esther Hill's secret	828.22
Coxsens , S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico	1333.2	Faith Unwin's ordeal	829.13
<i>Young trail hunters' series</i> .		Hero Trevelyan	729.13
Crossing the quicksands	217.13	Leslie Tyrrell	729.2
The young trail hunters	217.14	Lost and won	837.17
Cragin , L. T. (<i>Ellis Gray</i> .) Long ago: a year of child life	625.14	Mildred	816.22
Craik , D. (M.), formerly Miss Muloch. Adventures of a brownie	218.30	Miss Moore. A tale for girls	217.34
Agatha's husband	734.23	Only a butterfly and other stories	735.17
A brave lady	737.2	Sylvia's choice. Theresa	738.17
Bread upon the waters; A family in love; A low marriage; The double house	817.23	Winifred's wooing and other tales	837.25
Christian's mistake	717.6	Without kith or kin	835.18
Domestic stories	726.29	Cranford . [Fiction.] Gaskell, E. C.	725.25
Fair France. Impressions of a traveller.	715.13; 1415.14	Crapsey , E. The nether side of New York	1332.13
Hannah	729.16	Crater , The. Cooper, J. F.	814.2
The head of the family	734.6	Craven , P., formerly M ^{lle} de la Ferronnays.	
John Halifax, gentleman	734.2	Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn	511.6
		Fleurange	414.22
		<i>Same</i> . [In French]	2215.25
		A sister's story	433.2
		Crayon , Geoffrey, <i>pseud.</i> See Irving, W.	
		Crayon , Porte, <i>pseud.</i> See Strother, D. H.	
		Crayon miscellany, The. Irving, W.	1524.14
		Creasy , Sir E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo	1014.16
		Creation . Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation	1538.5
		Haeckel, E. H. History of creation	1923.2
		Winchell, A. Sketches of creation	1923.1
		Creighton , L. England a continental power, 1066-1216. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.22
		Creighton , M. The age of Elizabeth. [Morris, E. E., editor. Epochs of modern history]	1019.10
		The Tudors and the reformation. 1485-1603. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.31

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Crescent , The, and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. Warburton, E. (B. G.)	739.20	Cudlip , A., formerly Miss Thomas. Called to account.....	717.25
Crew , The, of the Dolphin. Smith, H.	424.12	Denis Donne	738.15
Creyton , Paul, <i>pseud.</i> See Trowbridge, J. T.		No alternative	625.24
Crocket , The, on the hearth. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	827.21	On guard.....	726.8
Crimea , The invasion of the. Kinglake, A. W. 3 v.	838.6; 1014.5	Only herself.....	715.12
Crinkle and cross-tree. Adams, W. T.	236.9	A narrow escape.....	734.10
Cripps , the carrier. Blackmore, R. D.	521.4	A passion in tatters.....	611.29
Critic , The. [Farce.] Sheridan, R. B. 739.28; 1815.13		Played out	725.7
Criticism . Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 1524.15		Walter Goring.....	734.16
Pope, A. Essay on criticism. [Poem]. 725.2; 1529.16		Culm rock. Bradley, W. I.	213.28
Crochet , Lady's book of.	2435.16	Culture . Emerson, R. W. Culture	1539.18
Crockett , D. Abbott, J. S. C. David		Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations	1925.21
Crockett: his life and adventures.....	1135.5	Cumming , J. Lectures on the book of Revelation. 1st series	2024.3
Croly , J. C. For better or worse. A book for some men and all women	1533.17	Cummins , M. S. El Fureidis	633.13; 817.2
Cromwell , O. Letters and speeches. With elucidations by T. Carlyle. 4 v. in 2	714.4	Haunted hearts	819.8
Carlyle, T. Cromwell	1539.36	The lamplighter.....	818.9
Hugessen, E. H. K. Life, times, and character of	1019.32	Cunningham , A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v.	2317.28
The opinion held by Hume that Cromwell was a "fanatical hypocrite," was commonly accepted by the biographers of the last century. Southey thinks that Cromwell was penitent for his career. Forster, in his "Lives of the British statesmen," Centr. Lib. 894.3.1; 4547.19.8, 7, advanced a belief in Cromwell's essential hypocrisy, without indiscriminate denunciation of him; but in a later essay his estimate is a higher one. Carlyle takes the decided ground of a champion; and his position has greatly influenced the more recent opinions. See also his "Heroes and hero-worship," Centr. Lib. 885.13; 2474.54. Lamartine and Merle de Aubigné have vindicated him. Guizot admires his ability, but regards him as a revolutionary despot. Macaulay's estimate will be found in vol. 1 of his "History of England," 834.5. See Campbell's "Lives of the chancellors," Centr. Lib. 568.1; 4165.6; 4542.60. Evelyn's Diary, Centr. Lib. 977.4; Lodge's Portraits, Centr. Lib. 815.1.5; 2451.11.7; an essay by Bayne in the Contemporary review, Feb., 1873; Maloom's Index, and many other works in the Central Library catalogue.		Cupid and Chow-chow. Alcott, L. M.	216.11.3
Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece. Adams, W. T.	235.13	Cupples , A. J. The children's voyage	532.2
Cross , The, of Berny. Girardin, D. G. de, and others.....	522.8	Singular creatures, and how they are found. 216.18	
Crossing the quicksands. Cozzens, S. W.	217.13	Cupples , Mrs. G. See Cupples, A. J.	
Crowfield , Christopher, <i>pseud.</i> See Stowe, H. (E.) B.		Curate , The, in charge. Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 819.29	
Crown , A, from the spear. Hamilton, C. V.	531.2	Curiosities of law reporters. Heard, F. F.	1936.7
Cruchley , G. F., publisher. Picture of London. 1846	1418.9	Curiosities of literature. Disraeli, I. 4 v.	1535.18
Cruden , A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures [and] Apocrypha	R.R., A.4	Currency or money. Hooper, S.	2012.1
Cruise , The, of the Casco. Kellogg, E.	426.34	Curtis , A. W. The spirit of seventy-six, a drama, followed by A change of base, and Doctor Mondschein [by D. S. Curtis]	1815.85
Cruise , The, of the "Challenger." Spry, W. J. J.	1423.11	Curtis , B. R. Dottings round the circle. [Travels]	1413.1
Cruise , The, of the Dashaway. Nowell, H. P. H.	224.13	Curtis , George T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v.	1123.2
Cruise , The, of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G.	524.17	Curtis , George W. The howadji in Syria. [Travels]	1425.9
Cruise , A, upon wheels. Collins, C. A.	816.20	Lotus-eating: a summer book.....	1333.15
Crusades , The. Cox, G. W. The crusades. 1019.7		Sketches of travel in New York state and at Newport, R. I.	
Dutton, W. E. History of the crusades ...	1014.8	Nile notes of a howadji. [Travels]	1425.8
Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade.....	1018.81	The Potiphar papers. [Satire on New York society]	1525.6
See also Europe, History, and the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogues of history (p. 65) and Fiction (p. 24).		Prue and I.....	515.3
Crusoe's island : a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. Browne, J. R.	1335.8	Trumps.....	535.17
Crust , Christie, <i>pseud.</i> See Denison, E. F.		Cusack , M. F. Life of Saint Patrick, apostle of Ireland.....	1211.1
Crust , The, and the cake. Mayo, I. F.	525.31	The patriot's history of Ireland.....	1019.18
Cryptogram , The. De Mille, J.	411.14	Cushing , L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice	1938.7
Crystallisation . Ruskin, J. The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation ..	2316.6	Cushions and corners. Greenc, R. J.	227.1
Cuba . Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back. 1325.2		Custer , G. A. My life on the plains.....	933.14
Woodruff, J. L. M. My winter in Cuba ...	1335.3	Cyclopædias . The American cyclopædia. Edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 v.	R.R., B.1
		Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts	1531.2
		Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v.	R.R., C.5
		The penny cyclopædia. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. 1931.6	
		Ringwalt, J. L. American encyclopædia of printing	R.R., B.2
		Cyrilla . Tauphoeus, J. M., Baronin.....	834.2
		Cyrus the great, History of. Abbott, J.	1018.5
		Daisy . Warner, S.	434.7
		Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J.	729.8
		Daisy chain, The. Yonge, C. M.	737.13
		Daisy Deane. Davis, C. E.	615.37
		Daisy Travers. Samuels, A. F.	214.23
		Dakin , C. V. See Hamilton, C. V.	
		Dakotah , Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of. See United States	931.1

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Dall, C. (W.) H. Essays and sketches	1515.32	Davis, Sir John F. The Chinese. 2 v.....	1019.2
Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources.....	1332.10	Davis, R. B., formerly Miss Harding. John	
Daltons, The. Lever, C. (J.) 4 v. in 2....	714.10	Andross.....	433.12
Dana, C. A., editor. The household book of		Margret Howth.....	612.18
poetry.....	1813.4	Davis, Mrs. S. M. Life and times of Sir	
Dana, J. D. Corals and the coral islands....	2033.3	Philip Sidney.....	1235.4
Same. [Extracts from the preceding work.]		Davy, Sir H. Consolations in travel.....	1417.1
(In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in		Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing.....	2016.3
popular science).....	2023.8	Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and	
Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back.....	1325.2	man.....	1933.15
Two years before the mast.....	237.13; 424.16	Day, H., joint author. See Urbino, L. B.	
Danbury, Life in. Bailey, J. M.....	625.4	Day, The, after the holidays. Moncreiff,	
Daniel Deronda. Lewes, M. E. 2 v. 323.3; 735.23		R. H.....	214.1
Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy. Trans-		Day, A, by the fire. Hunt, (J. H.) L.....	1525.27
lated by H. W. Longfellow.....	716.21	Day's, A, pleasure. Howells, W. D.....	1539.35
See Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 67.		Day's, A, ride. Lever, C. (J.).....	827.4
Danvers, Mass. Account of the centennial		Days, The, of Bruce. Aguilar, G. 2 v.....	613.18
celebration, June 16, 1852, with the pro-		Days, The, of my life. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	614.7
ceedings of the town in relation to the		Dead alive, The. Collins, (W.) W.....	615.6; 738.25
donation of George Peabody.....	922.12	Dead lake, The. Heyse, P. (J. L.).....	835.16
Danvers papers, The. Yonge, C. M.....	827.10	Dead secret, The. Collins, (W.) W.....	725.32
D'Arblay, F. See Arblay, F. d'		Dead sin, The. Mayo, I. F.....	525.30
Darien. Warburton, E. (B. G.).....	738.3	Dead to the world. Bauer, K.....	535.20
Dark colleen, The. A love story. By the		Dealings with the dead. Sargent, L. M. 2 v.	1533.2
author of "The queen of Connaught" ...	534.7	Dealings with the fairies. MacDonald, G....	538.37
Dark night's, A, work. Gaskell, E. C. 611.13; 718.31		Dean, P. The life and teachings of Theodore	
Darnley. James, G. P. R.....	333.4; 724.2	Parker.....	1135.16
Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man and		Dean's, The, daughter. Gore, C. G. F.....	717.26
selection in relation to sex.....	2014.4	Dear Lady Disdain. MacCarthy, J.....	531.28; 715.4
The expression of the emotions in man and		Debatable land, The, between this world and	
animals.....	2014.3	the next. [Spiritualism.] Owen, R. D.	1935.1
Insectivorous plants.....	1933.11	Debenham's vow. Edwards, A. B.....	826.16
Journal of researches into the natural history		Debit and credit. [Novel.] Freytag, G....	633.14
and geology of the countries visited during		Decatur, S., Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. (In	
the voyage of [the] Beagle round the		Sparks, J. Library of American biog-	
world.....	2025.18	raphy).....	1124.2.21
The movements and habits of climbing		Declaration, The, of independence of the	
plants.....	2436.6	United States of America, 1776; and	
The origin of species by means of natural		Washington's farewell address to the peo-	
selection.....	2014.2	ple of the United States, 1796. Boston:	
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent		printed by order of the city council. 1876.	931.3
and Darwinism.....	2015.7	De Cressy. By the author of "Still waters" ...	835.19
See the Note on p. 55 of the Catalogue of the Roxbury Branch		Deep down. A tale of the Cornish mines.	
Library for a statement of the opinions held by scientific men		Ballantyne, R. M.....	234.3
upon Darwinism.		Deephaven. Jewett, S. O.....	538.30
Dashes of American humor. Paul, H.....	612.6	Deerings, The, of Medbury. Townsend, V. F.	412.7
Dates, Dictionary of. Haydn, J.....	R.R., C.6	Deerslayer, The. Cooper, J. F.....	314.7
Daudet, A. Jack.....	423.9	De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe.....	432.3; 734.24
Sidonie.....	625.19	De Foe's novels. Stephen, L. (In his Hours	
Daughter, A, of Bohemia. Fisher, F. C....	531.20	in a library).....	1235.16
Daughter, A, of Heth. Black, W.....	819.1	De Forest, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversion	
Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures; or,		from secession to loyalty.....	624.20
remarkable instances of courage, perse-		Overland.....	511.5
verance, and suffering.....	1019.1	Playing the mischief.....	521.13
Davenport Dunn. Lever, C. (J.).....	816.5	The Wetherel affair.....	411.2
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. (J. H.)....	325.11	Deirdré. [Poem.] Joyce, R. D.....	1816.19
	623.12; 737.25	Delacour, A. (C. L.), joint author. See	
David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G.....	818.3	Labiche, D. (M.)	
Davidson, L. M., Memoir of. Sedgwick, C.		Delano, A. Narrative of voyages and travels,	
M. (In Sparks, J. Library of American		in the northern and southern hemispheres:	
biography).....	1124.2.7	comprising three voyages round the world.	1413.18
Davis, W. R., Life of. Hubbard, F. M. (In		De Liefde, J. B. See Liefde, J. B. de.	
Sparks, J. Library of American biog-		De l'Orme. James, G. P. R.....	333.15
raphy).....	1124.2.25	Delusions, Epidemic. Carpenter, W. B. (In	
Davies, G. C. The Swan and her crew on		Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popu-	
the broads and rivers of Norfolk.....	213.4	lar science).....	2023.8
Davies, J. Hesiod, and Theognis [outlined		De Mille, J. The American baron.....	511.4
and explained].....	1515.7	The babes in the wood. A story of the	
Davis, C. E., formerly Miss Kelly. Daisy		Italian revolution of 1848.....	531.35
Deane.....	615.27		
Matty Frost.....	617.6		
Davis, E. A. Snip and Whip, and some other			
boys.....	214.24		
Davis, Jefferson, Life of. Pollard, E. A....	1132.14		

The "B. O. W. C." series.

The boys of Grand Pré school.....	234.26
Fire in the woods.....	234.25
Lost in the fog.....	234.24

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
De Mille, J., continued.		Diary, The, of brother Bartholomew. Charles, E.	533.15
Cord and creese.....	511.10	Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevvlyan. [Fiction. Whitefield and the Wesleys.] Charles, E.	718.6
The cryptogram.....	411.14	Diaz, A. M. A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household.....	2437.23
The Dodge club.....	511.12	The schoolmaster's trunk.....	424.14
The lady of the ice.....	411.13	A story-book for the children.....	213.12
The lily and the cross. A tale of Acadia...	613.1	William Henry and his friends.....	214.16
The living link.....	521.22	The William Henry letters.....	214.15
An open question.....	531.26	Dick, W. B. The American Hoyle; or, gentleman's hand-book of games. By "Trumps" [pseud.].....	2436.25
The winged lion; or, stories of Venice.....	234.23	Dick, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. What shall we do to-night? or social amusements for evening parties. By Leger D. Mayne [pseud.].....	2437.16
Dempster, C. The hôtel du petit St. Jean. Véra.....	611.6; 818.10	Dick and Daisy series. See Samuels, A. F.	
Denis Donne. Cudlip, A.....	738.15	Dick Duncan. Wise, D.....	214.9
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M.....	724.13	Dick Travers abroad. See Samuels, A. F.	
Denise. Roberts, M.....	726.15	Dickens, C. (J. H.) American notes.....	325.15; 737.1
Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics.....	1934.14	Barnaby Rudge. Sketches. Part II.....	325.7
Denmark. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Denmark.....	235.10	The battle of life; and The haunted man...	828.4
Taylor, (J.) B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Denmark.....	1414.1	Bleak house.....	325.14
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill.....	2025.7	Same. 4 v. in 2.....	815.22
De Fuy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont.....	934.9	A Christmas carol. [Vest-pocket series]...	1539.46
De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches. 1224.12; 1225.10		A Christmas carol in prose; The chimes; The cricket on the hearth.....	827.21
Biographical essays.....	1535.3	Christmas stories. Pictures from Italy. American notes.....	325.15
The confessions of an English opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis.....	1224.11	David Copperfield.....	325.11; 623.12; 737.25
Essays in ancient history and antiquities...	1035.2	Doctor Marigold's prescriptions; Mugby junction.....	817.26
Essays on the poets, and other English writers.....	1535.2	Domby and son.....	325.16; 827.7
Historical and critical essays. 2 v.....	1535.6	Great expectations.....	325.5; 726.5
Literary reminiscences. 2 v.....	1535.5	Hard times.....	325.13; 611.9; 829.17
Memorials, and other papers. 2 v.....	1535.4	Hunted down. The uncommercial traveller.....	828.2
Stephen, L. Hours in a library.....	1535.16	Is she his wife? A comic burletta. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.1
Yapp, A. Thomas de Quincey: his life and writings.....	1225.11	Little Dorrit.....	325.3
Derby, G. H. Phoenixiana; or, sketches and burlesques by John Phoenix.....	623.14	Same. 4 v. in 2.....	825.2
Descent of man, The. Darwin, C. (R.)....	2014.4	Martin Chuzzlewit.....	325.17; 611.23; 815.11
Desert home, The. Reid, M.....	815.2	Master Humphrey's clock.....	325.8; 836.1
Desert, The, of the Exodus. Palmer, E. H....	1413.6	Mr. Nightingale's diary. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.64
Deserted village, The. [Poem.] Goldsmith, O.....	724.7; 1539.6	Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.....	611.21
Desk and debit. Adams, W. T.....	236.11	Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings.....	611.26
Deslonde, M. D. John Maribel.....	425.8	The mystery of Edwin Drood.....	325.9; 719.23
Desperate remedies. [Fiction.] Hardy, T....	414.23	Same. [Added, Part second. By the spirit-pen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James].....	833.20
Despotism in America. Hildreth, R.....	924.3	Nicholas Nickleby.....	325.10; 817.10
Desert book, The. By a Boston lady.....	2436.24	Old curiosity shop. Sketches. Part I.....	325.4
Destiny. [Fiction.] Ferrier, S. E.....	516.25	Same. 2 v.....	633.22
Desultory man, The. James, G. P. R.....	333.14	Oliver Twist.....	325.5; 818.11
Detlef, Carl, pseud. See Bauer, K.		Our mutual friend.....	325.12
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. ..	825.5	Same. 4 v. in 2.....	829.18
De Voe, T. F. The market assistant.....	2436.21	Pickwick papers.....	325.6; 716.20
Dewey, O. Discourses on various subjects...	1514.9	Pictures from Italy.....	825.15; 717.17
Dialogues. Baker, G. M. A baker's dozen. Original humorous dialogues.....	1816.15	Sketches.....	825.6
Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas.....	1813.10	Somebody's luggage.....	611.17
Diamond cut diamond. Trollope, T. A.....	624.15	Same. [And] Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.....	837.27
Diamonds and precious stones. Dieulafait, L.....	2015.24	Tale of two cities. Hard times....	325.13; 729.15
Diamonds and precious stones. Emanuel, H....	1935.24	The uncommercial traveller. New Christmas stories. Master Humphrey's clock. General index of characters and their appearances.....	325.8
Diana. Warner, S.....	426.32	Dickens, C. (J. H.), editor. Home narratives; or, stories from "Household words."	615.1
Diana Carew. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	613.15	Dickens, C. (J. H.), and Collins, (W.) W. No thoroughfare.....	611.22
Diana of Meridor. Dumas, A. (D.).....	531.15	Same. Added, The late Miss Hollingford..	829.16
Diane. Macquoid, K. S.....	716.8		
Diary of a late physician, Passages from the. [Fiction.] Warren, S.....	619.1; 719.24		
Diary of a poor young lady. Nathusins, M....	835.11		
Diary of an ennuyée. Jameson, A. (M.)....	2317.17		
Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Elliot, F. .	729.20		

- Shelf. No.
- Dickens, C. (J. H.), and others.** Christmas stories 824.14
Contents.—The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.
 Neither of the above are thought to have been written by Dickens.
 Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... 1215.5
 Forster, J. Life of. 3 v. 714.6; 1224.13
 Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary.
 With additions by W. A. Wheeler..... R.R., E.4
 Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of... 1216.15
 The life by Forster is the latest and most authoritative, the writer having been Mr. Dickens's life-long friend and his literary executor. Fields's "Yesterdays with authors," also in Atlantic monthly, vol. 26, consists chiefly of personal reminiscences and of letters. See Taine's "History of English literature," 1513.1, the Dictionaries of Allibone and Thomas, and the Index to Harper's monthly. "The Dickens dictionary" is a key to the characters in his novels.
- Dickinson, A. E.** What answer? 535.14
Dieudonné. Butt, G. 219.8
Dieulaifait, L. Diamonds and precious stones, a popular account of gems 2015.24
Digby Grand. Melville, G. J. W. 827.15
Digby Heathcote. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.4
Digestion. Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread 1934.7
Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium. Adams, W. T. 235.14
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867 1424.1
Dimitri Roudine. Turgenev, I. S. 415.32
Dingelstedt, F. (F. F.) The amazon 533.21
Discoverers, Stories of. Timbs, J. 1225.15
Disowned, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 736.14
Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield. Alroy 715.16
 Coningsby 736.21
 Contarini Fleming 836.22
 Henrietta Temple 819.6
 Lothair 622.7; 724.10
 Sybil 828.16
 Tancred 837.5
 Venetia 724.4
 Vivian Grey 719.7
 These novels mostly depict fashionable and political life during the author's early career, himself and his opponents appearing in "Vivian Grey;" Croker and others in "Coningsby;" while Byron and others figure in "Venetia." His "Lothair," however, is a picture of the catholic reaction of later times.
- Disraeli, I.** Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 2 v. 1535.19
 Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1535.15
 Curiosities of literature. 4 v. 1535.18
 The literary character; or the history of men of genius. Literary miscellanies: and an inquiry into the character of James I. 1535.17
 Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1515.30
Divine comedy, The. Dante Alighieri 716.21
Divine tragedy, The. Longfellow, H. W. 715.15
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. [Emancipation of serfs] 816.27
 Her majesty's tower. 4 v. in 2 718.18
 History of two queens. Catharine of Aragon. Anne Boleyn. 6 v. in 3 815.19
 The Holy Land 837.14
 New America. [Beyond the Mississippi]... 737.6
 Personal history of Lord Bacon 827.12
 White conquest. [Sketches of travels in the United States in 1875] 836.9
Doctor Antonio. [Italian life.] Ruffini, G. 837.22
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 817.26
- Shelf. No.
- Doctor Mondschein.** Curtis, D. S. 1815.35
Doctor Or's experiment. Verne, J. 533.1
Doctor Papa. Clarke, R. S. 218.24
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A. 717.7
Doctor Vandyke. Cooke, J. E. 531.33
Dr. Wainwright's patient. Yates, E. 735.20
Doctor Wespe. Lustspiel. Benedix, (J.) R. 2215.19
Doctors, The, dilemma. Smith, H. 521.40
Doctors, A book about. Jeaffreson, J. C. 739.27
Dod, —. The laboring classes of England. By an Englishman 1024.8
Dodd family, The, abroad. Lever, C. (J.)... 819.11
Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton.) First love is best 625.21
 Gala-days 1533.16
Dodge, Mary E. A few friends and how they amused themselves 2437.3
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history 217.25
Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants 1332.3
Dodge club, The. De Mille, J. 511.12
Dodgson, C. L. (Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adventures in Wonderland 214.21
 Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there 214.20
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, *pseud.* See Thomson, M.
Dog Crusoe, The. A tale of the Western prairies. Ballantyne, R. M. 233.1; 234.13
Dog fiend, The. Marryat, F. 524.2
Doigts, Les, de fée: comédie. Scribe, (A.) E., and Legouvé, (G. J. B.) E. (W.)... 2215.8.2
Doing and dreaming. [Fiction.] Mayo, I. F. 525.27
Doing his best. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.2
Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. Scudder, H. E. 212.5
Dollars and cents. [Fiction.] Warner, A. B. 434.6
Dolliver romance, The. Hawthorne, N. 533.5
Dolomites, Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the. Edwards, A. B. 727.25
Dolores. Forrester, Mrs. — 613.14
Dombey and son. Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 325.16; 827.7
Domestic arts. Smith, C. L. Home arts for old and young 2437.7
Domestic economy. Beecher, E. W. Motherly talks with young housekeepers 2437.21
De Voe, T. F. The market assistant..... 2436.21
Diaz, A. M. A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household 2437.23
Stowe, H. (E.) B. House and home papers. 2437.2
Tomes, R. The bazar book of the household 2437.12
Warren, E. Comfort for small incomes 2435.6
 How I managed my house on £200 a year. 2435.5
 My lady-help, and what she taught me.... 2435.4
 See also Cookery.
- Domestic life.** Emerson, R. W. 1539.24
Domestic stories. Craik, D. (M.) 726.29
Dominies, A book about. Moncrieff, R. H. 1536.2
Don Juan. Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works. 714.9.1
Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 4 v. 513.8
 A translation of the famous Spanish novel ridiculing the romances of chivalry, which were common in the sixteenth century. See the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library under Cervantes for lists of editions in Spanish and other languages.
- Donne, W. B.** Euripides [outlined and explained] 1515.6
 Tacitus [outlined and explained] 1515.3
Dora. Kavanagh, J. 719.1
Dora's motto. Mathews, J. H. 217.4

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Doran, J. W. Habits and men.....	1523.1	Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v.....	922.3
Monarchs retired from business. 2 v.	1035.1	History of the conflict between science and religion.....	2015.20
"Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean.....	2816.13	History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.	1014.10
Dorcas club, The. Adams, W. T.	236.15	Drawing. Barry, C. A. How to draw.....	2827.8
Dorchester, Mass., Annals of the town of. 1750. Blake, J.	1825.3	Cavé, M. E. The Cavé method for learning to draw from memory.....	2816.16
Dorothy. By the author of "Still waters".....	817.18	Johnson, W. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial science.....	2431.2
Dorothy Fox. Parr, L.	737.14	Smith, W. Teachers' manual of free-hand drawing and designing, and guide to self-instruction.....	2812.2
Dot and Dime. Barr, L. E.	216.1	<i>See also Mechanics, Perspective.</i>	
Dottings round the circle. Curtis, B. R.	1431.1	Drawing-room stage, The. Baker, G. M.	1815.6
Dotty Dimple. Clarke, R. S.	218.19	Draytons, The, and the Davenants. Charles, E.	717.24
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. Clarke, R. S.	218.14	Dream life. Mitchell, D. G.	616.1
Dotty Dimple at home. Clarke, R. S.	218.16	Dred. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	725.18
Dotty Dimple at play. Clarke, R. S.	218.12	This novel, depicting slave life at the South, was known later as "Nina Gordon."	
Dotty Dimple at school. Clarke, R. S.	218.15	Dresden, Germany. Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies.....	1415.24
Dotty Dimple out West. Clarke, R. S.	218.13	Dress-reform. Woolson, A. G.	2437.1
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. Clarke, R. S.	218.11	Drifted asunder. Douglas, A. M.	435.19
Double house, The. Craik, D. (M.)	817.23	Droz, G. Around a spring.....	415.16
Double play. Everett, W.	213.27	Babolain.....	416.11
Double story, A. MacDonald, G.	538.28	Drummer boy, The. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.7
Douglas, A. M. Claudia.....	435.12	Dryden, J. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.12
Drifted asunder.....	435.19	Lowell, J. R. Among my books.....	1635.14.1
Home nook.....	435.13	<i>See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 74.</i>	
In trust.....	435.15	Dublin, Ireland. Dublin delineated in 26 views.....	1423.10
<i>Kathie's stories.</i>		Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa.....	1412.9
In the ranks.....	217.8	Lost in the jungle.....	214.27
Kathie's aunt Ruth.....	217.10	My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great Sahara, etc.	214.29
Kathie's harvest days.....	217.7	Stories of the gorilla country.....	214.30
Kathie's soldiers.....	217.12	Wild life under the equator.....	214.28
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood.....	217.9	Duchess de la Vallière, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works.....	837.18
Kathie's three wishes.....	217.11	Duchess, The, of Rosemary lane. Farjeon, B. L.	422.22
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.....	435.16	Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (<i>George Sand.</i>) Cesarine Dietrich.....	511.86
The old woman who lived in a shoe.....	213.15	Consuelo.....	435.26
Santa Claus land.....	226.2	Same. 3 v.	623.5
Seven daughters. [Maidenhood series].....	435.18	The countess of Rudolstadt.....	435.25
Stephen Dane.....	435.17	Same. 2 v.	612.1
Sydney Adriance.....	435.14	Fadette.....	612.21
With fate against him.....	435.11	Fanchon the cricket.....	435.24
Douglas, G. Mar's white witch. A novel.....	422.53	Handsome Lawrence.....	521.12
Douglas, Marian, pseud. <i>See</i> Greene, A. D.		Impressions and reminiscences.....	1224.10
Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science).	2023.8	Indiana. With a life of Madame Dudevant.	435.27
Dove, The, in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M.	828.10	The marquis de Villemer.....	521.20
Dover, Lord. <i>See</i> Ellis, George (J. W.) A.		Mauprat.....	435.22
Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany. Adams, W. T.	235.15	The miller of Angibault.....	435.21
Down the river. Adams, W. T.	236.28	Monsieur Sylvestre.....	435.20
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences; a series of designs.....	2322.1	My sister Jeannie.....	435.23
The fruits and fruit trees of America.....	2436.3	Recollections. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series).....	1216.10
Theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America.....	2312.3	A rolling stone.....	411.18
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time.....	R. R., C. 2	The tower of Percemont.....	426.3
Drake, J. R. Extracts from [his poetical writings]. <i>See</i> Halleck, F. G.	1813.20	These are translations of some of the best of the novels of George Sand. Most of her works, which are very numerous, can be found in the original French in the Card Catalogue of the Central Library. The best account of her life is given in her own description in the "Histoire de ma vie," Centr. Lib. 2854.77. This is, however, a revelation of her inner life rather than a narrative of events. Her death, in 1876, called forth extended notices in periodicals, to be found in the Central Library.	
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast.....	1832.7		
Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex [county, Massachusetts].....	1835.11		
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston.....	1835.10		
Dramas. Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas.....	1815.11		
The drawing-room stage: dramas, etc.	1815.6		
The exhibition drama.....	1815.7		
Handy dramas, for amateur actors.....	1815.10		
The mimic stage.....	1815.9		
The social stage: dramas, etc.	1815.8		
The temperance drama.....	1816.11		

- Sheff. No.
- Duenna, The.** Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works.....739.28; 1815.13
- Duerer, A. Schefer, L.** The artist's married life..... 615.4
- Many valuable works upon Dürer have been published within a few years. For the general reader the biographies by Mary M. Heaton, Centr. Lib. 8063.9, and W. B. Scott, Centr. Lib. 8065.9, will be found thorough and interesting. M. F. Sweetser's "Dürer," Centr. Lib. 4069.22, is a short account. Among illustrated works in the Central Library are the "Dürer album," *8060.17; "The Little passion," reproduced in fac-simile, 8070.63; and "La vie de la sainte vierge Marie en vingt gravures; reproduction," Cab. G.2.5. The following are critical studies: Allihn, 8065.61; Ephrussi, *4061.35; Hausmann, 8061.11; Van Eye, 4065.16; Heller, 4065.13; Marggraf, 8067.22; Retberg, *8073.7; Ballet, 4078.3; and Schöber, 4067.33.
- A series of articles on Dürer can be found in the "Gazette des beaux-arts," 1860 and 1877, Centr. Lib. 7320a.50; and in the "Portfolio," 1877, Centr. Lib. C.C.1.
- Histories of painting and engraving should be consulted. Schefer's "The artist's married life" describes in the guise of fiction the domestic life of Dürer.
- The Gray collection of engravings at the Museum of fine arts, Boston, contains many rare impressions of Dürer's engravings. Excellent heliotype reproductions by Amand-Durand can be seen at the Central Library.
- Duke, The, of Monmouth.** Griffin, G. 424.2
- Dumas, Alexandre, the younger.** Annette; or the lady of the pearls..... 611.14
- Dumas, Alexandre (D.)**
- The time which these historical romances illustrate is indicated in brackets.
- The black tulip. [Scene at the Hague, 1672]. 422.17
- The chevalier d'Harmant. 422.35
- Chicot, the jester. An historical romance .. 623.15
- The Corsican brothers 422.29
- The count of Monte-Cristo. [Marseilles, 1815]..... 531.6
- Diana of Meridor..... 531.15
- Edmond Dantes. Sequel to The count of Monte-Cristo. [Causes of the revolution of 1848] 531.18
- The iron hand 531.14
- The forty-five guardsmen. [Time of Henry III, sixteenth century]..... 531.13
- Memoirs of a physician series.*
- Memoirs of a physician. [France, 1770-74; death of the king] 531.12
- The queen's necklace. [Court life in France, 1784, etc.] 531.11
- Six years later. [Bastille, 1789, etc.] 531.5
- The countess of Charny. [Champ de Mars, French revolution]..... 531.4
- Andrée de Tavernay. [French revolution, July 1791, to Jan. 2, 1793]..... 531.10
- The chevalier 531.8
- The three guardsmen series.*
- The three guardsmen..... 531.7
- Sometimes called the three musketeers; scene, 1625-28, siege of La Rochelle.
- Twenty years after. [Mazarin, 1645, etc.] 531.9
- Bragelonne; the son of Athos. [Revolution in England, 1688, etc.] 531.6
- The iron mask. [Louis XIV and the prisoner in the iron mask] 531.8
- Louise la Valliere..... 531.17
- Same. 2 v. 611.24
- Historical tale; La Valliere died, 1710; may be compared with Bulwer's drama of same name, 837.18.
- The twin lieutenants 422.3
- Dunlop, J.** History of fiction. 2 v. 514.1
- Duplessis, G. G.** The wonders of engraving. 2015.23
- Dürer, A.** See Duerer, A.
- Durton abbey.** Trollope, T. A. 422.30
- Sheff. No.
- Dutch republic, The rise of the.** Motley, J. L. 8 v. 1023.5
- Dutton, W. E.** History of the crusades..... 1014.8
- Duyokinok, E. A. and G. L.** Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. R.R., C.5
- Dwellers, The, in five-sisters court.** Scudder, H. E. 614.5
- Dwelling-houses.** Eassie, W. Healthy houses 2316.20
- See also Cottages.
- Dwight, Theodore.** The character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his writings 1134.14
- Dwight, Timothy, Life of.** Sprague, W. B. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.14
- Dynevor terrace.** Yonge, C. M. 2 v. 612.12; 836.23
- Earl's, The, daughter.** Sewell, E. M. 516.29; 622.10
- Earl's, The, promise.** Riddell, J. H. 837.7
- Early and late papers.** Thackeray, W. M. ... 415.15
- Early dawn, The; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time.** Charles, E. 535.18
- Early engagements.** [Fiction.] Hayden, S. M. 624.7
- Earth.** Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and man 1933.15
- Guyot, A. The earth and man..... 1933.14
- Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action..... 2033.2
- Reclus, (J. J.) É. The earth..... 2033.1
- See also Geography, Geology, Physical geography.
- Earthly paradise, The: a poem.** Morris, W. 3 v. 1814.2
- Eassie, W.** Healthy houses 2316.20
- East, The.** Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in the Orient..... 1414.24
- Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East 1435.1
- Fetridge, W. C. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in the East 1425.14
- Kingleake, A. W. Eothen..... 815.5; 1435.14
- Sketches of Eastern travel. (In Many lands and many people)..... 1412.13
- Warburton, E. (B. G.) The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel 739.20
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant..... 1414.15
- See also Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and other Eastern countries.
- Eastern question.** Blochwitz, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877..... 1019.5
- Bugbee, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered .. 1017.6
- Cobden, R. Russia and the Eastern question 1024.4
- Freeman, E. A. The Turks in Europe. 1877..... 1019.28
- Gladstone, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan. 1876..... 837.24
- The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. 1877..... 718.10
- Roberts, Sir R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877..... 1017.8
- Shaw, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877..... 1019.3
- Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877 1019.4
- See also Crimea, Turkey.
- Eastern seas, In the.** Kingston, W. H. G. ... 524.10

- East Indian** archipelago, *Travels in the*.
Bickmore, A. S. 1412.7
- East Indies**, *Life in the*. Thomes, W. H. ... 413.4
- Eastlake**, Sir C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Edited, with notes, by C. C. Perkins ... 2313.1
- Eastwick**, E. B. Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan gentleman 735.6
- Eating**, The philosophy of. Bellows, A. J. ... 1934.6
- Eaton**, W., *Life of*. Felton, C. C. (*In Sparks*, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
- Ebb-tide**. Fisher, F. C. 511.14
- Ebers**, G. An Egyptian princess. [Historical tale] 715.28
- Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt 815.14
- Ecclesiastical literature**, *Cyclopædia of*. MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. 7 v. R.R., D.5
- Echo club**, The. Taylor, (J.) B. 1538.3
- Echoes of a famous year**. [Franco-German war.] Parr, H. 735.16
- Echoes of the foot-hills**. Harte, (F.) B. 1815.29
- Edelweiss**. Auerbach, B. 415.22
- Eden**, C. H. Ralph Somerville; or, a midshipman's adventures in the Pacific ocean. 433.17
- Edgar**, J. G. The boyhood of great men 1216.7
- Footprints of famous men 1216.5
- Sea-kings and naval heroes 615.7
- The wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421-1485] 1017.1
- Edgeworth**, M. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10 823.1
- Contents.*—Vol. 1 [1, 2]. Castle Rackrent; An essay on Irish bulls; Self-justification; Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt. 2 [3, 4]. Angelina; The good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache; The knapsack; Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna. 3 [5, 6]. Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow; Ennui; The dun. 4 [7, 8]. Manoeuvre; Almeria; Vivian. 5 [9, 10]. The absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emile de Coulanges; The modern Griselda. 6 [11, 12]. Belinda. 7 [13-15]. Leonora; Patronage. 8 [16]. Love and law; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. 9 [17, 18]. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond. 10 [19, 20]. Helen.
- Moral tales 717.19
- Popular tales 719.6
- See the Note in the Lower Hall Class List for fiction, p. 32.
- Edina**. Wood, E. P. 521.42
- Edith's ministry**. MacKeever, H. B. 432.6
- Edmond Dantes**. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.18
- Education**. Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England. 1932.14
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university [Cambridge] 1935.9
- Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain ... 2016.5
- Sex in education 1935.3
- Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 2025.23
- Hart, J. M. German universities. 1923.4
- Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school 2016.8
- Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical 2014.12
- Temple, F. The education of the world. (*In essays and reviews*) 725.28
- See also Massachusetts.
- Edward III, of England**. Warburton, W. P. 1019.8
- Edwards**, Amelia B. Barbara's history. 729.4
- Debenham's vow 826.16
- Half a million of money 835.15
- Hand and glove 735.22
- In the days of my youth 727.2
- The ladder of life 521.7
- Edwards**, Amelia B., *continued*.
Miss Carew 728.4
- Monsieur Maurice 815.13
- My brother's wife 521.26
- A night on the borders of the Black forest [and other stories] 719.3
- Outlines of English history 1017.7
- Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites ... 727.25
- Edwards**, Annie. Archie Lovell 735.7
- A blue-stocking 426.29; 815.17
- Estelle 613.3
- Leah: a woman of fashion 818.19
- Miss Forrester 511.3
- The ordeal for wives 613.4
- Ought we to visit her? 816.13
- A point of honor 433.8
- Steven Lawrence, yeoman 825.23
- Susan Fielding 531.19
- A vagabond heroine 718.24
- Edwards**, J., *Life of*. Miller, S. (*In Sparks*, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.8
- Edwards**, M. de B. Felicia 825.15
- The Sylvestres 836.11
- Edwin** Brothertoft. Winthrop, T. 414.6
- Edwin Drood**, The mystery of. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.9; 719.23
- Same*. [Added, Part second. By the spiritpen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James] 333.20
- Eggleston**, E. The circuit rider 525.20
- The end of the world. A love story 525.22
- The Hoosier school-master. A novel 525.21
- The mystery of Metropolisville 525.23
- The schoolmaster's stories 214.26
- Eggleston**, G. C. The big brother. A story of Indian war 515.4
- Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814... 525.18
- How to educate yourself 2025.23
- How to make a living 2024.1
- A man of honor 525.19
- A rebel's recollections 934.13
- Eglantine**. Tabor, E. 412.19
- Egypt**. Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt... 1415.21
- Taylor, (J.) B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1414.6
- Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3800 years ago 1018.33
- See the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 79, and the Finding list for fiction, p. 33.
- Egyptian princess**, An. Ebers, G. 715.28
- Eight cousins**; or, the aunt-hill. Alcott, L. M. 216.4
- Ekrene**; or, a woman's right. Ames, M. C. 411.5
- Ekkehard**. Scheffel, J. V. 836.6
- Elam**, C. A physician's problems. [Essays]... 1935.20
- Elbow room**. Clark, C. H. 624.3
- Eldorado**; or, adventures in the path of empire. Taylor, (J.) B. 1335.26
- Has no connection with the search for El Dorado undertaken by the early Spanish explorers in South America; but pertains to California, etc.
- Eleanor's visit**. Mathews, J. H. 237.8
- Elective affinities**. Goethe, J. W. von 415.18
- Electric telegraph**. See Telegraph.
- Electricity**. Baile, J. Wonders of electricity 2015.25
- Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph 1932.10
- Tyndall, J. Lessons in electricity 2025.16
- Light and electricity 1932.12
- See also Telegraph.
- Elegy written in a country churchyard**. Gray, T. 1539.32

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Elephant club, History and records of the.		Emerson, R. W., <i>continued.</i>	
Thomson, M.	612.22	Books, art, eloquence. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.1
El Fureidis. Cummins, M. S.	633.13; 817.2	Culture, behavior, beauty. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.18
Elm Perkins (at large). Landon, M. D.	625.9	Letters and social aims	1524.9
Elia, Essays of. Lamb, C.	1524.2.2; 1524.3	Love, friendship, domestic life. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.4
Elia and Eliana, Essays of. Lamb, C.	817.32	Nature	1523.3
Eliot, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Lewes, M. E.		<i>Same.</i> [Vest-pocket series]	1539.70
Eliot, J., Life of. Francis, C. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.5	Power, wealth, illusions. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.4
Eliot, S. A. History of Harvard college. 1848.	935.21	Selected poems	1819.4
Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women.	1525.4	Society and solitude	1538.7
Eliza Wharton, The coquette; or, the history of. Foster, H.	483.3	Success, greatness, immortality. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.40
Elizabeth, of England. Abbott, J. History of. Creighton, M. The age of.	1018.18; 1019.10	Emerson, R. W., <i>editor.</i> Parnassus. [Poems by various authors]	1813.3
Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. Cottin, S. R.	426.31	Emerson, R. W., <i>joint editor.</i> See Ossoli, M. F., <i>marchesa d.</i> Memoirs. 2 v.	1135.1
Ella. Simonds, W.	226.23	Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly. See Putnam's monthly magazine.	
Ellen Linn. Abbott, J.	228.27	Emery, E. B. Queens	535.9
Ellen Middleton. Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.	633.5; 734.5	Emigrant's, The, story. Trowbridge, J. T.	1816.23
Ellery, W., Life of. Channing, E. T. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.6	Emilia Galotti: a tragedy. Lessing, G. E.	834.1
Ellicott, C. J. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. See Lightfoot, J. B.	2023.2	Emilia Wyndham. Marsh-Caldwell, A.	728.14
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy .. The Italians. [Fiction]	729.20; 826.22	Emma. Austen, J.	728.24
Old court life in France.	836.15	Emotions. Darwin, C. (R.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals.	2014.3
Elia, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.16	Emperor's, The, picture. Hauff, W.	727.22
Life of John Mason. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.13	Empty heart, The. Terhune, M. V.	425.17
Life of William Penn. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.22	Enchanted moccasins, The. Matthews, C.	432.5
Elia, George (J. W.) A., <i>lord Dover.</i> Life of Frederick II, king of Prussia. 2 v.	1218.6	Encyclopædias. See Cyclopædias.	
Elia, Grace A. Memoir of Anna Letitia Barbauld, with many of her letters. 2 v.	1225.2	End of the world, The. A love story. Eggleston, E.	525.22
Ellis, S. S. Self-deception. 3 v.	611.15	Energy, The conservation of. Stewart, B.	2015.2
Ellis Gray, <i>pseud.</i> See Cragin, L. T.		Engineering, Appleton's Dictionary of. 2 v. R.R., A.3	
Ellwood, T. Autobiography	1218.11	<i>See also Drawing.</i>	
El-Medinah, Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F.	818.5	England. Adams, W. T. Red cross; or, Young America in England	235.17
Elm island stories. See Kellogg, E.		Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market	1934.19
Elocution. Baker, G. M., <i>editor.</i> The reading club and handy speaker. No. 1, 3. 2 v.	1816.13	Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted.	2023.17
Monroe, L. B., <i>editor.</i> Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas	1813.10	Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist and road-book of England. 1847.	1416.7
<i>Same.</i> Humorous	1813.8	Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v.	1033.2
<i>Same.</i> Miscellaneous	1813.9	Cordery, B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603-1688	1019.19
<i>Same.</i> Young folks' readings	1813.11	Creighton, L. England a continental power. 1066-1216	1019.22
One hundred choice selections. No. 1, 4.	1815.20	Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth .. The Tudors and the reformation. 1485-1603	1019.10; 1019.31
Eloquence. Emerson, R. W.	1539.1	Dod, —. The laboring classes of England.	1024.8
Elsie Dinsmore. Finley, M.	436.2	Edgar, J. G. The wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421-1485]	1017.1
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W.	515.9; 623.3	Edwards, A. B. Outlines of English history	1017.7
Elsie's children. Finley, M.	426.2	Freeman, E. A. The growth of the English constitution	829.15
Elsie's girlhood. Finley, M.	436.5	Froude, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1529-1603]. 12 v.	1015.0
Elsie's motherhood. Finley, M.	436.6	Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York [1377-1485]	1019.
Elsie's Santa Claus. Mathews, J. H.	237.7	Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra	1525.1
Elsie's womanhood. Finley, M.	436.4	Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II [1485-1760]. 3 v.	1015.
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones.	1935.24	Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in England	1415.1
Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v.	1922.14		
Emerson, L. O., and Tilden, W. S. The hour of singing. A book for high schools.	2314.8		
Emerson, R. W. Prose works. 2 v.	1524.10		

Contents. — Vol. 1. Miscellaneous: Essays. 2. Representative men; English traits; Conduct of life.

- England, continued.**
- Hawthorne, N. Our old home: a series of English sketches..... 1417.8
- Passages from [his] English note-books. 2 v. 737.10; 1419.3
- Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies. English statesmen 1215.13
- Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies. English radical leaders 1216.6
- Hume, D. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar [b. c. 55] to 1688. 6 v. 1015.4
- Lippincott, S. J. Merrie England..... 1017.4
- Longfellow, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. England. 4 v. 1819.10
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. History of England from the accession of James II [1685-1702]. 10 v. in 5. 834.5
- Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England 1412.14
- Pattison, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (*In Essays and reviews*) 725.28
- Penrose, E. History of England [a. c. 55-A. D. 1837] 1035.5
- Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest 1019.26
- Rowley, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the great charter to the accession of Henry VII. 1215-1485 .. 1019.29
- Ryle, J. C. Christian leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago 1214.16
- Smiles, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England. 1013.18
- Stanhope, P. H., *earl, formerly lord Mahon*. History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713..... 834.8
- History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713-1788. 7 v. in 3 838.3
- Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. 7 v. ... 1213.6
- Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets 1019.16
- Taine, H. A. Notes on England 1423.4
- [Various English guide books.] 1837. Pph. v. 1417.6
- Wordsworth, W. Guide through the district of the lakes in the north of England. 1416.11
- Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history 737.17
- Kings of England 834.4
- See also* Great Britain, London, Selborne, Waterloo, and the Note on England in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., pp. 82-86. Catalogue notes on English history have been prepared separately, and can be seen at this library.
- England's antiphon.** MacDonald, G. 1534.24
- English family** Robinson, The. Reid, M. 315.2
- English governess,** The, at the Siamese court. Leonowens, A. H. 1413.3
- English language.** Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearean grammar 1936.4
- Craik, G. L. Manual of the history of the English language 728.2
- Gould, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language 2025.22
- Green, S. S. Introduction to the study of English grammar 1926.4
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language 1933.2
- The origin and history of the English language 1933.3
- Morris, R. English grammar 2018.4
- English language, continued.**
- Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language 1925.23
- Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms; the English of the New World 1833.3
- Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language 2025.15
- Tauchnitz, (C.) B., *baron von*. Five centuries of the English language 724.9
- Trench, R. C. English, past and present .. 2016.7
- On the study of words 1936.5
- Webster, N. American dictionary of the English language Desk 2
- White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language 2035.7
- Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language 1933.5
- English literature.** Aikin, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie 1813.1
- Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 8 v. R.R., C.1
- Brooke, S. A. English literature 1536.9
- Craik, G. L. Manual of English literature. 728.2
- De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, and other English writers 1535.2
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 2 v. 1535.19
- Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets... 737.12
- Kavanagh, J. English women of letters ... 725.3
- MacDonald, G. England's antiphon 1534.24
- Parton, J. The humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. [A collection] 1813.7
- Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry; with some few of later date 825.7
- Pycroft, J. A course of English reading .. 2025.14
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1224.8
- Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 v. 1513.1
- Tauchnitz, (C.) B., *baron von*. Five centuries of English literature. [Specimens]. 724.9
- Thackeray, W. M. The English humourists of the eighteenth century 816.29
- Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature. American authors 1533.13
- Same. British authors 1533.14
- Whipple, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth 1515.24
- Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of English literature 1524.17
- See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 86.*
- English portraits.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 1215.15
- English stage.** Betterton, T. History of the English stage 2315.6
- Doran, J. W. "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean 2316.13
- Genest, J. Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 v. 2312.6
- English traits.** Emerson, R. W. 1524.10.2
- English travelers and Italian brigands.** Moens, W. J. C. 1414.7
- Engraving.** Blanc, (A. A. P.) C. Grammar of engraving 2313.5
- Clement, C. E. Engravers, and their works. R.R., E.1
- Duplessis, G. G. The wonders of engraving 2015.23
- See the Note in Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 267.*

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Enigmas of life. Greg, W. R.	1525.17	Ethics of the dust, The. Ruskin, J.	2316.6
Enoch Arden. Tennyson, A.	838.2.5; 1539.17	Ethnology. Brace, C. L. The races of the old world.	1038.1
Entomology. See Insects.		Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches	1931.2
Bothen. [Travels in the East.] Kinglake, A. W.	815.5; 1435.14	See also Man.	
Epictetus. Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God	1224.6	Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	827.8
Epicurean, The. [A romance.] Moore, T. Poetical works	724.1.5	Eugénie. Butt, B. M.	415.28
Epidemic delusions. Carpenter, W. B. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8	Euripides. [Tragedies.] Translated by R. Potter. 8 v.	1819.11
Epitaphs. Bridgman, T. Epitaphs from Copp's hill burial ground, Boston.	1825.5	Contents.—Vol. 1. The Bacchæ; Ion; Alcestis; Medos; Hippolytus; The Phœnician virgins. 2. The suppliants; Hercules; The Heracids; Iphigenia in Aulis; Rhesus; The Trojan dames. 3. Hecuba; Helena; Electra; Orestes; Iphigenia in Tauris; Andromache.	
Inscriptions on the grave stones of Northampton, and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut.	934.12	Euripides [outlined and explained]. Donne, W. B.	1515.6
Epochs of history. See Morris, Edward E., editor.		Europe. Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4 v.	1013.9
Erokmann, E., and Chatrion, A. The blockade of Phalsburg. [Fiction]	516.11	Same. 1815-52. 4 v.	1013.10
Brigadier Frederick. A novel. [<i>Also</i> , The dean's watch, and The invisible eye]	521.34	Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe	1425.13
The conscript: a story of the French war of 1813.	516.8	Clemens, S. L. The innocents abroad.	1423.9
Friend Fritz: a tale of the banks of the Lauter.	516.7	Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v.	1413.7
The invasion of France in 1814. [Fiction].	615.24	Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.	1014.10
Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92.	615.26	Petridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in Europe.	1425.14
Waterloo; a sequel to The conscript of 1813.	516.10	Greeley, H. Glances at Europe.	1415.20
Erling the bold. A tale of the Norse seakings. Ballantyne, R. M.	234.4	Guild, C. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. 1877.	1413.13
Erma's engagement.	411.17	Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871.	1413.12
Ernest Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	734.29	Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697.	1019.6
Ersilia. [Fiction.] Poynter, E. F.	414.32; 819.10	Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 v.	1514.14
Erskine, Mrs. T. Wyncote.	414.15	View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v.	1014.2
Escapes, Wonderful. Bernard, F.	2025.12	Headley, J. T. Sketches and rambles.	1415.18
Esperanza. Bowman, A.	216.27	Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 1877.	1417.9
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms.	1922.13	Hunt, H. (M.) Bits of travel.	1419.5
Essays and reviews.	725.28	James, H., jr. Transatlantic sketches.	1415.25
Contents.—Temple, F.: The education of the world; Williams, R.: Bunsen's Biblical researches; Powell, B.: The study of the evidences of Christianity; Wilson, H. B.: The national church; Goodwin, C. W.: On the Mosiac cosmogony; Pattison, M.: Religious thought in England, 1688-1760; Jowett, B.: On the interpretation of Scripture; Note on Bunsen's Biblical researches.		Jameson, A. (M.) Diary of an ennuyée.	2317.17
Essays of Elia. Lamb, C.	1525.2.2; 1524.3	Keeler, R. Vagabond adventures.	1415.8
Essays of Elia and Eliana. Lamb, C.	817.32	Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v.	1425.1
Estelle. Edwards, A.	613.8	Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v.	1933.10
Estelle Russell.	719.16	History of the rise and progress of rationalism in Europe. 2 v.	1024.2
Estes, D., editor. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st series.	2023.8	Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe.	1424.11
Contents.—Strange discoveries respecting the aurora, by R. A. Proctor; Recent solar researches, by R. A. Proctor; The cranial affinities of man and the ape, by R. Virchow; Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated, by Schellen, Roscoe, and Huggins; Spectrum analysis discoveries, by Schellen, Young, Roscoe, Lockyer, Huggins, and others; Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers, by H. Schellen and others; Corals and coral islands, by J. D. Dana; Unconscious action of the brain, by W. B. Carpenter; Epidemic delusions, by W. B. Carpenter; Scientific miscellany; Geology of the stars, by A. Winchell; On yeast, by T. H. Huxley; Relations between matter and force, by J. H. Tice; The stone age, past and present, by E. B. Tylor; Theory of nervous ether, by Dr. Richardson; Toads in the hole; Origin of metalliferous deposits, by T. S. Hunt; Rotundity of the earth; The phenomena of sleep, by Dr. Richardson; Animal life at great depths in the sea; Russian metallurgical works; Coal as a reservoir of power, by R. Hunt; Hot springs in New Zealand, by H. Meade; Atoms, by Prof. Clifford; The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth, by H. W. Dove; What is actinism?		Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer.	1536.3.1
Esther Hill's secret. Craik, G. M.	828.22	The poets and poetry of Europe.	1811.5
EthORIZATION, Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of. Rice, N. P.	1925.22	Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe.	1417.5
		Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. [Spain and Russia].	1415.19
		Rau, C. Early man in Europe.	1011.3
		Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v.	1024.7
		Sewell, E. M. A journal kept during a summer tour.	1425.10
		Sweetser, M. F. Europe for \$2 a day.	1418.12
		Taylor, (J.) B. At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. 2 v.	1425.20
		By-ways of Europe.	1414.4
		Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.	1414.3

	Shelf No.		Shelf No.
Europe, continued.		Fair maid, The, of Perth. Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	324.12; 817.17
Thomes, W. H. The gold hunters in Europe.....	213.22	Fair Saxon, A. MacCarthy, J.....	514.18
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation.....	1424.7	Fair women. Forrester, <i>Mrs.</i>	511.33
Trafton, A. An American girl abroad.....	1415.6	Fairchild, J. H. Remarkable incidents in [his] life. Compiled by himself.....	1134.12
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art....	2317.6	Faire gosseller, Passages in the life of the. Manning, A.....	615.9
Warner, C. D. Saunterings.....	1418.11	Fairies of our garden. Watson, E. H.....	234.22
See the names of the various countries, cities, etc., of Europe; also the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 88.		Fairy guardians. Willoughby, F.....	523.24
Eustace diamonds, The. Trollope, A.....	411.9	Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Stories and tales.....	513.6
Eutaw. [Historical fiction.] Simms, W. G.	813.15	Wonder stories told for children.....	513.5
Euthanasy. Mountford, W.....	1515.33	Arabian nights' entertainments.....	613.23
Eva. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.....	737.28	Austin, J. G. Moonfolk.....	213.14
Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W.....	838.4	Clarke, R. S. Fairy book.....	218.17
	1539.15; 1816.5.1	Craik, D. (M.) Adventures of a brownie..	218.30
Evangeline. Opera bouffe. Rice, E. E., and Goodwin, J. C.....	2311.1	Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments..	535.23
Evans, A. J. See Wilson, A. J.		Hugessen, E. H. K. Higgledy-piggledy....	234.17
Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. Practical treatise on the management and diseases of children.....	1922.6	Queer folk.....	225.17
Eve, The, of St. Agnes. Keats, J.....	1539.37	Ingelow, J. Mopsa the fairy.....	616.2
Evelina. Arblay, F. d'.....	817.14	Johnson, V. W. The Catskill fairies.....	212.1
Evelyn Marston. Marsh-Caldwell, A.....	717.28	Kavanagh, B. and J. The pearl fountain and other fairy tales.....	212.4
Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.10	Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales.....	516.31
Life of Patrick Henry. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.11	Laboulaye, É. (R. L.) Fairy tales of all nations.....	213.2
Everett, E. Life of George Washington....	1125.6	MacDonald, G. Dealings with the fairies..	538.37
Life of John Stark. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.1	Macé, J. Home fairy tales.....	213.3
Oration and speeches. 2 v.....	1531.5	Morgan, L. Baron Bruno, and other fairy stories.....	234.21
Everett, W. Changing base.....	217.23	Faith Gartney's girlhood. Whitney, A. D. T.	523.2
Double play.....	213.27	Faith Unwin's ordeal. Craik, G. M.....	829.13
Every-day topics. A book of briefs. Holland, J. G.....	1523.19	Faithful Margaret. Ashmore, A.....	523.22
Every horse owner's cyclopedia. MacClure, R.....	1932.5	Falkner Lyle. Lemon, M.....	829.10
Evidences of Christianity. Paley, W. View of the evidences of Christianity.....	2035.1	Fall, The, of Somerset. Ainsworth, W. H..	838.10
Powell, B. The study of the evidences of Christianity. (In Essays and reviews)...	725.28	Fallen fortunes. Payn, J.....	837.3
Evolution. Savage, M. J. The religion of evolution.....	2035.10	Falloux, F. A. P., vicomte de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine.....	1235.5
Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution....	2014.10	False heir, The. James, G. P. R.....	422.52; 816.4
Ewing, J. H. Jan of the windmill.....	424.18	Fame and fortune. Alger, H., <i>jr.</i>	215.2
Exhibition drama, The. Baker, G. M.....	1815.7	Familiar quotations. Bartlett, J. 1816.25; B. R., E. 5	
Exotica. [Poems translated.] Clarke, J. F. and L.....	1819.8	Family, A, in love. Craik, D. (M.).....	817.23
Experience, The, of life. Sewell, E. M.....	516.29; 717.13	Family feud, A. Harder, L.....	515.12
Expiated. By the author of "Behind the veil".....	816.14	Fanchon the cricket. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	435.24
Expression. Bell, <i>Sir</i> C. Expression: its anatomy and philosophy.....	2013.2	Fancy work, Ladies'. Jones, <i>Mrs.</i> C. S., and Williams, H. T.....	2313.3
Darwin, C. (R.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals.....	2014.8	Fanny's birthday gift. Mathews, J. H.....	237.9
F. Grant and co.; or, partnerships. Chaney, G. L.....	226.3	Fanshawe. Hawthorne, N.....	538.2
Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. [Fiction.] Wiseman, N. (P. S.).....	625.12	Far above rubies. Riddell, J. H.....	735.8
Fable, A, for critics. Lowell, J. R.....	1816.7.2	Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T.....	414.29
A poetical satire on literary contemporaries.		Faraday, M. Lectures on the chemical history of a candle: added a lecture on platinum.....	1936.8
Fables in song. Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R.....	836.10	Lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other.....	1938.3
Fact and fiction. Child, L. M.....	633.15	Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday.....	1216.8
Fadette. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	612.21	Jones, (H.) B. Life and letters of. 2 v.....	1212.7
Fair France. Craik, D. (M.).....	715.13; 1415.14	Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer.....	1932.11
Fair god, The; or, the last of the 'tzins. [Fiction. Aztec history.] Wallace, L....	433.10	Farjeon, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon.....	521.8
Fair Harvard. Washburn, W. T.....	613.12	Blade-o'-grass.....	521.24
		Bread-and-cheese and kisses.....	422.10
		The'duchess of Rosemary lane.....	422.22
		Golden grain.....	412.37
		Grif. A story of Australian life.....	521.43
		An island pearl.....	521.23
		Jessie Trim.....	511.28
		Joshua Marvel.....	412.24
		The king of no-land.....	521.27
		Love's victory.....	422.37
		Shadows on the snow.....	521.36
		Farman, E. The cooking club of Tu-whit Hollow.....	214.17

	Shelf. No.
Farm-gardening and seed-growing. Brill, F.	2437.19
Farm-yard club, The, of Jotham. Loring, G. B.	2013.4
Farmer's, A, vacation. [Travels in the Channel islands.] Waring, G. E., jr.	1412.16
Farming. See Agriculture.	
Farquharson, Martha, pseud. See Finley, M.	
Farrar, F. W. The life of Christ. 2 v.	1223.3
Seekers after God.	1224.6
<i>Contents.</i> — Seneca; Epictetus; Marcus Aurelius.	
Farther India. Vincent, F., jr. The land of the white elephant.	1423.1
Fasquelle, L. Cassell's lessons in French.	2215.23
Fast friends. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.5
Fate, The. James, G. P. R.	422.13
Fated to be free. Ingelow, J.	718.26
Father and daughter. Bremer, F.	613.11
Father Brighthopes. Trowbridge, J. T.	218.27
Fathers and sons. Turgenev, I. S.	415.20
Faust. [Dramatic poem.] Goethe, J. W. von.	819.7; 1811.3
Felicia. Edwards, M. de B.	825.15
Felix Holt. Lewes, M. E.	823.6; 827.32
Felton, C. C. Life of William Eaton. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.9
Felton, C. C., editor. A memorial of J. S. Popkin.	1134.4
Fénelon, F. (de S. de La Mothe). Adventures of Telemachus.	535.13
Lives of the ancient philosophers.	1218.2
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the reign of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v.	1023.2; 1214.4
Fermentation, On. Schuetzenberger, M. P.	2015.4
Fern, Fanny, pseud. See Parton, S. P.	
Fern leaves from Fanny's port-folio. 2d series. Parton, S. P.	624.19
Ferne Fleming. Warfield, C. A.	534.18
Ferrier, S. E. Destiny.	516.25
The inheritance.	516.24
Marriage.	516.26
Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East.	1425.14
Feudge, F. R. A tour in the China seas. (<i>In Many lands and many people</i>)	1412.13
Feuillet, O. Led astray; or, "La petite comtesse." The sphinx; or, "Julia de Tre-cœur." "Bellah".	613.17
A marriage in high life.	613.16
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre: comédie.	2215.8.2
Few friends, A, and how they amused themselves. Dodge, M. E.	2437.3
Fichte, J. G., Memoir of. Smith, W.	1214.15
Fiction. Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 2 v.	514.1
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction.	R.R., E.3
Field, H. M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. With notices of her life.	1425.12
Field, K. Hap-hazard.	1538.8
Ten days in Spain.	1419.6
Field, M. E., translator. The wings of courage. Stories for American boys and girls adapted from the French.	426.27
Field and forest. Adams, W. T.	236.10
Fielding, H. History of Tom Jones, a foundling.	716.19
Fields, J. T. Hawthorne. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.27
Old acquaintance. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. [Vest-pocket series].	1539.39
Underbrush. [Essays].	1537.1

Fields, J. T., continued.

Yesterdays with authors.	1215.5
<i>Contents.</i> — Thackeray; Hawthorne; Dickens; Wordsworth; Miss Mitford; "Barry Cornwall" and some of his friends.	

Fifteen decisive battles of the world, The.

Creasy, Sir E. S.	1014.16
Fight, A, with fortune. Collins, M.	839.2
Fighting Joe. Adams, W. T.	223.9
Fighting the air. Church, F.	819.22
Fighting the battle. Samuels, A. F.	218.3
Fighting the flames. [London fire brigade.] Ballantyne, R. M.	234.2
Figuier, (G.) L. The human race.	2013.6
Mammalia.	2013.7
The vegetable world.	2013.8
Finance, The A B C of. Newcomb, S.	2019.1
File no. 113. Gaboriau, É.	531.25
Fine arts. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of the fine arts.	1531.2
Jameson, A. (M.) Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts.	2317.13
Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts.	2317.25

See also Architecture, Engraving, Music, Painting, Sculpture.

Fine feathers do not make fine birds. Neely, K. J.

238.1	
Finley, M. (Martha Farquharson.) Brookside farm-house.	218.26
Elsie Dinmore.	436.2
Elsie's children: a sequel to "Elsie's motherhood"	426.3
Elsie's girlhood.	436.5
Elsie's motherhood: a sequel to "Elsie's womanhood"	436.6
Elsie's womanhood: a sequel to "Elsie's girlhood"	436.4
Holidays at Roselands.	436.3
Mysie's work.	527.3
An old-fashioned boy.	615.28
Fior d'Aliza. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de.	625.10
Fire, Protection against. Bird, J.	2437.20
Fire and flame. Schuecking, (C. B.) L.	511.16
Fire in the woods. De Mille, J.	234.25
Fireside saints. Jerrold, D. (W.)	1525.26
Fireside science. Nichols, J. R.	1935.2
Fireside travels. Lowell, J. R.	1415.7
First families of the Sierras. [Fiction.] Miller, C. H.	515.2
First love is best. Dodge, M. A.	625.21
Fish and fishing. Brown, J. J. The American angler's guide; or, complete fisher's manual for the United States.	2436.15
Davy, Sir H. Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing.	2016.3
Hallock, C. The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book.	2436.16
Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces.	2436.14
Norris, T. The American angler's book.	2422.1
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters.	2435.3
See also Salmon, Trout.	

Fisher, F. C. (Christian Reid.) After many

days.	511.1
Carmen's inheritance.	531.1
A daughter of Bohemia.	531.20
Ebb-tide and other stories.	511.14
Hearts and hands.	511.45
Mabel Lee.	511.15
Morton house.	411.15
Nina's atonement, and other stories.	511.11
A question of honor.	533.17
Valerie Aylmer.	531.21

- Fisher, G. P.** The reformation..... Shelf. No. 1013.7
Fisher boys, The, of Pleasant cove. Kellogg, E..... 426.17
Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers 1533.15
The unseen world, and other essays..... 1935.22
Fitch, J., Life of. Whittlesey, C. (*In Sparks, J.* Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.16
Fivas, (A. A.) V. de. Classic French reader. With a vocabulary 2215.13
New grammar of French grammars..... 2215.21
Five old friends. Thackeray, A. I..... 717.20
Five, The, senses of man. Bernstein, J. 2015.18
Five weeks in a balloon. Verne, J. 533.7
Five years in an English university [Cambridge]. Bristed, C. A. 1935.9
Flag, The, of distress: a tale of the South sea. Reid, M. 315.17
Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England 1333.16
The woods and by-ways of New England... 1333.9
Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity 2016.4
The wonders of the heavens 2015.33
Flaxie Frizzle. Clarke, R. S. 218.23
Flaxie Frizzle stories. See Clarke, R. S.
Fleets, The, of the world. The galley period. Parker, F. A. 1018.2
Fleming, G. Practical horseshoeing. (*In Mayhew, E.* The illustrated horse doctor) 2013.10
Fleming, M. A. Guy Earls court's wife..... 425.5
Kate Danton 425.1
A mad marriage 425.4
Norine's revenge, and Sir Noel's heir 425.3
One night's mystery 425.7
A terrible secret 425.6
A wonderful woman..... 425.2
Fletcher, James C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians 1333.14
Fletcher, Julia. Kismet. [No name series]. 416.5
Fleurange. Craven, P. 414.22
Same. [In French] 2215.25
Fleury, E. J. F. Lamé. See Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F.
Floating city, A. Verne, J. 533.5
Floating light, The, of Goodwin sands. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.7
Flood, H. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland..... 1214.8
Florence. [Fiction.] Hayden, S. M. 624.7
Florentine nights. Heine, H. 414.21
Florida. Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history 924.8
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Palmetto-leaves..... 1336.2
See the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, p. 141.
Florus, L. A. [Works] 1525.7
Flower and thorn. Poems. Aldrich, T. B. 1815.25
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F. 415.9; 825.12
Flower, The, of the family. Prentiss, E. ... 424.7
Flower-de-luce and three books of song. Longfellow, H. W. 715.9
Flowers. Bailey, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers 2025.13
Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming 2436.7
Breck, J. The flower-garden. With directions for cultivation..... 2436.4
Rand, E. S., jr. Flowers for the parlor and garden 2436.18
Garden flowers: how to cultivate them... 2436.10
Popular flowers, and how to cultivate them 2436.17
See also Gardening.
- Fly leaves.** [Poems.] Calverly, C. S. 1816.21
Follen, C. (T. C.) Works, with a memoir of his life. 5 v. 1523.6
Contents.—Vol. 1. Life, by E. L. Follen; Poems, etc. 2. Sermons. 3. Lectures on moral philosophy; Fragment of a work on psychology. 4. Schiller's life and dramas. 5. Miscellaneous writings.
Follen, E. L. *Twilight stories.*
About dogs and cats..... 228.43
Conscience 228.44
Little songs 228.42
Made up stories..... 228.47
May morning and New year's eve..... 228.52
The old garret. 3 v. 228.53
The pedler of dust sticks 228.48
Piccolissima..... 228.45
Travellers' stories..... 228.50
What the animals do and say..... 228.46
Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac. Coffin, C. C. 936.3
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning... 2025.1
Foods. Smith, E. 2015.5
See also Eating.
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world.** Owen, R. D. 1924.1
Foot-prints of the Creator. [Geology.] Miller, H. 2035.9
Footprints of famous men. Edgar, J. G. ... 1216.5
For better or worse. Croly, J. C. 1533.17
For ever and ever. Church, F. 726.1
For love and life. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).... 825.8
For richer, for poorer. Parr, H. 738.9
For summer afternoons. Woolsey, S. C. ... 537.7
Forayers, The. Simms, W. G. 813.14
Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany 815.16
Soldiering and scribbling. A series of sketches 718.11
Forbes, Sir J. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks 1925.16
Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning. Papers relative to Harris's lightning conductors..... 1923.20
Voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy [to Ireland] 923.6
Forbidden fruit. Hacklaender, F. W. 426.30
Force. Faraday, M. Lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other..... 1938.3
Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In Estes, D.* Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
Foregone conclusion, A. Howells, W. D. ... 514.16
Forest days. James, G. P. R. 511.38; 715.26
Forest glen series. See Kellogg, E.
Forest Hills cemetery, Boston. Its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, etc. 1335.18
Forester, Frank, pseud. See Herbert, H. W.
Foresters, The. Wilson, J. 633.9
Forgery, The. James, G. P. R. 422.38
Forgiven at last. Hadermann, J. R. 433.1
Forlorn hope, The. Yates, E. 728.10
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 2035.4
Forrester, Mrs. —. Diana Carew..... 613.15
Dolores 613.14
Fair women 511.33
From Olympus to Hades..... 422.18
Mignon 613.13
Forrester, Francis, pseud. See Wise, D.
Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 727.18
Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 714.6; 1224.13
Walter Savage Landor. A biography..... 1213.4

	Shelf. No.
Fortification. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. <i>Annals of a fortress</i>	2315.4
Fortunes, The, of Glencore. Lever, C. (J.).	717.1
Fortunes, The, of Nigel. Scott, Sir W.	324.14; 828.27
Forty-five guardsmen, The. Dumas, A. (D.).	531.13
Fosdick, C. A. (<i>Harry Castlemon.</i>)	

Frank Nelson series.

Frank Nelson in the forecastle	235.5
Snowed up	235.3

Go-ahead series.

Go-ahead	215.26
No moss	215.27
Tom Newcombe	215.25

The gun-boat series.

Frank before Vicksburg	225.25
Frank in the woods	225.24
Frank on a gun-boat	225.26
Frank on the lower Mississippi	225.27
Frank on the prairie	225.28
Frank the young naturalist	225.29

The Rocky mountain series.

Frank among the rancheros	225.21
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho	225.23
Frank in the mountains	225.22

The sportsman's club series.

The sportsman's club afloat	235.4
The sportsman's club among the trappers...	235.2
The sportsman's club in the saddle	235.1
Poster, H. The coquette; or, the history of Eliza Wharton	433.3
Found dead. Payn, J.	817.31
Fouqué, F. (H. C.) See La Motte Fouqué.	
Four-footed lovers, The. Albertsen, F., <i>pseud.</i>	212.2
Four girls at Chautauqua. Alden, I. M.	214.19
Four irrepressibles. Their summer with Aunt Agnes	527.9
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. Coffin, C.	932.8
Fox-hunting. Stephens, C. A.	224.25
Fractures of the joints, Treatise on. Cooper, Sir A. (P.)	1922.3
Framingham, Mass., History of. Barry, W.	932.13
Framley parsonage. Trollope, A.	424.19; 818.20
France.	

Description.

Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France	235.20
Collins, C. A. A cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France.	816.20
Craik, D. (M.) Fair France. Impressions of a traveller	715.13; 1415.14
Field, H. M. Home sketches in France	1425.12
Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in France.	1415.16
Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war	1415.15
Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] French note-books	1419.2.1

History, etc.

Abbott, J. S. C. The French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions	1023.9
Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire	1013.6

France. History, etc., continued.

Blanc, (J. J.) L. History of ten years [in France], 1830-40. 2 v.	1023.3
Carlyle, T. The French revolution: a history	726.20
Elliot, F. Old court life in France	836.15
Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany	815.16
Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York [1377-1485]; with the conquest and loss of France	1019.9
Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles	1033.3
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. Narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71... ..	934.5
Jervis, H. W. History of France. From the earliest times to 1852	1014.11
Kavanagh, J. French women of letters....	837.10
Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. History of the French revolution of 1848	1025.5
History of the Girondists. 3 v.	1025.4
Michelet, J. History of France [B. C. 1200-A. D. 1483]. 2 v.	1013.3
Parkman, F., jr. Pioneers of France in the New World	933.3.1
Parr, H. Echoes of a famous year. [Franco-German war]	735.16
Taine, H. A. The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime	1013.11
Thiers, (L.) A. History of the French revolution. 4 v. in 2	1013.8

See the Note on French history in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., pp. 96-99.

A list of works of fiction illustrative of events in French history, or describing French manners, is given in the Lower Hall Class list for fiction, pp. 47-52.

Language.

Böcher, F. Progressive French reader	2215.24
Bolmar, A. A book of the French verbs ..	2215.17
Fasquelle, L. Cassell's lessons in French ..	2215.23
Fivas, (A. A.) V. de. Classic French reader. With a vocabulary	2215.13
New grammar of French grammars	2215.21
Guillet, I., fils. Recueil de phrases utiles aux étrangers voyageant en Angleterre... ..	2218.3
Keetels, J. G. Oral method with French. Part I	2215.16
Leypoldt, F. Beginner's French reader....	2216.4
Noël, F. J. M., and Chapsal, C. P. Abrégé de la grammaire française	2215.15
Otto, E. French conversation grammar. Revised by F. Böcher	2215.9
Pinney, N., and Arnould, É. French grammar	2215.12
Spiers, A., and Surene, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary	R.R., D.3
Francesco, St., d'Assisi. (<i>Giovanni Francesco Bernardone.</i>) Oliphant, M. (O. W.) St. Francis of Assisi	1534.23
Francillon, R. E. Rare good luck	412.30
Zelda's fortune	731.28
Francis, St. See Francesco, St., d'Assisi.	
Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.5
Life of Sebastian Rale. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1224.2.17
Francis, Sir P., Memoirs of. Parkes, J., and Merivale, H. 2 v.	1212.8
Franconia stories. See Abbott, Jacob.	
Frank among the rancheros. Fosdick, C. A.	225.21
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. Fosdick, C. A.	225.23
Frank before Vicksburg. Fosdick, C. A.	225.25

	Shelf. No.
Frank in the mountains. Fosdick, C. A.	225.22
Frank in the woods. Fosdick, C. A.	225.24
Frank on a gun-boat. Fosdick, C. A.	225.26
Frank on the lower Mississippi. Fosdick, C. A.	225.27
Frank on the prairie. Fosdick, C. A.	225.28
Frank the young naturalist. Fosdick, C. A.	225.29
Frank Fairleigh. Smedley, F. E.	729.14
Frank Manly, the drummer boy. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.7
Frank Mildmay. Marryat, F.	524.5
Frank Nelson in the fore-castle. Fosdick, C. A.	235.5
Frank Nelson series. See Fosdick, C. A.	
Frank Warrington. Harris, M.	612.8
Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. Gerstaecker, F.	618.10
Franklin , B. Life, written by himself. Edited by J. Bigelow. 3 v.	1123.1
Abbott, J. S. C. Benjamin Franklin	1185.14
Parker, T. Historic Americans	1533.9.5
Parton, J. Life and times of. 2 v.	1133.3
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits	1215.15
Franklin's Autobiography comes down only to 1758, and was originally printed from a somewhat imperfect copy of his manuscript. Of the many editions which have been published, the most authoritative is the one with Sparks's continuation, which is prefixed to his edition of Franklin's Works, Cent. Lib. 236.2.1; 2400.1.1. See also Centr. Lib. 2342.10. Mr. Bigelow a few years since discovered the original manuscript, which contains some corrections and additions. The "Life, written by himself," consists of extracts from his autobiography, his letters, etc.	
For lists of works by Franklin or about him, see the Central Library catalogues.	
Franklin , Sir J. Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1860-62.	1332.2
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55. 2 v.	922.13
See also Arctic regions.	
Fraser-Tytler , C. C. See Tytler, C. C. F.	
Fraser's magazine. Vol. 35. 1847.	2136.3
Frau Domina, The. Gluemer, C. von.	516.12
Freaks of fortune. Adams, W. T.	236.27
Freaks on the fells. Ballantyne, R. M.	234.8
Fred , and Maria, and me. Prentiss, E.	615.8
Fred Markham in Russia. Kingston, W. H. G.	1416.1
Frederic II, the great, king of Prussia. Abbott, J. S. C. History of.	1212.2
Carlyle, T. History of. 13 v. in 7.	724.15
Ellis, G. (J. W.) A. Life of. 2 v.	1218.6
Kugler, F. (T.) Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of.	1023.1
The most elaborate English biography is Carlyle's, which is reviewed by J. R. Lowell in the North American review, 2212.1, vol. 102. Abbott's is more popular; its chapters originally appeared in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vol. 49. Stahr's "Lebens-gang," 1213.3, the lives of Voltaire, and the literary histories of Germany for the last century, may be consulted for Frederic's literary character and associations. See also papers in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 18 and 25.	
Histories of Prussia, Germany, and the Seven years' war all necessarily cover the career of Frederic.	
See the sketches of Macaulay, in his "Biographical essays," 736.5, and Brougham, in his "Statements of the time of George III," Centr. Lib. 568.7.3; 840.5.2; 2261.6.3.	
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth, sister of Frederic the great. Autobiography.	1218.12
Free masonry. Adams, J. Q. Letters on the masonic institution.	1523.7
Free Russia. Dixon, W. H.	816.27
Free trade. Free trade and free enterprise. See Cobden club, London.	1513.2
Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade.	1925.17

	Shelf. No.
Freeman , E. A. The growth of the English constitution.	829.15
Select historical essays.	727.6
<i>Contents.</i> —The holy Roman empire; The Franks and Gauls; The early sieges of Paris; Frederick the first, king of Italy; The emperor Frederick the second; Charles the bold; Presidential government.	
The Turks in Europe. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.28
Freiligrath , F. Poems from the German.	818.18
Frémont , J. C., Life, explorations and public services of. Upham, C. W.	1134.2
French pictures in English chalk. Murray, G.	737.24
French plays, College series of. Böcher, F., editor. 2 v.	2215.8
French Robinson Crusoe, The. Bréhat, A. de.	534.8
Fret-sawing . Sawyer, G. A.	2316.18
Freund , W. Latin-English lexicon. See Andrews, E. A.	R.R., D.1
Freytag , G. Debit and credit.	633.14
Ingo. 1st novel of a series entitled Our forefathers.	415.3
Ingraban. 2d novel of a series entitled Our forefathers.	414.17
The lost manuscript.	412.10
Frirswood post-office. Yonge, C. M.	827.24
Frickell , G. The magician's own book.	2436.26
The secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations.	
The sociable; or, 1001 home amusements.	
Fridthjof's saga. Tegner, E.	514.19
Friend Fritz. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A.	516.7
Friends in council. Helps, Sir A. 2 v.	717.18
Friendship . Emerson, R. W.	1539.24
Friendships , The, of women. Alger, W. R.	1514.3
Friswell , J. H. The better self: essays for home-life.	1525.1
Froissart , Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc.	1026.1
From an island. Thackeray, A. I.	716.22
From dreams to waking. Linton, E. L.	412.32
From jest to earnest. Roe, E. F.	513.23
From my youth up. Terhune, M. V.	425.12
From Olympus to Hades. Forrester, Mrs. —.	422.18
From the clouds to the mountains. Verne, J.	623.13
From the earth to the moon. Verne, J.	533.11
Frontier series. <i>Namely</i> :—	
Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp.	235.18
Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America.	235.7
Pearson, C. H. The cabin on the prairie.	235.6
The young pioneers of the North-west.	235.8
Frost , S. A. The book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes.	1816.12
Frost , S. A., joint author. See Dick, W. B.	
Frothingham , N. L. Sermons, in the order of a twelvemonth.	1523.5
Frothingham , O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography.	1123.6
Frothingham , R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. Also, an account of Bunker hill monument.	932.5
The rise of the republic of the United States.	922.5
For the position of Frothingham's books among the histories of the revolutionary period, see the note on Centennial reading in the Bulletin for July, 1875.	
Froude , J. A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 v.	1015.2
History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1529-1603]. 12 v.	1015.3

- Froude, J. A., continued.**
 Short studies on great subjects. 3 v. 1514.24
 Froude as a historian is graphic and readable; but his opinions are often dogmatically given, and his championship of Henry VIII, and defamation of the Queen of Scots, have drawn out adversaries, who criticise him severely. His views on Ireland and its connection with English history are not satisfactory to Irish critics.
- Frozen deep, The.** Collins, (W.) W. 738.25
- Fruits.** Barry, P. Fruit garden 2436.8
 Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming 2436.7
 Downing, A. J. The fruits and fruit trees of America 2436.3
- Fudge family, The, in Paris.** Moore, T. Poetical works 724.1.4
- Fudges, The, in England.** Moore, T. Poetical works 724.1.5
- Fulham Lawn.** Thackeray, A. I. 817.29
- Fuller, M.** See Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchessa d'.*
- Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.)** Constance.
 Sherwood 724.19
 Ellen Middleton 633.5; 734.5
 Grantley manor 719.11
 Lady-bird 836.14
 Mrs. Gerald's niece 818.17
 A stormy life 735.9
 Too strange not to be true 738.11
 Lady Fullerton was converted to catholicism in 1852, and her stories published since that time have more or less relation to her faith.
- Fulton, R., Life of.** Renwick, J. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*)... 1124.2.10
- Fungi:** their nature and uses. Cooke, M. C. 2015.10
- Fur country, The.** Verne, J. 533.12
- Furniture, Hints on household taste in.** Eastlake, Sir C. L. 2313.1
- Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.** The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome 1013.5
- Future, The:** a political essay. Throop, M. H. 1524.12
- G. T. T. Hale, E. E.** 525.8
- Gaboriau, E.** The clique of gold 411.19
 File no. 113 531.25
 Other people's money 511.8
 The widow Lerouge 511.17
- Gabriel, a story of the Jews in Prague** 836.4
- Gabriel Conroy.** Harte, (F.) B. 512.1; 715.1
- Gabrielle André.** [French revolution.] Barling-Gould, S. 521.33
- Gaeties and gravities.** Smith, H. 1525.21
- Gail Hamilton, pseud.** See Dodge, M. A.
- Gain, The, of a loss.** Yonge, C. M. 727.15
- Gairdner, J.** The houses of Lancaster and York [1377-1485]; with the conquest and loss of France. [Morris, E. E., editor. Epochs of history] 1019.9
- Gala-days.** Dodge, M. A. 1533.16
- Galama; or, the beggars.** Liefde, J. B. de. 411.16
- Galt, J.** Annals of the parish, and The Ayrshire legatées 615.31
- Games.** Dick, W. B. The American Hoyle. 2436.25
 Smith, C. L. Home games for old and young 2437.8
 See also Cards, Recreative arts.
- Gammell, W.** Life of Roger Williams. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.14
 Life of Samuel Ward. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.19
- Gands, P.** Key to the exercises in Ollendorf's New method of learning the German language 2215.22
- Gardening.** Brill, F. Farm-gardening and seed-growing 2437.19
 Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden .. 2436.9
 Warner, A. B. Gardening by myself 1924.4
 Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it 218.29
 See also Agriculture, Botany, Flowers, Fruits, Landscape gardening, Window gardening, Vegetation.
- Gardiner, M., countess of Blessington,** Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series 1216.12
 See also the paper on Lady Blessington and Count D'Orsay in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.10.
- Gardiner, S. R.** The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-1660. [Morris, E. E., and others, editors. Epochs of modern history] 1019.11
 The Thirty years' war, 1618-1648. [Morris, E. E., editor. Epochs of history] 1019.15
- Gardner, C. E.** Broken dreams. [Poem].. 1815.18
 Rich Medway's two loves 433.5
- Gardner, E. C.** Homes, and how to make them 2326.1
 Illustrated homes: a series of papers describing real houses and real people 2316.22
- Gardner, F. B.** How to paint. For the use of the tradesman, mechanic, farmer [etc.] 2317.22
- Gardner, J.** Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age 2035.6
- Gareth and Lynette.** [Poem.] Tennyson, A. Poetical works 838.2.7
- Garibaldi, G.** The rule of the monk; or, Rome in the nineteenth century. [Fiction] 422.43
- Garnered sheaves.** Holland, J. G. 1816.4
- Garrett, Edward, pseud.** See Mayo, I. F.
- Garrett, P., editor.** One hundred choice selections. No. 4. For declamation, recitation [etc.] 1815.20.4
- Garstangs, The, of Garstang grange.** Trollope, T. A. 735.3
- Garth.** Hawthorne, J. 412.15
- Gascoyne the sandal-wood trader.** Ballantyne, R. M. 234.6
- Gaskell, A.** A widow of Windsor 516.15
- Gaskell, E. C.** Cousin Phillis and other tales 826.2
 Cranford 725.25
 A dark night's work 611.13; 713.31
 Life of Charlotte Brontë 718.14
 Same. 2 v. 1225.5
 Lizzie Leigh; and other tales 727.13
 Lois the witch and other tales 836.24
 Mary Barton 836.28
 The moorland cottage 416.29
 North and South 818.16
 Right at last, and other tales 513.1
 Sylvia's lovers 736.27
 Wives and daughters. 3 v. 735.28
- Gates, The, ajar.** Phelps, E. S. 514.10
- Gautier, T.** Constantinople 1415.1
 A winter in Russia 1415.2
- Gautier, T., joint author.** See Girardin, D. G. de.
- Gay, J. D.** The prince of Wales in India 1424.1C
- Gaylord, Glance, pseud.** See Bradley, W. I.
- Gayworthys, The.** Whitney, A. D. T. 523.1
- Gazetteer,** Lippincott's pronouncing. Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. R.R., C.4
- Geier-Wally.** A tale of the Tyrol. Hillern, W. von 537.8
- Gems.** See Precious stones.
- General, The.** Barrows, W. 235.19

- Genesis**, The, of the New England churches. Bacon, L. 933.10
- Genest**, J. Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 v. 2312.6
- Geneva**. Abbott, J. Rollo in Geneva 228.10
- Wilson, H. B. Séances historiques de Genève. The national church. (*In Essays and reviews*) 725.28
- Geneviève**. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de 412.20
- Genghis Khan**, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.6
- Gennesareth**, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1413.11
- Gentianella**. Randolph, Mrs. — 625.25
- Gentleman**, The, of the old school. James, G. P. R. 383.6
- Geoffry Hamlyn**, The recollections of. Kingsley, H. 737.19
- Geography**. Goodrich, S. G. A pictorial geography of the world. Vol. 2 1931.5
- Guyot, A. (H.) Elementary geography 1923.9
- Intermediate geography 1931.3
- Tozer, H. F. Classical geography 2018.5
- Warren, D. M. A primary geography 1923.10
- Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer R.R., C.4
- See also* Physical geography.
- Geology**. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Geological sketches. 2 v. 2025.29
- Dana, J. D. Manual of geology 1932.15
- Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world. 2025.18
- Hitchcock, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2 v. 2011.1
- Hooker, W. Geology 1923.6
- Kingsley, C. Town geology 1934.27
- Lyll, Sir C. Principles of geology. 2 v. 1932.4
- Miller, H. The foot-prints of the Creator. 2035.9
- The old red sandstone 1934.17
- Popular geology 1923.5
- The testimony of the rocks 1934.16
- See also* Earth. Physical geography.
- On the connection of geology with prehistoric archaeology, see Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 298.
- George II, king of England**, Historical sketches of the reign of. [Biographies.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 1011.4
- George IV, king of England**, Diary illustrative of the times of. Bury, C. C., lady. 4 v. 1223.5
- See also* for George II and George IV, the Catalogue notes on English history, printed separately.
- George Eliot, pseud.** *See* Lewes, M. E.
- George** Geith of Fen court. Riddell, J. H. 829.1
- Georges**, The four, of England. Thackeray, W. M. 827.1
- Gérard's marriage**. Theuriet, A. 423.12
- Gerda**; or, the children of work. Schwartz, M. S. 433.9
- German element**, The, in the war of American independence. Greene, G. W. 935.6
- German tales**. Auerbach, B. 615.25
- German universities**. Hart, J. M. 1923.4
- Germany**. *Description, continued.*
- Adams, W. T. Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany 235.15
- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany 1414.24
- Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 1418.4
- Brace, C. L. Home-life in Germany 1415.9
- Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany 1415.10
- Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies 1415.24
- Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water lily. During two cruises in the summers of 1851-52, on the streams of Germany 735.18
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in Southern Germany. 1837 1416.9
- Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Northern Germany. 1845 1416.8
- Stäël-Holstein, A. L. G. N., baronne de. Germany 1424.2
- See also* Austria, Prussia, Rhine, etc.
- History, etc.*
- Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty years' war, 1618-1648 1019.15
- Hosier, H. M. The Seven weeks' war [1866]. 2 v. 1023.12
- Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany [B. C. 113-A. D. 1813] 1023.8
- Kugler, F. (T.) Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great 1023.1
- Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. With the primary causes of the Thirty years' war. 2 v. 1023.6
- Other histories are described in the Note on page 106 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history. A list of tales and dramas descriptive of German history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, page 55.
- Language and literature.*
- Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages R.R., D.4
- Gands, P. Key to the exercises in Ollendorff's New method of learning the German language 2215.22
- Gostwick, J., and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature 1524.4
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany .. 1531.1
- Kroeger, A. E. The Minnesinger of Germany 1815.26
- Roelker, B. German reader for beginners. 2215.20
- See* the Note on page 102 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history.
- Gérôme**, J. L. In a caravan with Gérôme the painter. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
- Gerry**, E., Life of. Austin, J. T. 1132.12
- Gerstaecker**, F. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water 613.10
- How a bride was won 531.34
- Wild sports in the far West. 2436.27
- Gertrude**. Sewell, E. M. 516.80
- Gesture**, Manual of. Bacon, A. M. 1935.6
- Giannetto**. Majendie, Lady M. (E.) 415.23
- Glaour**, The. Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works. 714.9.2
- Gibbon**, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire [100-1420]. 6 v. ... 1025.2
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
- Gibraltar gallery**, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 816.1.8
- Gibson**, O. The Chinese in America 935.8
- Gibson**, W. H. The complete American trapper 2437.4
- Giddings**, J. R. History of the rebellion [1861-65]: its authors and causes 932.10
- Gideon's rock**. Saunders, K. 836.33
- Gift**, Theo, pseud. *See* Havers, D.
- Gilbert**, W. S. Original plays 1813.19
- Contents*. — The wicked world; Pygmalion and Galatea; Charity; The princess; The palace of truth; Trial by jury.

- Shelf. No.
- Gilbert Starr and his lessons. Bradley, W. I. 226.16
- Gilbert's last summer at Rainford, and what it taught. Bradley, W. I. 226.19
- Gilded age, The. Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. 432.1
- Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.13
- Gilman, A. Seven historic ages. [Juvenile]. 1018.35
- Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England village choir. By a member 1136.2
- Gilmore, P. (*Ubique*.) Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America 2436.12
- Ginx's baby. [Satire on English poor laws.] Jenkins, E. 625.17; 727.23
- Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
- Girard, S. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
- Girardin, D. G. de. La joie fait peur. Comédie. With English notes by F. Bôcher 2215.8.1
- Girardin, D. G. de, Gautier, T., Sandeau, (L. S.) J., and Méry, J. The cross of Berny. A novel. 522.8
- Girardin, J. Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. 433.15
- Girls, A, romance. Robinson, F. W. 521.9
- Girls, The, of Faversham. Church, F. 422.19
- Girondists, History of the. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. 3 v. 1025.4
- Gladiators, The. [Fiction.] Melville, G. J. W. 716.2
- Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday 1216.8
- Gladstone, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan and other tracts. 1876 837.24
- The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem with other tracts. 1877 718.10
- Juventus mundi. The gods and men of the heroic age. [Homeric period] 1014.9
- Rome and the newest fashions in religion. Three tracts. The Vatican decrees. Vaticanism. Speeches of the pope 725.24
- Glance Gaylord, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. I.
- Glass. Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making 2436.5
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages 2437.5
- Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures among the glass-makers 224.6
- Glen Morris stories. *See* Wise, D.
- Glendale series. *Namesly*: — Robert Rightheart; or, clean your boots, sir? 214.11
- Gliddon, G. R., *joint author.* *See* Nott, J. C.
- Gluck, C. W. R. von. Haws, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12
- Gluemer, C. von. The Frau Domina 516.12
- Go-ahead. Fosdick, C. A. 215.26
- Go-ahead series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
- Gobineau, (J.) A., *comte* de. Typhaines abbey: a tale of the twelfth century 524.1
- Godfrey Malvern. Miller, T. 611.10
- Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 v. 633.23
- Godolphin and Falkland. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 817.11
- Same as Godolphin.
- Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 v. 334.5
- Goerlach, W. Prince Bismarck. A biographical sketch 836.2
- Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child 1225.8
- Elective affinities 415.18
- Faust. From the German by J. Anster 819.7
- Same. Translated by Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1811.3
- Shelf. No.
- Goethe, J. W. von, *continued.*
- Favorite poems. Translated by W. E. Ayton and T. Martin. [Vest-pocket series]. 1529.16
- Hermann and Dorothea. Translated by E. Frothingham 1815.16
- The tale. Translated by T. Carlyle. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.60
- West-easterly divan. [Poems.] Translated, with introduction and notes, by J. Weiss. 1819.13
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. From the German by E. Grove 829.19
- Carlyle, T. Goethe 1529.3
- See* the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 110.
- Going on a mission. Cobden, P. 226.8
- Going to the bad. Yates, E. 521.51
- Going West. Adams, W. T. 226.27
- Gold and dross. Mayo, I. F. 525.26
- Gold and name. Schwartz, M. S. 521.45
- Gold Elsie. John, E. 515.17
- Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. Holland, J. G. 1535.9
- Gold hunter's, The, library. *See* Thomes, W. H.
- Gold hunters, The, in Europe. Thomes, W. H. 213.22
- Gold hunters', The, adventures; or, life in Australia. Thomes, W. H. 213.23
- Gold, The, of Chickaree. Warner, S. and A. B. 434.10
- Golden butterfly, The. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 412.38
- Golden fetters. Lemon, M. 736.25
- Golden grain. Farjeon, B. L. 412.37
- Golden legend, The. Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works 838.4
- Golden lion, The, of Grandpere. Trollope, A. 816.2
- Golden sorrow, A. Hoey, Mrs. C. 727.17
- Goldsmith, O. Select works 724.7
- Contents*. — The vicar of Wakefield; The traveller; The hermit; The deserted village; The haunch of venison; The captivity; Retaliation; Miscellaneous pieces; The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Scene from The grumbler.
- The deserted village, and The traveller. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.6
- Forster, J. Life and times of 727.18
- Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 819.2; 1224.2
- Goldsmith's, The, wife. Ainsworth, W. H. 728.1
- Good English; or, popular errors in language. Gould, E. S. 2025.22
- Good fight, A. Reade, C. 622.2
- Good for nothing. Melville, G. J. W. 729.11
- "Good luck!" Buerstenbinder, E. 511.22
- Good luck. Cobden, P. 226.9
- Good-natured man, The: a comedy. Goldsmith, O. Select works 724.7
- Good old times, The. [Fiction. Rebellion, 1745.] Ainsworth, W. H. 718.30
- Goodrich, F. B. Remarkable voyages 1411.2
- Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations. 2 v. 1011.2
- A pictorial geography of the world. Vol. 2. 1931.5
- Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
- Goodwin, J. C., *joint author.* *See* Rice, E. E.
- Goodwin, W. W. An elementary Greek grammar 2215.10
- Goodwin, W. W., and Allen, J. H., *editors.* Greek reader 2215.11
- Goodyear, C. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
- Gordon, C. (*Vieux Moustache*.) Boarding-school days 223.1
- That good old time 516.19

- Gordon, M.** 'Christopher North,' a memoir of John Wilson 1215.12
- Gore, C. G. F.** Castles in the air 735.11
- The dean's daughter 717.26
- Heckington 738.10
- A life's lessons 738.18
- Mammon 738.2
- Progress and prejudice 728.13
- The two aristocracies 717.27
- Mrs. Gore's novels are mostly descriptive of fashionable English life.
- Gorilla country, Stories of the.** [Africa.] Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.30
- Gorilla hunters, The.** Ballantyne, R. M. 234.5
- Gorton, S., Life of.** Mackie, J. M. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.15
- Gosau smithy, The.** Parr, L. 817.28
- Gosse, P. H.** Evenings at the microscope ... 2024.4
- The romance of natural history 1936.6
- Gostwick, J., and Harrison, R.** Outlines of German literature 1524.4
- Gould, Edward S.** Good English; or, popular errors in language 2025.22
- Gould, Emily B., A wreath of stray leaves to the memory of** 1514.13
- Contains articles by Matthew Arnold, C. Cowden Clarke, Mary Cowden Clarke, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Houghton, W. W. Story, T. A. Trollope, and others.
- Gould, J. M.** How to camp out 2427.1
- Gould, S. Baring.** See Baring-Gould, S.
- Goulding, F. R.** Marooner's island 216.20
- The young marooners on the Florida coast .. 224.10
- Government, Discourses on.** Sidney, A. 3 v. 1922.16
- Gowrie; or, the king's plot.** James, G. P. R. 422.24
- Grace Lee.** Kavanagh, J. 826.26
- Grammar-land.** Nesbitt, M. L. 533.16
- Granada, Chronicle of the conquest of.** Irving, W. 935.17
- Grandfather Milly's luck.** Samuels, A. F. ... 218.1
- Grandmother's money.** Robinson, F. W. ... 511.37
- Grange garden, The.** Kingsley, H. 725.33
- Grant, Miss —.** The sun-maid 521.18; 727.29
- Victor Lescar 837.2
- Grant, Sir A.** Aristotle [outlined and explained] 1515.10
- Xenophon [outlined and explained] 1515.16
- Grant, J.** The great metropolis [London] ... 1435.4
- Grant, U. S., Military history of.** Badeau, A. Vol. 1 1182.3
- Grantley manor.** Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.) 719.11
- Granville valley.** Abbott, J. 218.20
- Gratet-Duplessis, G.** See Duplessis, G. G.
- Grattan, H. Lecky, W. E. H.** Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1214.8
- Gray, A.** Botany for young people. How plants grow. With a popular flora ... 1934.24
- How plants behave, how they move, climb, employ insects to work for them, etc. .. 1934.25
- Gray, Ellis, pseud.** See Cragin, L. T.
- Gray, G. Z.** The children's crusade: an episode of the thirteenth century 1018.31
- Gray, T.** Poetical works. With memoir ... 1816.8
- Elegy written in a country churchyard, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.32
- Grayson, E.** Standish the puritan. A tale of the American revolution 612.15
- Great Britain.** Bradlaugh, C. The impeachment of the house of Brunswick ... 1035.3
- Bury, C. C., lady.** Diary illustrative of the times of George iv. 4 v. 1223.5
- Gardiner, S. R.** The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-1660 1019.11

Shelf. No.

Great Britain, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Greville, C. C. F.** The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George iv and William iv 1216.17
- Hale, E.** The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 1019.6
- Haussey, C. L. de L., baron d'. Great Britain in 1833.** 1425.10
- See also British provinces, England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales; the "Catalogue notes on English history," printed separately, and the Notes on England in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 82-87. A list of tales of fiction illustrating English history, customs, etc., can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 34-43.
- Great conversers, The.** Mathews, W. 1534.5
- Great elm, The.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.9
- Great expectations.** Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.5; 726.5
- Great Hoggarty diamond, The.** Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies 838.7.1
- Great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army], Story of the.** Nichols, G. W. ... 935.13
- Great match, The, and other matches** 416.1
- Great Salt Lake city, Utah.** Burton, R. F. The city of the saints 1332.11
- Great South, The.** [Southern United States.] King, E. 1831.2
- Great Western series, The.** See Adams, William T.
- Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867.** [United States and Australia.] Dilke, C. W. 1424.1
- Greatness.** Emerson, R. W. 1539.40
- Greece.** Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Greece 235.18
- Andersen, H. C.** A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Greece 1414.24
- Arnold, T. K.** A practical introduction to Greek prose composition 2215.7
- Bonner, J.** Child's history of Greece. 2 v. 1018.30
- Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.** The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece 1018.5
- Goodwin, W. W.** An elementary Greek grammar 2215.10
- Goodwin, W. W., and Allen, J. H.** Greek reader 2215.11
- Grote, G.** History of Greece [to b. c. 300]. 12 v. 1025.3
- Howe, S. G.** Historical sketch of the Greek revolution 1024.5
- Kingsley, C.** The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales 516.31
- Lawrence, E.** A primer of Greek literature. 1019.33
- Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R.** A Greek-English lexicon R.R., D.2
- Neaves, C., lord Neaves.** The Greek anthology [outlined and explained] 1515.5
- Smith, W.** History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest [B. c. 146] 1014.12
- Other works upon the history and literature of Greece are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 115 and 116. A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating Grecian history, etc., will be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 60.
- Greeley, H.** The American conflict, 1860-65. 2 v. 931.12
- Glances at Europe** 1415.20
- Recollections of a busy life.** A new edition, with a memoir of [his] later years and death 1138.9
- What I know of farming** 2025.21
- Parton, J.** Life of 1134.10

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Green, J. R., editor. Literature primers. <i>Namely:—</i>		Grote, G. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12 v.	1025.3
Brooke, S. A. English literature	1536.9	Guardian angel, The. [Fiction.] Holmes, O. W.	515.10
Morris, R. English grammar	2018.4	Guernsey, L. E. Lady Betty's governess ...	534.21
Peile, J. Philology	2018.3	Guesses at truth. Hare, A. W. and J. C. ...	1538.1
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography	2018.5	Guild, C. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. 1877	1413.13
Green gate, The. Wichert, E.	515.14	Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871	1413.12
Green mountain boys, The. Thompson, D. P.	535.2	Guillemin, A. The sun	2025.2
Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W. ...	515.25	Wonders of the moon. Edited, with addi- tions, by Maria Mitchell	2015.29
Greene, A. D. (Marian Douglas.) Peter and Polly, or, home-life in New England a hundred years ago	538.38	Guillet, I., fils. Recueil de phrases utiles aux étrangers voyageant en Angleterre	2218.3
Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence	935.6	Guilt and innocence. Schwartz, M. S.	521.48
Life of Nathanael Greene. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.20	Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin	1534.20
Greene, N., Life of. Greene, G. W. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biog- raphy)	1124.2.20	History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. in 2	1024.3
Greene, L. L. Cushions and corners	227.1	Gulliver's travels. Swift, J.	825.24
A winter and summer at Burton hall	217.24	Gun-boat series, The. See Fosdick, C. A.	
Greene, Mrs. R. J. See Greene, L. L.		Gun-maker, The, of Moscow. Melo-drama. Brougham, J.	1815.4
Greene, S. S. Introduction to the study of English grammar	1926.4	Gunnar: a tale of Norse life. Boyesen, H. H.	538.33
Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and Cali- fornia and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America. 1845.	932.14	Gutzkow, C. (F.) Through night to light ..	835.6
Greenland, The land of desolation: a per- sonal narrative of observation and adven- ture in. Hayes, I. I.	1384.2	Guy Carlton. Wise, D.	214.8
Greenough, J. B., joint author. See Allen, J. H.		Guy Deverell. Le Fanu, J. S.	815.10
Greenough, Mrs. R. S. See Greenough, S. D.		Guy Earls court's wife. Fleming, M. A.	425.5
Greenough, S. D. Arabesques	534.10	Guy Livingstone. Lawrence, G. A.	827.9
In extremis	625.13	Guy Mannering. Scott, Sir W.	324.17; 836.30
Greenwood, Grace, pseud. See Lippincott, S. J.		Guy Rivers. Simms, W. G.	813.5
Greenwood, J. The true history of a little ragamuffin	422.33	Guyot, A. (H.) The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind	1933.14
Wild sports of the world	2435.2	Elementary geography	1923.9
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life	1525.17	Intermediate geography	1931.3
Literary and social judgments	1525.10	Gwendoline's harvest. Payn, J.	816.8
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra.	1525.12	Gypsies. Leland, C. G. The English gyp- sies and their language	1014.1
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric- à-brac series)	1216.17	For other works on the gypsies to be found in the Central Library see the Spanish catalogue, pp. 166, 167.	
Grif: a story of Australian life. Farjeon, B. L.	521.43	Gypsy Breynton. Phelps, E. S.	226.10
Griffin, G. The collegians	424.1	Gypsy's cousin Joy. Phelps, E. S.	226.13
The duke of Monmouth	424.2	Gypsy's sowing and reaping. Phelps, E. S. ...	226.11
The invasion	624.13	Gypsy's year at the golden crescent. Phelps, E. S.	226.12
The rivals, and Tracy's ambition	617.5	H— family, The. Bremer, F.	422.21
Tales of the jury room	624.14	Habberton, J. The Barton experiment.	516.5
Selections from. See Half hours with Irish authors	535.15	Helen's babies	516.3
Most of Griffin's novels are illustrative of Irish life and character.		Other people's children	516.4
Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire [Japan].	1418.17	The Scripture club of Valley Rest	516.6
Griffiths, A. Lola. A tale of Gibraltar.	415.24	Habermester, The: a tale of the Bavarian mountains. Schmid, H.	415.11
Grillparzer, F. Sappho. A tragedy. Trans- lated by Ellen Frothingham	1816.24	Habitations, The, of man in all ages. Violet- le-Duc, E. E.	2315.2
Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. Trans- lated by F. F. Bunnnett. 2 v.	2316.19	Habits and men. [Sketches, anecdotes, etc.] Doran, J. W.	1523.1
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life.	1934.26	Hacklaender, F. W. Behind the counter. ...	727.28
Grinnell expedition, Second, in search of Sir John Franklin. Kane, E. K. 2 v.	922.13	Forbidden fruit	426.30
Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America	1133.13	Hadermann, J. R. Forgiven at last.	433.1
<i>Same.</i> With additions by R. H. Stoddard.	1811.4	Heavy yokes	511.39
The poets and poetry of America. With additions by R. H. Stoddard	1811.6	Haeckel, E. H. History of creation. A popu- lar exposition of the doctrine of evolu- tion. 2 v.	1923.2
Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese.	838.8	Haendel, G. F. See Handel, G. F.	
		Hagar, D. B. An elementary arithmetic.	1926.1
		Primary lessons in numbers	1925.11
		Hague, W. True charity a check to pauper- ism	1538.13

- Hale, Edward.** The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. [Morris, E. E., and others, *editors*. Epochs of modern history] 1019.6
- Hale, Edward E. (Col. Frederic Ingham.)**
 G. T. T. 525.8
 His level best, and other stories 525.5
 How to do it 525.6
 If, yes, and perhaps 525.2
 In His name. A story of the Waldenses, seven hundred years ago 511.24; 538.29
 The Ingham papers 525.4
 Philip Nolan's friends: a story of the change of the western empire 525.9
 Sybaris and other homes 525.7
 Ups and downs 525.1
- Hale, Edward E., and others.** Tales for travellers. The lost palace, and other tales .. 511.44
- Contents.*—The lost palace, by E. E. Hale; Allegro, by Ellis Gray [pseud. for L. T. Cragin]; The last witch, by C. F. Guernsey; Achaa's possibilities, by I. G. Meredith; Jack Maynard's call, by T. M. Osborne; The New England sphinx, by V. G. Smith; Which is the actress? by L. P. Hale; Bombay Shirlley's cure.
- Nicolette and Aucassin, and other tales .. 521.31
- Contents.*—Nicolette and Aucassin; Tom Haliburton's quandary, by K. W. and M. S. S.; A civil servant, by E. E. Hale; They saw a great light, by E. E. Hale.
- Spoons in a wherry, and other stories 422.5
- Contents.*—Devil-puzzlers, by F. B. Perkins; The Pole's story; The improvisatore and the healer, by F. W. Loring; The two princes, by E. E. Hale; In the wide world, by T. Federborn; Rebecca's ma, by F. W. Loring; What happened to the khan and the poor man's son; The companion of paradise, by H. A. Miles; A Tartar fairy tale literally translated; Spoons in a wherry, by M. S. Severance; Wavelline, the little mermaid, by A. Moore; A night of terror, by Mrs. S. De Ponte; The housekeeper's story.
- Stand and wait, and other tales 511.31
- Contents.*—Stand and wait; The man-ofactory, by F. B. Perkins; Beatrice's mirror, by A. D. Perkins; "Against time," by E. I'appendick; A contribution to the conscience fund, by R. Scudder; A tress of hair, by I. G. Meredith.
- Story of the Simplon, and other tales 412.17
- Contents.*—A tale of the Simplon; Fôléle Mordaunt's world, by L. P. Hale; Pilchards, by Mary J. Penwyll [pseud. for E. E. Hale]; The survivor's story; Two song and dance men, by F. W. Loring.
- Half a million of money.** Edwards, A. B. .. 835.15
- Half hours with Irish authors.** Selections from Griffin, Lover, Carleton, and Lever.. 535.15
- Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.)** The at-taché; or, Sam Slick in England 633.10
- The clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville 424.17
- Hall, A. M.** Can wrong be right? 817.15
- Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes 719.10
- The Whiteboy. A story of Ireland in 1822. 422.39
- Hall, C. F.** Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1860-62 1332.2
- Hall, E. B.** Memoir of Mary L. Ware 1133.1
- Hall, H. B.** The bric-à-brac hunter; or, chapters on chinamanía 2315.5
- Hall, J.** Legends of the West: sketches illustrative of the habits [etc.] of the pioneers of the West 433.13
- Life of Thomas Posey. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
- The romance of the Western [United States] history 933.13
- Hall, Mrs. M.** Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest 1213.6.7
- Hall, Mrs. S. C.** See Hall, A. M.
- Hall, W. W.** Health by good living 1934.4
- How to live long; or, health maxims 1934.2
- Sleep: or the hygiene of the night 1934.5
- Hallam, H.** Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II [1485-1760]. 3 v. ... 1015.5
- Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 v. 1514.14
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 1014.2
- Halleck, F. G.** Poetical writings, with extracts from those of Joseph Rodman Drake 1813.20
- Hallock, C.** The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book 2436.16
- Halpine, C. G. (Miles O'Reilly.)** Poetical works. With a biographical sketch 1813.2
- Halves.** [Fiction.] Payn, J. 819.21
- Hamerton, P. G.** Chapters on animals 2035.2
- Harry Blount. Passages in a boy's life on land and sea 234.15
- The intellectual life 1525.9
- A painter's camp. In England; In Scotland; In France 1415.16
- Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war 1415.15
- Thoughts about art 2317.5
- Wenderholme. A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire 523.25
- Hamilton, C. V., formerly Miss Dakin.** A crown from the spear 531.2
- My bonnie lass 532.3
- Ropes of sand: and other stories 411.10
- Woven of many threads 411.8
- Hamilton, Gail, pseud.** See Dodge, Mary A.
- Hamilton, T.** Men and manners in America. 2 v. 1334.4
- Hammer and anvil.** Spielhagen, F. 515.24
- Hammond, S. H.** Hills, lakes, and forest streams; or, a tramp in the Chateaugay woods 1334.7
- Hand and glove.** Edwards, A. B. 736.22
- Hand, The, of Ethelberta.** Hardy, T. 414.27; 738.22
- Handel, or Haendel, G. F.** Barnard, C.
- Handel and Haydn 2327.12
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12
- Handsome is that handsome does.** Bradley, M. 217.30
- Handsome Lawrence.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 521.12
- Handy Andy:** a tale of Irish life. Lover, S. 436.1
- Handy dramas,** for amateur actors. Baker, G. M. 1815.10
- Haney, J.** Art of training animals 1925.14
- Hannah.** Craik, D. (M.) 729.16
- Hannah Thurston.** Taylor, (J.) B. 535.12
- Hannibal.** Abbott, J. History of 1018.20
- Arnold, T. Life of 1218.4
- Hap-hazard.** Field, K. 1538.8
- Happy-thought hall.** Burnand, F. C. 533.22
- Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe.** Lippincott, S. J. 1424.11
- Harcourt, C. C. L. E. de Choiseul-Praslin, duchesse d'. The duchess of Orleans.** With biographical souvenirs and original letters. Collected by G. H. de Schubert. 1213.8
- Hard cash.** Reade, C. 736.10
- Hard-scrabble,** The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 225.10
- Hard times.** Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.13; 611.9; 829.17
- Hardee, W. J.** Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2 v. 1989.3
- Harder, L.** A family feud 515.12
- Harding, R. B.** See Davis, R. B.

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Hardy, T. Desperate remedies	414.23	Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v.	933.11
Far from the madding crowd	414.29	Memoirs of Harvard students who died in the United States service during the war of 1861-65.	
The hand of Ethelberta.....	414.27; 738.22	Harvest, A. of wild oats. Church, F. 625.18; 826.9	
A pair of blue eyes.....	416.19	Harvey, E. Essay on the American trotting horse [etc.]. See Walsh, J. H.	1923.7
Under the greenwood tree	415.14	Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster.....	1113.3
Hare, Augustus J. C. Days near Rome	1415.12	Haste and waste. Adams, W. T.	236.24
Records of a quiet life. Revised for American readers by W. L. Gage	1215.14	Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments....	535.23
Walks in Rome.....	1415.11	Three tales.....	727.22
Hare, Augustus W. and J. C. Guesses at truth	1538.1	Contents.—The beggar girl of the Pont des arts; The emperor's picture; The cold heart.	
Harland, Marion, <i>pseud.</i> See Terhune, M. V.		Haunted hearts. Cummins, M. S.	819.8
Harness, W. Personal reminiscences. (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series)	1216.18	Haunted house, The	828.14
Harold. A drama. Tennyson, A.	839.4; 1814.4	Haunted man, The. Dickens, C. (J. H.)...	828.4
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. [An historical romance of William the conqueror's time.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	714.13	Haussez, C. L. de L., baron d'. Great Britain in 1833	1435.10
Harper establishment, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.....	816.1.4	Havelock, Sir H., Biographical sketch of. Brock, W.	727.12
Harper's ferry, Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of public property at. See United States.....	922.14	Havers, D. (Theo Gift.) Pretty Miss Bellew. A tale of home life	414.16
Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 6, 8, 10-16, 19-25, 27-37, 39-54. 1852-77. 38 v.	2112.1	Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.....	2316.12
Harper's story books. See Abbott, Jacob.		Contents.—First book. Philosophical: Music, emotion, and morals.—Second book. Biographical: From Ambrose to Handel; Handel; Gluck; Haydn; Schubert; Chopin; The letters of Mozart; The letters of Beethoven; Mendelssohn.—Third book. Instrumental: Violins; Piano-fortes; Bells; Carillons.—Fourth book. Critical: Music in England.	
Harris, M., formerly Miss Cole. Frank War-rington	612.8	Hawthorne, J. Bressant	614.9
Louie's last term at St. Mary's	435.5	Garth.....	412.15
A perfect Adonis.....	435.8	Idolatry. A romance	614.8
Richard Vandermark.....	435.9	Saxon studies.....	1415.24
Roundhearts and other stories.....	435.10	Hawthorne, N. The Blithedale romance ...	538.8
Rutledge	435.6	The Dolliver romance, and other pieces ...	538.5
St. Philip's	435.7	Fanshawe, and other pieces	538.2
The Sutherlands	435.3	"Fanshawe" was Hawthorne's earliest tale.	
Harrison, A. Martin's vineyard.....	735.25	The house of the seven gables [New Eng-land life and manners], and The snow image.....	538.1
Harrison, R., joint author. See Gostwick, J.		Legends of New England. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.45
Harry Blount. Hamerton, P. G.	234.15	Legends of the Province house. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.28
Harry Heathcote of Gangolli. Trollope, A. ...	817.16	The marble faun. 2 v.	538.14
Harry Lorrequer, The confessions of. Lever, C. (J.).....	725.34	Mosses from an old manse. [Stories.] 2 v. ...	538.6
Hart, J. M. German universities	1923.4	Our old home: a series of English sketches. ...	1417.8
Harte, (F.) Bret. Condensed novels. [Imi-tations of celebrated novelists]	535.5	Passages from [his] American note-books. 2 v.	1337.3
Echoes of the foot-hills. [Poems].....	1815.29	Passages from [his] English note-books. 2 v.	737.10; 1419.3
Gabriel Conroy	512.1; 715.1	Passages from [his] French and Italian note-books. 2 v.	1419.2
Idyls of the foothills. In prose and verse ..	739.17	The scarlet letter. [A tale of early Massa-chusetts history]	538.4; 726.16
The luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches	535.6	Septimius Felton. [Fiction. Time of Con-cord fight, etc.].....	538.10
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches. ...	535.7	The snow-image, and other twice-told tales. ...	538.13
Poetical works.....	1819.7	Tales of the White hills. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.48
Prose and poetry.....	715.25	Tanglewood tales, for girls and boys	538.11
Tales of the Argonauts [California pioneers], and other sketches	535.8	Transformation	739.21
Thankful Blossom. A romance of the Jer-seys, 1779	538.31	This is the same work as "The marble faun," but published under a different title. The scene is in Italy.	
Same, and other tales	734.22	True stories from history and biography....	538.3
Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama...826.5; 1819.2		Twice-told tales. 2 v.	538.12
Hart, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil.....	1413.9	A virtuosos' collection, and other tales. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.77
Hartwell farm, The. Comins, L. B.	535.24	A wonder-book for girls and boys.....	538.7
Hartwig, G. The aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere.....	2023.5	Fields, J. T. Hawthorne.....	1539.27
The polar and tropical worlds. Edited, with additional chapters, by A. H. Guernsey ..	1411.1	Yesterdays with authors	1215.5
Hartz mountains, Pictures of travel among the. Andersen, H. C.	1414.23		
Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. Eliot, S. A. History of. 1848	935.21		
Quincy, J. History of. 1860. 2 v.	931.10		

- Hawthorne, N., continued.**
- Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne 1138.1
 Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16
- Hawthorne supplies much of autobiographic interest in the introduction to "The scarlet letter," and in his Note-books. He was for a brief season a sojourner with the Brook farm associates, at West Roxbury, whom he is supposed to idealize in his "Blithedale romance." See the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.17, p. 563, etc.
- Fields, in his "Yesterdays with authors," supplies some of his correspondence. See G. W. Curtis's paper on Hawthorne, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.20, and in the North American review, 2212.1.99; also Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; and the accounts of Griswold, Duyckinck, and Allibone. Dr. Holmes gives an account of his last days, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.14.
- See essays by Longfellow, in his Prose works, 1636.3.1, or North American review, 2112.1.45; by Whipple, in his "Character and characteristic men," 1515.23, or Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.5; by Stoddard, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.45; in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.22; and in the Cornhill magazine, 2116.1.27.
- Haxall, R. W.** [Boylston prize dissertation.]
 See Holmes, O. W. 1922.15
- Hay, J.** Castilian days. [Sketches of Spain]. 1424.12
 Pike county ballads, and other pieces 1815.23
- Hay, M. C.** The Arundel motto 412.42
 Nora's love test 412.14
 Old Myddelton's money 521.3
 The squire's legacy 511.35
 Victor and vanquished 511.32
- Hayden, S. M.** Early engagements: and
 Florence, (a sequel) 624.7
- Haydn, F. J.** Barnard, C. Handel and Haydn. 2327.12
- Haweis, H. R.** Music and morals 2316.12
- Haydn, J.** Dictionary of dates R.R., C.6
- Haydon, B. R.** Life, letters, and table talk.
 (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series). 1216.3
- Hayes, I. I.** An Arctic boat journey, in the
 autumn of 1854 1335.5
 Cast away in the cold 213.6
 The land of desolation: a personal narrative
 of observation and adventure in
 Greenland 1334.2
 The open polar sea 1335.4
- Hayward, C., jr.** Life of Sebastian Cabot.
 (In Sparks, J. Library of American
 biography) 1124.2.9
- Hazen, W. B.** The school and the army in
 Germany and France, with a diary of
 siege life at Versailles 1033.3
- Hazlitt, W.** Personal recollections of. Stod-
 dard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series 1216.12
- He and I; or, was it he?** Stebbins, S. B. 416.27
- He knew he was right.** Trollope, A. 828.26
- Head, Sir F. B.** Stokers and pokers; or,
 the London and North-western railway ... 2035.11
- Head, The, of the family.** Craik, D. (M.) .. 734.6
- Headley, J. T.** The Adirondack; or, life in
 the woods 1334.3
 Mountain adventures in various parts of the
 world 2015.34
 Sketches and rambles 1415.18
 Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1135.20
- Headley, P. C.** Historical and descriptive
 sketches of the women of the Bible 1214.14
 The island of fire; or, a thousand years of
 the old Northmen's home [Iceland]. 874-
 1874 424.10
- Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets.**
 Lippincott, S. J. 624.6
- Headsmen, The.** Cooper, J. F. 314.25
- Health.** Brown, J. Health 1539.23
 Hall, W. W. Health by good living 1934.4
 How to live long; or, health maxims 1934.2
 Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and
 how to help him 1934.8
 Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life. 2025.31
- Health, continued.**
- Smith, E. Health 1934.3
 Tomes, R. The bazar book of health 2437.13
- See also Digestion, Longevity.
- Health trip to the tropics.** Willis, N. P. 1335.24
- Healthy houses.** Eassie, W. 2316.20
- Healy, M.** Storm-driven 516.18
- Heaps of money.** Norris, W. E. 422.11
- Heard, F. F.** Curiosities of law reporters... 1936.7
- Heart, The, of Mid-Lothian.** Scott, Sir W.
 334.3; 816.11
- Hearth-stone, The.** Osgood, S. 1515.34
- Hearts and hands.** Fisher, F. C. 511.45
- Heartsease.** Yonge, C. M. 818.6
- Heat.** Abbott, J. Science for the young... 1935.11
 Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat... 2015.30
 Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular
 physics in the domain of radiant heat .. 2023.9
 Heat a mode of motion 1932.13
- Heath, C.** Historical and descriptive accounts
 of Tintern abbey 1435.6
- Heavy yokes.** Hadermann, J. H. 511.39
- Hebrides.** Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne:
 or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish
 Hebrides, including the cruise of the
 "Fern" to the outer Hebrides 1435.2
- Heckington.** Gore, C. G. F. 738.10
- Hector, A. F.** (Mrs. Alexander.) Her
 dearest foe 416.9
 The heritage of Langdale 415.25
 Ralph Wilton's weird 416.10
 Which shall it be? 414.20
 The wooing o't 414.10
- Hedge, F. H.** Prose writers of Germany... 1531.1
 Reason in religion 1933.13
- Hedged in.** Phelps, E. S. 514.12
- Heidelberg.** [A novel of the Thirty years'
 war.] James, G. P. R. 412.1; 826.27
- Heidenmauer, The.** Cooper, J. F. 314.22
 A novel of the feudal period in the Vosges mountains.
- Heine, H.** Scintillations 414.21
 Contents. — Part 1, Florentine nights. 2. Excerpts.
- Heir, The, of Redclyffe.** Yonge, C. M. 716.1
- Heir, The, of Wast-Wayland.** Howitt, M. .. 433.20
- Heiress, The, of Haughton.** Marsh-Caldwell,
 A. 728.20
- Heirs, The, of Derwentwater.** Blanchard,
 E. L. 611.19
- Helen Gardner's wedding-day.** Terhune,
 M. V. 425.15
- Helen's babies.** Habberton, J. 516.3
- Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchesse d'Orléans,**
 Memoir of. Harcourt, C. C. L. E.
 de Choiseul-Praslin, duchesse d' 1213.8
- Helmholtz, H. (L. F.)** Popular lectures on
 scientific subjects 1938.9
- Heloise.** Robinson, T. A. L. (v. J.) 622.23
- Helper, H. R.** The impending crisis of the
 South: how to meet it 935.20
- Helping-hand series.** See Nowell, H. P. H.
- Helps, Sir A.** Casimir Maremma 614.12
 Companions of my solitude 1525.22
 Essays written in the intervals of business.
 Added an essay on organization in daily
 life 1525.23
 Friends in council. 2 v. 717.18
 Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the
 middle of last century 729.19
 Life of Hernando Cortes 1214.12
 Drawn chiefly from his "Spanish conquest."
- Realmah** 615.30
Social pressure 1933.12

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Hemans, F. (D.) Select poetical works	726.8	Higginson, T. W. Atlantic essays	1535.7
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1529.7	English statesmen	1215.13
Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B.	819.6	Malbone: an Oldport romance	413.13
Henrietta's wish. Yonge, C. M.	716.15	Oldport days. [Essays]	1514.6
Henry IV, king of France and Navarre.		Out-door papers	1535.8
Abbott, J. S. C. History of	1018.1	Young folks' history of the United States...	935.3
James, G. P. R. Life of. 2 v.	1214.11	Young folks' series. A book of American	
Henry, P., Life of. Everett, A. H. (In		explorers	935.4
Sparks, J. Library of American biog-		Higginson, T. W., editor. Brief biographies	
raphy)	1124.2.11	of European public men. Namely:—	
Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois.		Higginson, T. W. English statesmen	1215.13
James, G. P. R.	833.5	Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders	1216.6
Henry Masterton. James, G. P. R. ...	333.8; 618.1	Higgledy-piggledy. Hugessen, E. H. K. ...	234.17
Henry St. John, gentleman. A tale of 1774—		High mills, The. Saunders, K.	835.2
75. Cooke, J. E.	518.11	Higher Christian life, The. Boardman, W. E.	1923.25
Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign		Highland widow, The. Scott, Sir W.	324.11
of George I. James, G. P. R.	422.26	Highlands. See Scotland.	
Hepworth, G. H. Starboard and port: the		Hilary St. Ives. Ainsworth, W. H.	734.4
"Nettie" along shore	1335.1	Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; or, the	
Her dearest foe. Hector, A. F.	416.9	slave-holding system in the United States.	924.3
Her face was her fortune. Robinson, F. W.	412.8	History of banks: added, advantages and	
Her father's name. Church, F.	736.23	necessity of free competition in the busi-	
Her majesty the queen. A novel. Cooke,		ness of banking	1925.15
J. E.	513.12	History of the United States, 1497—1789. 3 v.	922.1
Her majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 4 v. in 2.	718.18	Same. 1788—1821. 3 v.	922.2
Her title of honour. Parr, H.	718.5	Theory of morals	1923.23
Herbert, E., 1st baron Herbert of Cherbury.		Hillard, G. S. Intermediate reader	1925.5
Autobiography. With essay by W. D.		Life of Captain John Smith. (In Sparks,	
Howells	1218.11	J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.2
Herbert, G. R. C., earl of Pembroke, and		The second reader	1925.13
Kingsley, G. H. South sea bubbles.		The third reader	1925.9
By the earl and the doctor	827.13	The fourth reader	1925.10
Herbert, H. W. (Frank Forester.) American		The fifth reader	1925.1
game in its seasons	2436.13	The sixth reader	1925.7
Fish and fishing of the United States and		Six months in Italy	1425.2
British provinces	2436.14	Same. 2 v.	1425.3
Horse and horsemanship of the United States		Hillard, G. S., and Campbell, L. J. The	
and British provinces. 1857. 2 v.	1931.7	Franklin primer or first reader	1925.12; 1926.3
Same. Continued to 1871 by S. D. and B.		Hillern, W. von. Geier-Wally. A tale of	
G. Bruce. 2 v.	2013.11	the Tyrol	537.8
Herbert Carter's legacy. Alger, H., jr.	215.10	Only a girl	515.19
Herculaneum, The buried cities of Campania;		A twofold life	515.18
or. Adams, W. H. D.	1416.3	The vulture maiden	837.21
Hereward the Wake. [Fiction. William the		Hills, lakes, and forest streams. Hammond,	
conqueror's time.] Kingsley, C.	729.26	S. H.	1334.7
Heritage, The, of Langdale. Hector, A. F.	415.25	Hills, The, of the Shatemuc. Warner, S.	435.5
Hermann Agha. Palgrave, W. G.	415.13	Hillyars, The, and the Burtons. Kingsley, H.	829.8
Hermann and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von.	1815.16	Hingston, E. P. The genial showman. Rem-	
Hermits, The. Kingsley, C.	1534.19	iniscences of the life of Artemus Ward	1134.15
Hero Carthew. Parr, L.	416.12	Hinton, J., editor. Physiology for practical	
Hero Trevelyan. Craik, G. M.	729.13	use	1934.1
Herodotus [outlined and explained]. Swayne,		Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. [Hig-	
G. C.	1515.1	ginson, T. W., editor. Brief biographies	
Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales. Kings-		of European public men]	1216.6
ley, C.	516.31	Hints on household taste in furniture, uphol-	
Herrick, R. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket		stery, and other details. Eastlake, Sir	
series]	1529.14	C. L.	2313.1
Hertz, H. King René's daughter: a Danish		His grandmothers. A summer salad	527.6
lyrical drama	1815.31	His level best. Hale, E. E.	525.5
Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, pri-		His two wives. Ames, M. C.	513.4
vate and political; with descriptive noti-		His young wife. Smith, J. P.	433.6
ces of his ancestry	1212.4	History. Abbott, J. The story of ancient	
Hesiod [outlined and explained]. Davies, J.	1515.7	history. [Juvenile]	316.1.5
Hesperus. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v.	415.6	De Quincey, T. Essays in ancient history	
Hester Morley's promise. Smith, H.	424.13	and antiquities	1035.2
Hetty's strange history	416.6	Historical and critical essays. 2 v.	1535.6
Heyse, P. (J. L.) L'Arrabiata and other tales.	835.30	Freeman, E. A. Select historical essays ...	727.6
Barbarossa and other tales	837.12	Gilman, A. Seven historic ages. [Juvenile]	1018.35
The dead lake and other tales	835.16	Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations.	
The lonely ones	511.43	2 v.	1011.2
Hiawatha, The song of. Longfellow, H. W.	838.4; 1815.2	Hawthorne, N. True stories from history..	538.3
Hidden path, The. Terhune, M. V.	425.14	Lord, J. Ancient states and empires	1023.11
Hide and seek. Collins, (W.) W.	714.15		

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 130-132.

- History** of Tom Jones, a founding. Fielding, H. 716.19
- Hitchcock**, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2 v. 2011.1
- Hitherto**. [Fiction.] Whitney, A. D. T. 523.6
- Hochelaga**; or, England in the New World. Warburton, G. 924.6
- Hodder**, G. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. *Bric-à-brac* series) 1216.18
- Hoey**, Mrs. C. The blossoming of an aloe. A golden sorrow 521.25
Kate Cronin's dowry. [Harper's Half-hour series] 727.17
Out of court. 219.21
717.2
- Hoffman**, C. F. The administration of Jacob Leisler. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.13
- Hoffman**, W. Camp, court, and siege. Narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. 934.5
- Hogg**, J. Poetical works. Vol. 1. 1819.16
Contents. — Vol. 1. The queen's wake; Songs.
- Holden**, C. F. and G. H. Holden's book on birds. 1936.1
- Holidays** abroad; or, Europe from the West. Kirkland, C. M. 2 v. 1425.1
- Holidays** at Roselands. Finley, M. 436.3
- Holland**, F. W. Constantinople; Wanderings in Palestine. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
- Holland**, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb*.) Arthur Bonnicastle, an American novel. 514.20
The bay-path; a tale of New England colonial life. 514.22
Every-day topics. A book of briefs. 1523.19
Garnered sheaves: [his] complete poetical works. 1816.4
Contents. — Bitter-sweet; Kathrina; The marble prophecy, and other poems.
Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. 1535.9
Kathrina: a poem. 1813.12
Lessons in life. 1535.10
Letters to the Joneses. 1535.12
Letters to young people, single and married. 1535.11
The mistress of the manse. [A poem] 1815.14
Nicholas Minturn. 534.23
Sevenoaks. 514.21
- Holland**, S. S., *lady*. Memoir of [her father] Sydney Smith. 2 v. 1214.1
- Holland**, Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland. 228.3
Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland. 235.14
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874. 1418.5
Motley, J. L. The rise of the Dutch republic. 8 v. 1023.5
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Holland.—1845. 1416.8
See also Netherlands.
- Hollands**, The. Townsend, V. F. 521.85
- Holley**, M. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. By Josiah Allen's wife. 533.19
- Holley**, O. L., *editor*. The picturesque tourist; being a guide through the northern and eastern states and Canada. 1844. 1336.7
- Holmby** house. Melville, G. J. W. 819.28
- Holme Lee**, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
- Holmes**, O. W. *Astræa*: the balance of illusions. A poem. 1815.19
The autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1534.7
Elsie Venner. 515.9
Same. 2 v. 623.3
- Holmes**, O. W., *continued*.
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.33
The guardian angel. 515.10
Poems. 1816.1
The poet at the breakfast-table. 1534.8
The professor at the breakfast-table; with The story of Iris. 1534.6
Soundings from the Atlantic. [Essays from the Atlantic monthly] 1514.5
The story of Iris. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.63
- Holmes**, O. W., *Hazall*, R. W., and *Bell*, L. V. Boylston prize dissertations for 1836. 1922.15
- Holt**, E. S. Clare Avery: a story of the Spanish armada. 533.14
- Holy** grail, The. Tennyson, A. Poetical works. 838.2.6
- Holy Land**. *See* Palestine.
- Home**, D. D., *spiritualist*. Incidents in my life. 1134.1
- Home** arts for old and young. Smith, C. L. 2437.7
- Home** as found. Cooper, J. F. 314.29
- Home**, The, at Greylock. Prentiss, E. 624.12
- Home** fairy tales. Macé, J. 213.3
- Home** games for old and young. Smith, C. L. 2437.8
- Home** influence. [Fiction.] Aguilar, G. 729.23
- Home** interiors. Gardner, E. C. 2326.2
- Home** narratives. Dickens, C. (J. H.), *editor*. 615.1
- Home** sketches in France. Field, H. M. 1425.12
- Homer**. The Iliad, according to the text of Wolf; with notes. By J. J. Owen. 2215.5
The Iliad. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1811.1
The Iliad [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.20
The Iliads. Done according to the Greek by G. Chapman. 2 v. 1813.21
The Odyssey. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1811.2
The Odyssey [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.21
See W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7, and histories of Greece.
Of the translations of Homer, Chapman's is an early English version. Pope's is far from exact or from suiting modern notions of Homer's grandeur, but it is of great repute, and almost becomes an original poem from the infusion of Pope's characteristics. Among the later translations are those of Bryant; Worsley and Conington, Centr. Lib. 4995.5 and 4995.6; the Earl of Derby, Centr. Lib. 4998.24, and Merivale, Centr. Lib. 4994.2.
- Homes** abroad. Martineau, H. 528.1
- Homes**, and how to make them. Gardner, E. C. 2326.1
- Homes**, The, of the New World; impressions of America. Bremer, F. 2 v. 1334.1
- Homes** without hands. Wood, J. G. 1931.1
- Homeward** bound. Cooper, J. F. 314.27; 612.13
- Hood**, Thomas. Poetical works. 1819.12
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.16
Tynley hall. [Fiction] 434.23
Up the Rhine. 1435.16
Whims and oddities. 1523.2
- Hood**, Thomas, *the younger*. Love and valor. 422.12
- Hooker**, W. Chemistry. 1934.20
Mineralogy and geology. 1923.6
Natural history. 1935.5
- Hooper**, S. Currency or money. 2012.1
- Hoosier** school-master, The. Eggleston, E. 525.21
- Hope**, Arthur. A manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with designs. 2422.4
- Hope**, Ascott Robert, *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, R. H.
- Hope**, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 1934.8
- Hope** and have. Adams, W. T. 236.20

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Hope Meredith. Tabor, E.	412.36	How it all happened. Parr, L.	615.23
Hope on! hope ever! Howitt, M.	238.10	How to be a lady. Newcomb, H.	527.1
Hopes and fears. Yonge, C. M.	622.9; 717.8	How to be a man. Newcomb, H.	527.2
Hopkins, E. Rose Turquand	521.11	How to camp out. Gould, J. M.	2427.1
Hopkins, S. The youth of the Old dominion. [Virginia]	533.18	How to do it. Hale, E. E.	525.6
Hopper, I. T. Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life	1123.13	How to draw. Barry, C. A.	2327.8
Horatius Flaccus, Q. (Horace.) Odes and epodes. A metrical translation with introduction and commentaries by Lord Lytton. With Latin text	727.1	How to live long; or, health maxims. Hall, W. W.	1934.2
Martin, T. Horace [outlined and explained].	1515.13	How to make a living. Eggleston, G. C.	2024.1
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Horatius	1539.62	How to paint. Gardner, F. B.	2317.23
See W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7.		How to win love. Craik, D. (M.)	726.14
Horne, R. H., editor. A new spirit of the age	1213.9	Howadji, The, in Syria. [Travels.] Curtis, G. W.	1425.9
Horse. Herbert, H. W. Horse and horsemanship of the United States and British provinces. 1857. 2 v.	1931.7	Howard, B. W. One summer. [Fiction] ..	538.34
<i>Same.</i> Continued to 1871 by S. D. and B. G. Bruce. 2 v.	2013.11	One year abroad	1417.9
MacClure, R. Every horse owner's cyclopedia	1932.5	Howard, C. J. Book of conundrums and riddles	2437.11
Mayhew, E. The illustrated horse-doctor ..	2013.10	Drawing-room theatricals	1816.17
Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse	1932.6	Howard, E. Rattlin, the reefer	524.3
Springfield, R. The horse and his rider ...	2017.2	Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution	1024.5
Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field	1923.7	Howells, W. D. A chance acquaintance ..	514.15
Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America. 2035.5		A day's pleasure. [Vest-pocket series] ..	1539.35
Horse-shoe Robinson. Kennedy, J. P.	513.17	A foregone conclusion	514.16
Horseshoeing, Practical. Fleming, G.	2013.10	Italian journeys	1414.13
Hortense [mother of Napoleon III], History of. Abbott, J. S. C.	1018.17	Out of the question. A comedy	1819.9
Horton, Mrs. M. B. The wife's messengers. 514.4		Their wedding journey	538.35
Hospital sketches [during the war]. Alcott, L. M.	1538.6	Venetian life	1414.14
Hôtel, The, du petit St. Jean. Dempster, C. 826.17		Howells, W. D., editor. Autobiography. Life of Vittorio Alfieri	1218.10
Houghton, Lord. See Milnes, R. M.		Autobiography. Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood	1218.11
Hours in a library. [Essays.] Stephen, L. 1535.16		Autobiography. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, sister of Frederick the great. 2 v.	1218.12
House and home papers. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 2437.2		Howitt, M. Alice Franklin	238.15
House beautiful, The. Cook, C.	2322.2	The heir of West-Wayland	433.20
House, The, of Elmore. Robinson, F. W. ...	521.39	Hope on! hope ever!	238.10
House, The, of the seven gables. Hawthorne, N.	538.1	Little coin, much care	238.9
House, The, on the beach. Meredith, G.	219.4	Love and money	238.7
House, The, with spectacles. Robinson, L. B. 213.11		My own story	238.16
House building. See Architecture.		My uncle the clockmaker	238.8
Houseful, A, of children. Sanford, E. B.	531.30	Sowing and reaping	238.21
Household art. Eastlake, Sir C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details	2313.1	Strive and thrive.	238.6
Jones, C. S., and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies	2318.4	The two apprentices.	238.13
Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house. 2316.10		Which is the wiser; or, people abroad ..	238.11
Household, The, book of poetry. Dana, C. A., editor	1813.4	Who shall be greatest?	238.12
Household, The, of Bouverie. Warfield, C. A.	534.15	Work and wages	238.14
Household, The, of Sir Tho^s More. [Historical fiction.] Manning, A.	614.18	Mary Howitt's tales suit young readers, who like quiet, truthful stories, not overwrought.	
Housekeeper and healthkeeper. Beecher, C. E.	2436.20	Howitt, W. The book of the seasons; or the calendar of nature	2436.2
Houses. See Architecture, Dwelling-houses.		Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan and California. (<i>In Many lands and many people</i>)	1412.13
Housaye, A. Life in Paris	1419.4	Hoxier, H. M. The Seven weeks' war. [Prussia and Austria, 1866.] 2 v.	1023.12
Hovelacque, A. The science of language ...	1933.6	Hubbard, F. M. Life of William Richardson Davie. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.25
How a bride was won. Gerstaeker, F.	531.34	Huo, E. R. Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-46. 2 v. 1416.2	
How Charley Roberts became a man. Thurston, L. M.	426.16	Hudson, Francis, editor. Private theatricals for home performance	1816.16
How Eva Roberts gained her education. Thurston, L. M.	426.20	Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872	1533.8
How I managed my house on £200 a year. Warren, E.	2435.5	Hudson, Henry. Life of Cleveland, H. R. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	112' 2.10
		Hudson, Henry N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. With an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v.	1214.17
		Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life. 2025.31	

- Huggessen, E. H. K.** Higgedly-piggledy; or, stories for everybody and everybody's children..... 234.17
 Life, times, and character of Oliver Cromwell. [Harper's Half-hour series]..... 1019.32
 Queer folk. Seven stories..... 225.17
Hughes, T. [Life of] Alfred the great..... 1224.4
 The scouring of the White Horse..... 516.33
 Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v..... 424.23
 Tom Brown's school days..... 715.14
 Pictures, under the guise of fiction, the school life at Rugby under Dr. Arnold's mastership. "Tom Brown at Oxford" carries the youth to the university.
- Hugo, V. (M.), vicomte.** The hunchback of Notre-Dame..... 581.24
 The man who laughs..... 531.32
 Les misérables. Vol. 1. Fantine..... 515.27; 611.2
 Vol. 2. Cosette..... 611.3
 Vol. 3. Marius..... 611.1
 Vol. 4. St. Denis..... 611.4
 Ninety-three..... 515.26
 The Rhine: a tour from Paris to Mayence by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle..... 1424.13
 The toilers of the sea..... 531.23
Huguenot, The. James, G. P. R..... 323.9
Huguenot family, The. Keddle, H..... 614.10
Huguenots, The: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America. Smiles, S..... 1013.13
 See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 137.
- Huidekoper, F.** The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the underworld..... 1514.11
Human body, Wonders of the. Le Pileur, A. 2025.11
Human race, The. Figuiet, (G.) L..... 2013.6
Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese..... 1421.1
Humboldt, (F. H.) A., baron von. Travels and researches in the equinoctial regions of America and Asiatic Russia. See Macgillivray, W..... 1939.1
Hume, D. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar [B. C. 55] to 1688. New edition, [with] life, written by himself. 6 v..... 1015.4
Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. Parton, J..... 1813.7
Humphry Clinker, The. expedition of. Smollett, T. (G.)..... 727.21
Hunchback, The, of Notre-Dame. Hugo, V. (M.), vicomte..... 531.24
Hunnewell, J. F. The lands of Scott..... 1214.5
Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston..... 1133.14
Hunt, H. (M.) See Jackson, H. (M.)
Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh. Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 v..... 1224.5
 A day by the fire; and other papers. [Now first collected by J. E. Babson]..... 1525.27
 Poetical works. Edited by S. A. Lee. 2 v. 1819.14
Contents.—Vol. 1. A legend of Florence; Lovers' amazement; Abraham and the fire-worshipper; The feast of the poets; The story of Rimini; Corso and Emilia; Hero and Leander; The panther; Ballads of Robin Hood; Mahmoud; Death and the ruffians; Cambus kham; The gentle armour; The glove and the lions; The fancy concert; Blue stocking revels. 2. Captain Sword and Captain Pen; The palfrey; Abou Ben Adhem; Godiva; Jaffar; The bitter gourd; The inevitable; Wallace and Fawdon; Kilpindie; The trumpets of Doolkarnie; Sonnets; Paganini; Our cottage; A heaven upon earth; Reflections of a dead body; Miscellaneous poems; Translations.
- The seer; or, common places refreshed. 2 v..... 1515.29
 The wishing-cap papers. Now first collected [by J. E. Babson]..... 1525.25
- Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh, compiler.** A book for a corner; or, selections in prose and verse. 2 v..... 1525.28
 The Autobiography is the principal account, the latest edition having an introduction by his son, who also commemorates his father in the article on Shelley in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.11. See also S. A. Lee's introduction (with a letter from Hunt) to the American edition of his poems. See sketches in Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; in S. C. Hall's "Book of memories," Centr. Lib. 1622.18; Centr. Lib. 6541.12; Centr. Lib. 6542.15; in Barry Cornwall's Lamb, 1215.5; 1530.39, etc. His correspondence, covering 1803-59, is reviewed in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.9. See Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 39 and 40; Howitt's "Homes and haunts of the British poets," Centr. Lib. 896.1.2; Centr. Lib. 4649.52.2; Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.2; and Timbs's "Later wits," Centr. Lib. 2249.71.
 "Skimpole," in Dickens's "Bleak house," has been supposed to be drawn from Hunt.
- Hunt, R.** Coal as a reservoir of power. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
Hunted down. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 828.2
Hunter and Tom. Abbott, J..... 213.18
Hunter's, The, feast. Reid, M..... 315.13
Hunting grounds of the world, Adventures on the great. Meunier, V. (A.)..... 2025.10
Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. Sermons..... 1935.17
Huntington, J. V. Lady Alice; or, the new Una..... 611.18
Same. 2 v..... 612.11
Hurricane Hurry. Kingston, W. H. G..... 524.19
Husbands and homes. Terhune, M. V..... 425.23
Hutchinson, A., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)..... 1124.2.16
Hutchinson, T. History of Massachusetts, 1628-1750. 2 v..... 923.8
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature..... 2014.15
 Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews..... 1533.1
 Manual of the anatomy of vertebrate animals. 1933.16
 On yeast. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
Hypatia. [Historical novel.] Kingsley, C. 834.3
Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. Prose works. 1536.3.2
 Travels in Germany, etc., with a thread of a story.
- I go a-fishing.** [Essays.] Prime, W. C..... 1381.1
I will be a lady. Tuthill, L. C..... 218.28
Ice-cutters, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T..... 224.6
Iceland. Anderson, R. B., and others, *translators.* Viking tales of the North..... 514.19
 Headley, P. C. The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home. 874-1874..... 424.10
 Taylor, (J.) B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1414.6
Ida Craven. Cadell, H. M..... 415.1
Ida May. Pike, M. H..... 719.8
Idolatry. A romance. Hawthorne, J..... 614.8
Idols and ideals. Conway, M. D..... 1534.4
Idylls of the king. [Arthur.] Tennyson, A. Poetical works..... 838.2.1
Idyls of the foothills. Harte, (F.) Bret..... 789.17
If, yes, and perhaps. Hale, E. E..... 525.2
Ik Marvel, pseud. See Mitchell, D. G.
Iliad, The. See Homer.
Ill-omened marriage, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L..... 737.26
Illusions. Emerson, R. W..... 1539.4
Illustrated homes. Gardner, E. C..... 2316.22
Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. *Namely:*—
 Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and as it is.. 1414.10
 Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle.... 1414.7
 Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1335.27

	Shelf No.		Shelf No.
Illustrated library of travel, etc., continued.			
Taylor, (J.) B. Japan, in our day.....	1414.11	Impressions and reminiscences. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	1224.10
The lake regions of Central Africa.....	1414.8	Improvvisatore, The. [A tale of Italian life.]	
Travels in Arabia	1414.9	Andersen, H. C.	513.10
Travels in South Africa.....	1414.12	In change unchanged. Villari, L.	414.18
Illustrated library of wonders. Namely:—			
Baile, J. Wonders of electricity.....	2015.25	In doors and out. Adams, W. T.	234.19
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes	2025.12	In extremis. Greenough, S. D.	625.13
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat....	2015.30	In great waters. Braddon, M. E.	835.27
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill	2025.7	In His name. Hale, E. E.	511.24; 538.29
Dieulafoy, L. Diamonds and precious stones.....	2015.24	In memoriam. Tennyson, A. 838.2.2; 1539.56; 1815.3	
Duplessis, G. G. The wonders of engraving.....	2015.23	In school and out. Adams, W. T.	236.19
Flammario, C. The wonders of the heavens.....	2015.33	In silk attire. Black, W.	837.19
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning..	2026.1	In that state of life. Aidé, H.	725.29
Guillemin, A. The sun	2025.2	In the Camargue. [Fiction.] Bowles, E.	513.18
Wonders of the moon	2015.29	In the days of my youth. Edwards, A. B.	727.2
Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world	2015.34	In the Eastern seas. Kingston, W. H. G.	524.10
Lacombe, M. (J.) P. Arms and armour..	2035.8	In the heart of a hill. Payn, J.	714.5
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture.....	2317.7	In the Levant. Warner, C. D.	1414.15
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body.....	2025.11	In the ranks. Douglas, A. M.	217.8
Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents	2025.5	In the sky-garden. Champney, L. W.	213.7
The wonders of optics.....	2015.32	In the wilds of Africa. Kingston, W. H. G. ..	524.14
The wonders of vegetation.....	2015.28	In the year '13: a tale of Mecklenburg life.	
Menault, E. The intelligence of animals ..	2025.3	Reuter, F.	828.35
Meunier, V. (A.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world	2025.10	In trust. Douglas, A. M.	435.15
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii	1416.4	Ina. Washburn, K. S.	511.19
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics.....	2025.9	Incidents in my life. Home, D. D.	1134.1
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages	2437.5	Independence. [Juvenile.] Alcott, L. M.	216.9
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea.....	2025.4	India. Butler, W. The land of the Veda... 1412.5	
Tissandier, G. Wonders of water.....	2015.27	Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle....	1414.7
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago	1018.33	Gay, J. D. The prince of Wales in India ..	1424.10
The sublime in nature	2015.31	Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion	2023.7
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art	2317.6	Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi. 1425.4	
Wonders of Italian art.....	2317.8	Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1023.4	
Wonders of sculpture	2015.26	Vincent, F., jr. Thirty thousand miles of travel in India	1414.18
Imaginary countries and travels. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. The coming race. 727.27			
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels.....	825.24	See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 140.	
Verne, J. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth [Africa].....	533.10	Indiana. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	435.27
Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen	533.7	Indians of North America. Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World	935.11
From the clouds to the mountains	623.13	Catlin, G. Life amongst the Indians.....	618.4
From the earth to the moon direct in 97 hours 20 minutes: and a trip around it ..	533.11	Custer, G. A. My life on the plains	933.14
The fur country; or, 70 degrees north latitude	533.12	Parkman, F., jr. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v.	933.2
A journey to the centre of the earth. 533.3; 533.6		Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v.	1137.2
Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa	533.3	See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 140, 141. Works of fiction describing Indian life are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 70.	
The mysterious island	531.29	Indo-China. Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China.....	1412.4
The survivors of the Chancellor.....	533.9	Francis Garnier's "Voyage d'exploration en Indo-China, 1866-68," Centr. Lib. *5010.9, published by order of the French government, is a work of great value.	
The tour of the world in eighty days	537.6	Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. Smiles, S.	2437.18
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 533.8		Infantry tactics. Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2 v.	1939.3
The voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras	533.2	Infantry tactics. See United States.....	1939.6
Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis.....	838.11	Upton, E. Infantry tactics double and single rank	1939.5
Although generally attributed to Thomas à Kempis, the claims of others to its authorship have been often advocated.		Infidelity, The cause and cure of. Nelson, D.	1935.13
Immortality. Emerson, R. W.	1539.40	Ingelow, J. Fated to be free	718.26
Impeachment, The, of the house of Brunswick. Bradlaugh, C.	1035.3	Mopsa the fairy	616.2
Impending crisis, The, of the South. Helper, H. R.	985.20	Off the Skelligs. 3 v.	724.16; 1539.26
Impending sword, The. Yates, E.	728.6	Poems	724.16; 1539.26
		Stories told to a child. 2 v.	227.2
		Ingham, Col. Frederic, pseud. See Hale, E. E.	
		Ingham papers, The. Hale, E. E.	527.4
		Ingo. Freytag, G.	415.3

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Ingoldsby , Thomas, <i>pseud.</i> See Barham, R. H.		Ireland , Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland ...	235.21
Ingoldsby legends , The. Barham, R. H....	614.14	Barry, M. J., <i>editor</i> . The songs of Ireland. 1816.10	
Ingraban , Freytag, G.	414.17	Cusack, M. F. The patriot's history of Ireland	1019.18
Ingraham , J. H. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage	522.2	Forbes, R. B. Voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy [to Ireland, in 1847].	923.6
The Prince of the house of David	522.4	Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 v.	1015.2
The throne of David	522.3	Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift — Flood — Grattan — O'Connell	1214.8
Inheritance , The. Ferrier, S. E.	516.24	Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v.	2025.28
Initials , The. [Novel, German life.] Tautphoeus, J. M., <i>Baronin</i>	837.6	Smiles, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in Ireland. 1013.13	
Innocent Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	828.13	Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland	1819.15
Innocents , The, abroad. [Humorous travels.] Clemens, S. L.	1423.9	Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life.	1417.2
Inquisition , The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the. Mocatta, F. D.	1024.1	Other works on Ireland can be found in the lists and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 142, 143. Tales and dramas illustrating Irish history and customs are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 71, 72.	
The Central Library contains many books on the inquisition. A list of these, with a descriptive Note, can be found in the Spanish catalogue, pp. 183, 184.		Irish heirs , Lover, S.	412.34
Insanity , Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants	2024.5	Irish sketch-book , The. Thackeray, W. M.	726.30
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease	2015.22	Iron hand , The. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.14
Insectivorous plants , Darwin, C. (R.)	1933.11	Iron horse , The. Ballantyne, R. M.	433.14
Insects , Packard, A. S., <i>jr.</i> Guide to the study of insects	1932.3	Iron mask , The. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.8
Wood, J. G. Insects at home. A popular account of insects.	1932.1	This story concerns the state prisoner of France, who is known as The man in the iron mask, and about whose identity there is much question. The matter will be found treated historically in James's "Life and times of Louis XIV," 1235.1, and in the Encyclopædias.	
Intellectual life , The. Hamerton, P. G.	1525.9	Iron-men , Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.6
Intellectual science , Abercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1934.21		Irving, J. T., jr. The Quod correspondence, or the attorney.	615.2
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.	1014.10	Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v.	1125.2
Intelligence , The, of animals. Menault, E. 2025.3		<i>Same</i> . Revised. 3 v.	1125.3
International scientific series . <i>Namely</i> :—		Irving, Washington . Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West	1334.9
Amos, S. The science of law.	2015.15	The Alhambra	1411.21
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics.	2015.17	Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains.	1334.8
Bain, A. Mind and body.	2015.12	Biographies and miscellanies. Edited by P. M. Irving	1224.3
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and mesmates.	2015.9	Bracebridge hall. By Geoffrey Crayon [<i>pseud.</i>]	622.15; 1534.16
Bernstein, J. The five senses of man	2015.18	Sketches of English country life of a past generation.	
Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music.	2015.19	Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. From the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida	935.17
Cooke, J. P., <i>jr.</i> The new chemistry	2015.13	<i>Essentially historic</i> , — the manuscripts are fictitious.	
Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses	2015.10	Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost and other papers	716.6
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science	2015.20	<i>Same as 1534.11.</i>	
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange	2015.6	The Crayon miscellany	1524.14
Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 2015.3		History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. [Comic history.] By Diedrich Knickerbocker [<i>pseud.</i>]	935.19
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism	2015.21	Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v.	1212.12
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease	2015.22	<i>Same</i> . Added those of his companions. 3 v.	1224.1
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion, or walking, swimming, and flying	2015.14	These volumes give a good account of early Spanish discovery in America. Prescott's "Ferdinand and Isabella," 1023.2, and Helps's "Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2, may be read in connection. For other works consult the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 92-95.	
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism	2015.7	Life of George Washington. 5 v. in 3	815.20
Schuetzenberger, M. P. On fermentation..	2015.4	<i>Same</i> . 5 v.	1125.4
Smith, E. Foods	2015.5	Life of Mahomet.	726.23
Spencer, H. The study of sociology.	2015.11		
Stewart, B. The conservation of energy.	2015.2		
Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.	2015.16		
Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography	2015.8		
Whitney, W. D. The life and growth of language	2015.1		
Invasion , The. Griffin, G.	624.13		
Invasion , The, of France in 1814. [Fiction.] Rickmann, E., and Chatrian, A.	615.24		
Inventions , History of wonderful. Timbs, J. 1934.22			
Inventors , Stories of. Timbs, J.	1225.15		

	Shelf. No.
Irving, Washington, continued.	
Lives of the successors of Mahomet.....	835.8
Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1214.9; 1214.10	
Oliver Goldsmith: a biography.....819.2; 1224.2	
The best condensed account of Goldsmith; but Forster's "Life of Goldsmith," 727.18, must be used for ampler detail.	
Salmagundi. See Irving, William.....1534.14	
The sketch book.....734.15; 1534.15	
Spanish papers. Edited by P. M. Irving.....1414.20	
Same, and other miscellanies hitherto unpublished. 2 v.1525.15	
Tales of a traveller.....1414.19	
Wolfert's Roost and other papers.....1534.11	
Same as 716.6.	
Life and letters of. Irving, P. M. 4 v. 1125.2	
Same. 3 v. 1125.3	
There is a review of this work by D. G. Mitchell, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.13. See also G. P. Putnam's recollections, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.6; and in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 2, 14, 20, 21, 24, and 34. After Irving's death, Bryant, Centr. Lib. 2399.57, and Littell's living age, Centr. Lib. 1520.1; Centr. Lib. 3161.2, 3d series, vol. 9, no. 381, commemorated him before the New York historical society; and Everett also in the 4th volume of his "Orations and speeches," Centr. Lib. 861.7.4; Centr. Lib. 2392.2.4. Thackeray paid him a tribute in his "Roundabout papers," 835.20.	
Allibone, in his article, quotes many authorities and gives full references to others. Essays on Irving or his works will be found in Jeffrey's Essays, Centr. Lib. 863.6; Centr. Lib. 4555.10; and in Prescott's "Miscellanies," 1633.5. See also the literary histories of Duyckinck and Griswold, and the references in Thomas's Biographical dictionary.	
Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Washington. Salmagundi; or, the whims and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others.....1534.14	
Is she his wife? A comic burletta. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 1529.1	
Is that all?..... 416.4	
Island, The, of fire. [Iceland.] Headley, P. C. 424.10	
Island pearl, An. Farjeon, B. L. 521.23	
Isles of Shoals. Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals.....1335.21	
Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals ... 1337.1	
Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound. Adams, W. T. 237.15	
Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Baker, Sir S. W. 1412.6	
Israel Mort, overman. Saunders, J. 734.20	
Isthmiana. Winthrop, T. 414.12	
"It is never too late to mend." Reade, C. 739.12	
Italians, The. [Fiction.] Elliot, F. 826.22	
Italy. Abbott, J. S. C. Italy, and the war for Italian independence.....1018.12	
Adams, W. T. Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy..... 235.12	
Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Italy.....1414.24	
Bachi, P. A grammar of the Italian language.....2215.18	
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874-75. 3 v. 1418.3	
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy. 1873..... 1418.2	
Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy 1424.3	
Dickens, C. (J. H.) Pictures from Italy. 325.15; 717.17	
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 729.20	
Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] Italian note-books. 2 v. 1419.2	
Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1425.2; 1425.3	
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys1414.13	
Jameson, A. (M.) Memoirs of the early Italian painters2317.18	

	Shelf. No.
Italy, continued.	
Kemble, F. (A.) A year of consolation ...1485.12	
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy..... 2327.3	
Moen, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands.....1414.17	
Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey through Italy. 1523.8	
Taine, H. A. Italy..... 1413.8	
Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art..... 2317.8	
Watson, E. H. Child-life in Italy.....1425.16	
See also Alps, Corsica, Pompell, Rome, Sicily, Tyrol, Venice.	
Other works on Italy can be found in the lists and Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 144-146. For a list of tales and dramas illustrating Italian history and customs, see the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 73-75.	
Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of last century. Helps, Sir A. 729.19	
Ivanhoe. Scott, Sir W.324.20; 827.19	
Ivora. Sewell, E. M. 516.28	
Jack. [Fiction.] Daudet, A. 423.9	
Jack of all trades. Parker, R. A. 426.26	
Jack Arcombe. Bradley, W. I. 226.18	
Jack Granger's cousin. Mathews, J. A. 426.15	
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.3	
Jack Hinton, the guardsman. Lever, C. (J.). 719.2	
Jack o' Lantern, The. Cooper, J. F. 837.11	
Jack Tier. Cooper, J. F. 814.10	
Jack's ward. Alger, H., jr. 215.22	
Jackson, A. Life of. Parton, J. 3 v. 1113.5; 1123.11	
Jackson, H. (M.), formerly Mrs. Hunt. Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks By H. H.1538.16	
Bits of travel. By H. H. 1419.5	
Jackson, T. J. Cooke, J. E. Stonewall Jackson: a military biography 1123.9	
Jacob Faithful. Marryat, F.612.23; 828.3	
Jacquerie, The. James, G. P. R. 333.2	
Jacques Bonnaval. Manning, A. 537.14	
Jamaica pond, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Chart, and plan of surroundings 1331.1	
James, G. P. R.	
The period which these historical novels illustrate is indicated in brackets.	
Agincourt. [Turns on this battle, in Henry v's time, 1415].....422.46; 737.22	
Agnes Sorel. [1422-1450, reign of Charles VII, of France]..... 422.50	
Aims and obstacles. [Battle of Waterloo, etc., 1815]..... 412.40	
The ancient régime. [Period of Louis xv, 1756-1770]..... 338.17	
Arabella Stuart. [English history, James I's time].....422.23; 819.26	
Arrah Neil. [Time of the English commonwealth, ends with the battle of Edgehill, 1642].....422.25; 719.20	
Attila. [Europe, fifth century]..... 333.10	
Beauchamp.422.44; 716.4	
The castle of Ehrenstein. [The times of the "robber barons" in Germany, 1273-1291].....422.40; 734.27	
The cavalier. [English civil war, ends with the battle of Worcester, 1651]..... 333.11	
Charles Tyrrell 333.3	
The commissioner. 422.45	
The convict. [Chartist movement in England, 1838-1848].....422.16; 729.8	
Corse de Leon; or, the brigand. [France, 1559]..... 323.10	
Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. [England, Henry VIII's time, 1520]..333.4; 724.2	

- James, G. P. R., continued.**
- De l'Orme. [France and Catalonia, 1640-41]. 833.15
 The desultory man 833.14
 The false heir. [France in the eighteenth century] 422.52; 816.4
 The fate. [Monmouth's insurrection of 1685 under James II, of England] 422.15
 Forest days. [England, Henry III, and Edward I, 1265] 511.38; 715.26
 The forgery 422.38
 The gentleman of the old school 833.6
 The gipsy. [George II's time] 833.9; 828.11
 Gowrie; or, the king's plot. [James VI, of Scotland, 1600] 422.24
 Heidelberg. [Thirty years' war] 412.1; 826.27
 Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois. [French history, 1588, etc.] 833.5
 Henry Masterton. [English civil war, ends with the battle of Worcester, 1651] 333.8; 618.1
 Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign of George I 422.26
 History of Charlemagne 1019.17
 History of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. ... 1235.2
 The Huguenot: a tale of the French protestants [under Louis XIV] 823.9
 The Jacquerie. [French peasant insurrection of 1357-58] 333.2
 The king's highway. [Jacobite conspiracy of Sir John Fenwick under William III] 823.11
 The last of the fairies 422.8
 Leonora d'Orco. [Invasion of Italy by Charles VIII, of France, 1494-95] 412.33
 Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. [France, troubles of the Fronde] 333.19
 Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1235.1
 Life of Henry IV, of France. 2 v. 1214.11
 A life of vicissitudes. [French revolution, 1789] 412.2
 The man-at-arms; or, Henry de Cérons. [Wars of the League, to 1572] 823.12
 Margaret Graham 422.41
 Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. [Battle of Nancy, in 1477] 333.16
 Morley Earnstein 333.12; 816.18
 The Old dominion; or, the Southampton massacre. [Virginia life, 1831] 412.4
 The old oak chest 422.51
 Pequillo 412.3
 Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. [France, and of the times and manners of the Third crusade] 333.1
Same. 2 v. 615.21
 Richelieu. A tale of France. [First half of the seventeenth century] 333.7
 The robber 333.18
 Rose d'Albret; or, troublous times. [Time of Henry IV, of France] 422.20; 828.9
 Russell; a tale of the reign of Charles II. [Lord Russell, beheaded 1683] 412.21; 717.3
 Sir Theodore Broughton. [1781] 412.5; 818.12
 The smuggler. [Time of George III]. 422.7; 726.17
 The step-mother 422.42; 715.21
 The string of pearls 333.18
 Thirty years since 422.14
 Ticonderoga. [Old French war of America, 1766-1760] 412.35
 A whim and its consequences 422.48; 835.22
 The woodman: a romance of the times of Richard III. [1483-1485] 412.23
- Further descriptions of these stories can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 76; and E. P. Whipple's review of James's novels, 1515.20.1.
- James, H., jr.** Roderick Hudson 535.21
 Transatlantic sketches 1415.25
- James, T. P.** The mystery of Edwin Drood. Part second. See Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 333.20
James Montjoy. Roe, A. S. 612.2
Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 2317.15
 Diary of an ennuyée 2317.17
 Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts 2317.16
 Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts 2317.18
 Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 1218.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Semiramis; Cleopatra; Zenobia; Joanna I, of Naples; Joanna II, of Naples; Isabella I, of Castile; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots; Elizabeth, of England. 2. Christina, of Sweden; Anne, of England; Maria Theresa, of Austria, empress of Germany; Catherine II, of Russia.
- Memoir of the early Italian painters 2317.18
 Memoirs of the loves of the poets. Biographical sketches 2317.12
 Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 2317.19
 Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant. And The communion of labor 1523.4
 Sketches of art, literature, and character... 2317.14
 Studies, stories, and memoirs 2317.20
Jamestown, Voyage of the, on her errand of mercy [to Ireland during the famine, in 1847]. Forbes, R. B. 923.6
Jan of the windmill. Ewing, J. H. 424.18
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C. 719.14
Janet's repentance. Lewes, M. E. 219.13
Japan. Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire. 1413.17
 Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan. (In Many lands and many people) 1412.13
 Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese.... 1421.1
 Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. 2316.9
 Lanman, C. The Japanese in America 935.7
 Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to Japan, 1857-59. 1022.2
 Taylor, (J.) Bayard. Japan, in our day ... 1414.11
- See also the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 143.
- Japhet** in search of a father. Marryat, F. 633.1; 715.20
Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making.. 2436.5
Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. 2316.9
Jasmine Leigh. Tytler, C. C. F. 614.16
Jason, The life and death of. Poem. Morris, W. 1814.3
Jasper. Abbott, J. Harper's story books .. 316.1.11
Jay, W. M. L., pseud. See Woodruff, J. L. M.
Jay, William. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 935.10
 A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery 924.1
Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about doctors.... 739.27
 Live it down 412.16
 Lottie Darling 511.25
 Not dead yet 532.6
 Olive Blake's good work 422.47
 A woman in spite of herself. 736.17
Jeanie's quiet life. Tabor, E. 422.4
Jefferis, L. The American's guide to London and its suburbs. [1872] 1418.8
Jefferson, T. A manual of parliamentary practice 1538.12
 Dwight, T. The character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his writings. 1134.14
 Parker, T. Historic Americans 1533.9.4
 Parton, J. Life of. 1123.12
 Randolph, S. N. The domestic life of 1133.5
- See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 149.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Jenkin, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughters. 416.21; 718.13 | | John, E. (<i>E. Marlitt</i>.) At the councillor's. 515.13 | |
| Madame de Beaupré 516.22 | | The countess Gisela 515.16 | |
| Once and again 715.2 | | Gold Elsie 515.17 | |
| A Psyche of to-day 416.14 | | Magdalena. [<i>And</i>] The lonely one. By P. | |
| Skirmishing 415.12; 734.31 | | Heyse 511.43 | |
| Two French marriages 734.25 | | The old mam'selle's secret 515.11 | |
| "Who breaks—pays" 415.17; 827.25 | | Over yonder 521.53 | |
| Within an ace 414.19; 816.16 | | The princess of the moor 715.19 | |
| Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes; [<i>and</i>] Lord Bantam. 625.17; 727.23 | | The second wife 515.15 | |
| Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch 1335.21 | | John Andross. Davis, R. B. 433.12 | |
| Jennie of "The Prince's" 725.11 | | John Brent. Winthrop, T. 415.29 | |
| Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.11 | | John Dorrien. Kavanagh, J. 829.2 | |
| Jerrold, D. (W.) Fireside saints, Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, and other papers. Now first collected [<i>by</i> J. E. Babson] 1525.26 | | John Godfrey's fortunes. Taylor, (J.) Bayard. 535.11 | |
| History of St. Giles and St. James. 623.8; 736.16 | | John Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg, E. 225.14 | |
| Men of character. [Stories] 815.15 | | John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. (M.) 734.2 | |
| Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures 625.11 | | John Law, the projector. [Fiction. Queen Anne's time.] Ainsworth, W. H. 828.17 | |
| <i>Same.</i> [<i>Also</i>] The story of a feather, The sick giant and the doctor dwarf. 534.11 | | John Maribel. Deslonde, M. D. 425.8 | |
| Life and remains of. Jerrold, (W.) B. 1225.12 | | John Marston Hall, Life and adventures of. James, G. P. R. 333.19 | |
| Jerrold, (W.) B. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold 1225.12 | | John True. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 816.1.6 | |
| Jerry. Simonds, W. 226.26 | | John Whopper the newsboy. Clark, T. M. 226.4 | |
| Jerusalem, The recovery of. Wilson, C. W., and others 1412.17 | | John Worthington's name. Benedict, F. L. 411.6 | |
| See also Palestine, and the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 150. | | Johnny Ludlow 835.5 | |
| Jerusalem delivered. [Poem.] Tasso, T. 2 v. 1812.1 | | Johnson, (E.) R., editor. Little classics. 16 v. 818.1 | |
| Jervis, H. W. The student's France. History of France. From the earliest times to 1852 1014.11 | | <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. EXILE: Ethan Brand, by N. Hawthorne; The swans of Lir, by G. Griffin; A night in a workhouse, by J. Greenwood; The outcasts of Poker Flat, by Bret Harte; The man without a country, by E. E. Hale; Flight of a Tartar tribe, by T. De Quincey. | |
| Jessamine. Terhune, M. V. 425.10 | | Vol. 2. INTELLECT: The house and the brain, by E. Bulwer-Lytton; D'outra mort, by H. P. Spofford; The fall of the house of Usher, by E. A. Poe; Chop's the dwarf, by C. Dickens; Wakefield, by N. Hawthorne; Murder considered as one of the fine arts, by T. De Quincey; The captain's story, by R. H. Davis. | |
| Jessica's first prayer. Smith, H. 238.2 | | Vol. 3. TRAGEDY: The murders in the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe; The Lauson tragedy, by J. W. De Forest; The iron shroud, by W. Mudford; The bell-tower, by H. Melville; The Kathayan slave, by E. O. Judson; The story of La Roche, by H. Mackenzie; The vision of sudden death, by T. De Quincey. | |
| Jessie. Simonds, W. 226.25 | | Vol. 4. LIFE: Rab and his friends, by J. Brown, M. D.; A romance of real life, by W. D. Howells; The luck of Roaring camp, by Bret Harte; Jerry Jarvis's wig, by R. H. Barham; Beauty and the beast, by N. P. Willis; David Swan, by N. Hawthorne; Dreamthorp, by A. Smith; bachelor's revelry, by D. G. Mitchell; The grammar of life, by B. F. Taylor; My château, by G. W. Curtis; Dream-children, by C. Lamb; The man in the reservoir, by C. F. Hoffman; Westminster abbey, by J. Addison; The puritans, by T. B. Macaulay; Gettysburg, by A. Lincoln. | |
| Jessie Carlton. Wise, D. 426.18 | | Vol. 5. LAUGHTER: A Christmas carol, by C. Dickens; The haunted crust, by K. Saunders; A dissertation upon roast pig, by C. Lamb; The total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker; The skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale; Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by H. Miller; A visit to the asylum for aged and decaying punsters, by O. W. Holmes; Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by G. Griffin; Neal Malone, by W. Carleton. | |
| Jessie Graham. MacIntosh, M. J. 238.4 | | Vol. 6. LOVE: Love and skates, by T. Winthrop; The maid of Malines, by E. Bulwer-Lytton; The story of Ruth, from the Bible; The rise of Iskander, by B. Disraeli. | |
| Jessie Trim. Farjeon, B. L. 511.28 | | Vol. 7. ROMANCE: Iris, by O. W. Holmes; The Rosencrucian, by D. M. M. Craik; The South breaker, by H. P. Spofford; The snow-storm, by J. Wilson; The king of the peak, by A. Cunningham. | |
| Jessie's parrot. Mathews, J. H. 217.6 | | Vol. 8. MYSTERY: The ghost, by W. D. O'Connor; The four-fifteen express, by A. B. Edwards; The signal-man, by C. Dickens; The haunted ships, by A. Cunningham; A raft that no man made, by R. T. S. Lowell; The invisible princess, by F. O'Connor; The advocate's wedding-day, by C. Crowe; The birthmark, by N. Hawthorne. | |
| Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life. Compiled by Isaac Riley 1417.3 | | Vol. 9. COMEDY: Barny O'Reardon the navigator, by S. Lover; Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller, by J. Galt; Bluebeard's ghost, by W. M. Thackeray; The picnic party, by H. Smith; Father Tom and the pope, by S. Ferguson; Johnny Darbyshire, by W. Howitt; The gridiron, by S. Lover; The box tunnel, by C. Reade. | |
| The women of the Arabs. With a chapter for children 1415.17 | | Vol. 10. CHILDHOOD: A dog of Flanders, by L. de la Ramé; The king of the Golden river, by J. Ruakin; The lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps; Marjorie Fleming, by J. Brown, M. D.; Little Jakey, by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyft; The lost child, by H. Kingsley; Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not, by J. Neal; A faded leaf of history, by R. H. Davis; A child's dream of a star, by C. Dickens. | |
| Jesuits. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. Parkman, F., jr. 933.3.2 | | Vol. 11. HEROISM: Little Briggs and I, by F. H. Ludlow; Ray, by H. P. Spofford; Three November days, by B. F. Taylor; The forty-seven Rôbins, by A. B. Mitford; A chance child, by I. (F.) Mayo; A leaf in the storm, by L. de la Ramé. | |
| See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 151. | | | |
| Jesus. See Christ. | | | |
| Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn. Craven, P. 511.6 | | | |
| Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 2015.6 | | | |
| Jewett, S. O. Deephaven. [Fiction]. 538.30 | | | |
| Jews. Aguilar, G. The women of Israel. 2 v. 1215.4 | | | |
| Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors 1019.36 | | | |
| Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 1017.5 | | | |
| Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition 1024.1 | | | |
| See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 78. Tales and dramas illustrating the history and customs of the Jews are to be found in the Class list for English prose fiction, p. 78. | | | |
| Jilt, The. Reade, C. 219.5 | | | |
| Joachim v. Kamern. Nathusius, M. 835.11 | | | |
| Joan Merryweather. Saunders, K. 825.4 | | | |
| Joanna's inheritance. Marshall, E. 514.23 | | | |
| Johannes Olaf. Wille, E. de 516.16 | | | |

- Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*. Little classics, *conf'd*.
 Vol. 12. FORTUNE: The gold-bug, by E. A. Poe; The fairy-finder, by S. Lover; Murad the unlucky, by M. Edgeworth; The children of the public, by E. E. Hale; The rival dreamers, by J. Banim; The threefold destiny, by N. Hawthorne.
 Vol. 13. POEMS NARRATIVE: The deserted village, by O. Goldsmith; The ancient mariner, by S. T. Coleridge; The prisoner of Chillon, by Lord Byron; Bingen on the Rhine, by C. Norton; O'Connor's child, by T. Campbell; Kilmeny, by J. Hogg; The dream of Eugene Aram, by T. Hood; Lady Barbara, by A. Smith; The sensitive plant, by P. B. Shelley; The eve of St. Agnes, by J. Keats; Paradise and the peri, by T. Moore; The raven, by E. A. Poe; The skeleton in armor, by H. W. Longfellow; The haunted house, by T. Hood; The writing on the image, by W. Morris; Tam O'Shanter, by R. Burns; The forging of the anchor, by S. Ferguson; Morte d'Arthur, by A. Tennyson; Horatius, by T. B. Macaulay.
 Vol. 14. POEMS LYRICAL. 15. MINOR POEMS. 16. AUTHORS: Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. With a general index.
- Johnson, H. K. Roddy's ideal 234.16
- Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. Lives of the English poets 737.12
Contents.—Cowley; Denham; Milton; Butler; Wilmot; Dilon; Otway; Waller; Pomfret; Sackville; Stepmey; J. Phillips; Walsh; Dryden; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague; Far-nell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Gay; Granville; Yalden; Tickell; Hammond; Somerville; Savage; Swift; Broome; Pope; Pitt; Thomson; Watts; A. Phillips; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Young; Mallet; Akenside; Gray; Lyttleton.
 Life of. Including his tour to the Hebrides, correspondence with Mrs. Thrale, etc.
 Boswell, J. 10 v. in 5 1223.4
 See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 153.
- Johnson, Rev. Samuel. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China 2023.6
Same. India 2023.7
- Johnson, V. W. The Calderwood secret 521.17
 The Catskill fairies. [Juvenile] 212.1
 Miss Nancy's pilgrimage 412.18
 A sack of gold 511.47
- Johnson, W., *editor*. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. From the French of [J. E.] Armengaud, [C.] Armengaud, and [J.] Amouroux. 2431.2
 Johnson manor, The. Kent, J. 616.3
- Johnston, James F. W. The chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1935.21
- Johnston, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations, directed [by him] during the late war between the states 932.11
- Jole, La, fait peur. Comédie. Girardin, D. G. de 2215.8.1
- Joints. Brodie, Sir B. C. Observations on the diseases of the joints 1922.2
 Cooper, Sir A. (P.) Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints 1922.3
- Jolly, E. Colonel Dacre 714.8
- Jonathan. Tytler, C. C. F. 414.31
- Jones, Mrs. C. S., and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. Suggestions in household art and tasteful home decorations 2313.4
 Ladies' fancy work. Hints and helps to home taste and recreations 2313.3
- Jones, Charles H., *editor*. Appletons' Handbook of American travel. Southern tour. 1874 1335.7
 Vers de société, selected from recent authors. 1816.20
- Jones, (H.) B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2 v. 1212.7
- Jones, (J.) Paul, Life and adventures of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1135.9
- Jones, W. A. Report upon the reconnaissance of North-western Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, made in 1873. See United States 1332.5
- Jordan, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1413.11
- Joseph Bonaparte, successively king of Naples and of Italy, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1018.28
- Joseph and his friend. Taylor, (J.) Bayard. 535.10
- Joseph in the snow. Auerbach, B. 415.2
- Joseph Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez, V. ... 414.11
- Josephine, empress of the French. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1018.10
- Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of. 2 v. 1225.9
- Memes, J. S. Memoirs of. 1218.3
- Joshua Marvel. Farjeon, B. L. 412.24
- Journal, The, of a home life. Sewell, E. M. 738.21
- Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1873. Hudson, F. 1533.8
- Journey, A, to the centre of the earth. Verne, J. 533.3; 533.6
- Jowett, B. On the interpretation of Scripture. (In Essays and reviews) 725.28
- Joyce, R. D. Deirdre. [Poem] 1816.19
- Judd, S. Margaret 615.13
Same. 2 v. 622.11
- Judea Ware, W. Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 614.4
- Judge Justin. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.11
 "Judge not." Sheppard, Mrs. E. 423.8
- Judson, A., Memoir of. Wayland, F. 2 v. 1134.6
- Julian; or, scenes in Judea. Ware, W. 614.4
- Juliet's garden. Cameron, Mrs. H. L. 422.32
- Julius; or, the street boy out West. Alger, H., jr. 215.18
- Julius Cæsar. See Cæsar, C. J.
- Junius, pseud. Letters. Added, his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to H. S. Woodfall. 2 v. 1523.10
- Many attempts have been made to fix the authorship of these Letters. Some of the works that have appeared on the subject can be found in the Central Library catalogues. Extended lists of others are given in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R. E., C. 1, and in "The bibliographer's manual," by Lowndes, edited by Bohn, Centr. Lib. 2153.4.2. It is the prevailing opinion that the author is Sir Philip Francis.
- Jupiter's daughters. Jenkin, Mrs. C. 416.21; 718.13
- Juvenal [outlined and explained]. Walford, E. 1515.18
- Juventus mundi. [Homeric age.] Gladstone, W. E. 1014.9
- Kabylia, The Roumi in. (In Many lands and many people) 1412.13
- Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55. 2 v. 922.13
- Kangaroo hunters, The. Bowman, A. 423.7
- Kate Carlton. Wise, D. 214.10
- Kate Coventry. Melville, G. J. W. 737.5
- Kate Cronin's dowry. Hoey, Mrs. C. 219.21
- Kate Danton. Fleming, M. A. 425.1
- Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. Melville, G. J. W. 726.24
- Katharine Walton. Simms, W. G. 313.10
- Katherine Earle. Trafton, A. 613.20
- Katherine's trial. Parr, H. 735.19
- Kathie's aunt Ruth. Douglas, A. M. 217.10
- Kathie's harvest days. Douglas, A. M. 217.7
- Kathie's soldiers. Douglas, A. M. 217.12
- Kathie's stories. See Douglas, A. M.
- Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Douglas, A. M. 217.9
- Kathie's three wishes. Douglas, A. M. 217.11
- Kathrina: a poem. Holland, J. G. 1813.12; 1816.4
- Kavanagh, B. and J. The pearl fountain and other fairy tales 212.4

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Kavanagh, J. Adèle.....	837.1	Kellogg, E. <i>Pleasant cove series, continued.</i>	
Beatrice	827.5	The fisher boys of Pleasant cove	426.17
Bessie	826.14	John Godsoe's legacy	225.14
Daisy Burns	729.3	The young deliverers of Pleasant cove	225.12
Dora	719.1		
English women of letters: biographical sketches	725.3	<i>Whispering pine series.</i>	
<i>Contents.</i> —Mrs. Aphra Behn; Sarah Fielding; Madame Frances D'Arblay, formerly Miss Burney; Mrs. Charlotte Smith; Mrs. Ann Radcliffe; Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald; Maria Edgeworth; Jane Austen; Mrs. Amelia Alderson Ople; Sydney Owenson Morgan.		The sophomores of Radcliffe.....	426.13
French women of letters: biographical sketches	837.10	The spark of genius.....	426.12
<i>Contents.</i> —Marie Le Jars de Gournay; Madeleine de Scudéry; Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de La Fayette; Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, marquise de Tencin; Marie Jeanne Laboras de Mézières Riccoboni; Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de Genlis; St. Hyacinthe de Charrière; Julie de Wiedinghoff, baronesse von Krudener; Madame Sophie Cottin, formerly Ristaud; Anne Louise Germaine, baronne de Staël-Holstein, née Necker.		A stout heart	426.10
Grace Lee	826.26	The turning of the tide	426.11
John Dorrien	829.2	The whispering pine.....	426.9
Madeleine. A tale of Auvergne	612.24	Winning his spurs	426.8
Nathalie	838.1	Kelly, M. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. <i>Bric-à-brac series</i>).....	1216.16
Queen Mab	816.28	Kemble, F. (A.) A year of consolation	1435.12
Rachel Gray	827.26	<i>Mrs. Kemble has printed in the Atlantic monthly, 1875-77, a series of personal reminiscences, entitled "Old woman's gossip."</i>	
Silvia	826.7	Kempis, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis.	
A summer and winter in the two Sicilies....	735.1	Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.....	611.8; 834.11
Sybil's second love.....	729.1	Kenilworth. Scott, Sir W.	324.22; 727.24
Two lillies	825.22	Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamchatka and Northern Asia	1335.2
Kavanagh. Longfellow, H. W.....	622.22; 1536.3.2	Kennedy, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson. [Fiction. Tories in South Carolina, 1780].	513.17
Keary, A. Castle Daly: the story of an Irish home thirty years ago.....	433.22; 816.21	Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 v.....	1135.21
The nations around	1534.27	Rob of the bowl. [Fiction. Maryland, Lord Baltimore, etc.].....	513.15
Oldbury	624.17; 726.11	Swallow barn. [Fiction. Virginia country life about 1800].....	513.16
Keats, J. The eve of St. Agnes, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.37	Kenneth. Yonge, C. M.	726.19
Lowell, J. R. Among my books.....	1535.14.2	Kenneth, my king. Brock, S. A.	433.19
Keble, J. The Christian year. Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year	1819.3	Kent, J. The Johnson manor.....	616.3
Memoir of Coleridge, Sir J. T.	1235.3	Khiva, A ride to. Burnaby, F. (G.)	1425.11
Keddle, H. (<i>Sarah Tytler.</i>) The Huguenot family	614.10	Kidd, W. Abbott, J. S. C. Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America two hundred years ago	1135.13
Lady Bell. A story of last century.....	614.13	Kidder, D. P., joint author. See Fletcher, J. C.	
Modern painters and their paintings.....	2317.9	Kilmeny. Black, W.	726.18
Musical composers and their works	2317.2	Kimball, R. B. Saint Leger	819.4
The old masters and their pictures	2317.3	To-day in New York	817.36
Sweet counsel	433.18	Undercurrents. A romance of business....	828.25
Keeler, R. Vagabond adventures. [Travels].	1415.8	Was he successful?	836.13
Keese, J., compiler. The mourner's chaplet. Selected from American poets	1819.18	King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.....	1335.9
Keetels, J. G. Oral method with French. Part 1.....	2215.16	King, E. The great South.....	1331.2
Kellogg, E.		My Paris. French character sketches	1424.6
<i>Elm island stories.</i>		King, T. S. The White hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry	1333.6
The ark of Elm island.....	225.7	King Arthur. [Poem.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.....	717.10
The boy farmers of Elm island	225.8	King, The, of no-land. Farjeon, B. L.	521.27
Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island.....	225.6	King, The, of the Golden river. Ruskin, J. .	213.25
The hard-scrabble of Elm island	225.10	King René's daughter: a drama. Hertz, H. 1815.21	
Lion Ben of Elm island.....	225.5	King's, The, highway. James, G. P. R.	823.11
The young ship-builders of Elm island	225.9	Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. [Travel in the East]	815.5; 1435.14
<i>Forest glen series.</i>		The invasion of the Crimea. 8 v.....	1014.5
Brought to the front.....	225.3	<i>Same.</i> 10 v. in 5	838.6
The mission of Black Rifle.....	225.4	Kingsford, Jane, pseud. See Barnard, C.	
Wolf Run.....	225.1	Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. [Fiction. Char-artist movement in England].....	734.28
Norman Cline	225.15	At last: a Christmas in the West Indies....	829.6
<i>Pleasant cove series.</i>		Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.57
Arthur Brown, the young captain.....	225.11	Hereward the Wake.....	729.26
The child of the island glen.....	225.13	<i>This novel pictures the Norman conquests of England, and may be compared with Bulwer's "Harold," 714.13, which concerns the same events.</i>	
The cruise of the Casco	426.34	The hermits. [Saints, anchorites, etc.]....	1534.19
		The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales	516.31
		His letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife	1223.6

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Kingsley, C., continued.		Kismet. [Fiction.] Fletcher, J.	416.5
Hypatia. [Murdered A. D. 415; Christians at Alexandria].....	834.3	Kissing, The literature of. Bombaugh, C. C.	1534.1
New miscellanies.....	1524.6	Kissing the rod. [Fiction.] Yates, E.	412.25
Plays and puritans, and other historical essays.	1525.8	Kitto, J., and Taylor, J. Popular cyclopædia of biblical literature condensed.....	R.R., A.1
<i>Contents.</i> —Plays and puritans; Sir Walter Raleigh and his time; Froude's History of England.		Kitty's class-day. Alcott, L. M.	216.10
Town geology.....	1934.27	Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. See Hugessen, E. H. K.	
Two years ago.....	736.8	Knickerbocker, Dietrich, <i>pseud.</i> See Irving, Washington.	
The water-babies: a fairy tale for a land-baby.....	213.1	Knight, Charles. Knowledge is power.....	1935.4
Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. [Fiction. Maritime adventures in Queen Elizabeth's time].....	739.19	Knight, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series).	1216.9
Yeast. [Fiction. Current political aspects in England].....	715.18	Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v.	R.R., A.6
Kingsley, G. H., joint author. See Herbert, G. R. C., <i>earl of Pembroke.</i>		Knight, The, of Gwynne Lever, C. (J.) ...	737.16
Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. [Fiction. Cornwalls, Peel, etc.].....	815.3	Knitting, The lady's book of.....	2435.1
The Grange garden. A romance.....	725.33	Knowledge. Craik, G. L. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by anecdotes. 2 v.	1935.19
The Hillyars and the Burtons.....	829.8	<i>Same.</i> Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. 2 v.	1939.7
Leighton court. [Fiction. Devonshire life].	836.17	Knight, C. Knowledge is power.....	1935.4
Oakshott castle.....	825.14	Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams.	1134.3
Ravenhoe. [Fiction. Oxford, Crimean war, etc.].....	739.4	Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany [B. C. 113—A. D. 1813].....	1023.8
The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn.....	737.19	Kroeger, A. E. The Minnesinger of Germany.	1815.26
Reginald Hetherage.....	734.14	Kugler, F. (T.) Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great ..	1023.1
Stretton.....	521.49		
Valentin. A French boy's story of Sedan..	725.14	Labiche, E. (M.), and Delacour, A. (C. L.) Les petits oiseaux: comédie. With English notes, by F. Böcher.....	2215.8.2
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.16	Labiche, E. (M.), and Martin, É. La poudre aux yeux: comédie. With English notes, by F. Böcher.....	2215.8.1
Kingston, W. H. G. Adrift in a boat; and Washed ashore.....	524.20	Labor. Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; or, the money and labor questions explained.....	2019.1
Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins.....	423.5	Laboring classes, The, of England Dod, —.	1024.8
Antony Waymouth.....	524.21	Laboulaye, É. (R. L.) Fairy tales of all nations.....	213.2
Charley Laurel.....	524.18	Labrador, Left on. [Juvenile.] Stephens, C. A.	224.22
The cruise of the Frolic.....	524.17	Lacombe, M. (J.) P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages: also a descriptive notice of modern weapons.....	2035.8
Digby Heathcote.....	534.4	Lacy diamonds, The. Coulson, J. G. A.	511.21
Fred Markham in Russia.....	1416.1	Ladder, The, of life. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. B.	521.7
Hurricane Hurry.....	524.19	Lady, The, of Lyons. [Drama.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	837.18; 1825.1
In the Eastern seas.....	524.10	Lady, The, of the ice. De Mille, J.	411.13
In the wilds of Africa.....	524.14	Lady, The, of the lake. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works.....	825.9; 1823.4.3
Jutland series. Schoolboy days.....	224.28	Lady Alice; or, the new Una. Huntington, J. V.	611.18; 612.11
Little Ben Hadden.....	223.2	Lady Anna. Trollope, A.	724.12
Mark Seaworth.....	524.9	Lady Bell. Keddie, H.	614.13
The midshipman Marmaduke Merry.....	534.2	Lady Betty's governess. Guernsey, L. E.	534.21
My first voyage to Southern seas.....	524.23	Lady-bird. Fullerton, <i>Lady</i> G. C. (L. G.)..	836.14
On the banks of the Amazon.....	524.15	Lady Ernestine. Warfield, C. A.	534.17
Peter the whaler.....	524.16	Lady Geraldine's courtship. Browning, E. B.	1539.34
Ronald Morton; or, the fire-ships.....	524.7	Lady Hester. Yonge, C. M.	727.4
Round the world.....	524.13	Lady Leonora. Conklin, C.	613.8
Salt water.....	534.3	Lady Silverdale's sweetheart. Black, W. ...	736.18
Schoolboy days.....	224.28	Lady's, The, book of knitting and crochet ...	2435.1
The South sea whaler.....	534.1	Laird, The, of Norlaw. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).	614.17
The three commanders.....	524.22	Laird's, The, Jock. Scott, Sir W.	824.19
The three lieutenants.....	524.8	Lake Regillus, Ivry, and other lays. Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i>	1539.63
The three midshipmen.....	524.12	Lake shore, The; or the slave, the serf, and the apprentice. Souvestre, É.	622.13
Voyage of the "Steadfast".....	426.6	Lake shore series. See Adams, William T.	
Washed ashore.....	524.11; 524.20	Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. Poetical works... ..	724.1.4
Kirby, R. S. Wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Vol. 3.....	2136.4		
Kirk, E. N., Life of. Mears, D. O.	1122.1		
Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v.	1425.1		
Kirkland, E. S. Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class.....	2437.6		
Kirkland, S., Life of. Lothrop, S. K. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.25		

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. Confidential dis-
closures 633.7 | | Landon, M. D. Eli Perkins (at large): his
sayings and doings 625.9 | |
| Fior d'Aliza 625.10 | | Landor, W. S. Forster, J. Walter Savage
Landor. A biography 1213.4 | |
| Geneviève 412.20 | | This is the authoritative life of Landor. Briefer accounts
will be found in the Edinburgh review, Centr. Lib. 3112.1.100; in
Miss Field's account of Landor's last days, in the Atlantic
monthly, 2113.1.17, and in the other reviews indicated in Thom-
as's Biographical dictionary, and in Allibone. See also Con-
temporary review, Centr. Lib. 7321.3.18; E. C. Stedman's paper,
in Scribner's monthly, 2124.1.6; De Quincey's "Essays on the
poets," 1535.2; Howitt's "Homes and haunts," Centr. Lib.
806.1.2; Centr. Lib. 4549.52.2; Lord Houghton's "Monographs,"
1216.8; Timb's "Later wits," Centr. Lib. 2249.71; Emerson's
"English traits," 1624.10.2; T. A. Trollope, in Lippincott's
magazine, Centr. Lib. 1894.1.13; Centr. Lib. 7345.1.13; the Gal-
axy, Centr. Lib. 1870.1.20; Centr. Lib. 7365.2.20; Stedman's
"Victorian poets," 1224.8; and H. C. Robinson's "Diary," 1225.12. | |
| History of the French revolution of 1848 ... 1025.5 | | Landscaping gardening, Theory and practice
of Downing, A. J. 2312.3 | |
| History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1025.4 | | Laneton parsonage. Sewell, E. M. 3 v. 514.14 | |
| Memoirs of my youth 1222.2 | | Landon, Mary, pseud. See Pike, M. H. | |
| Recollections. (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-
à-brac series) 1216.10 | | Language. Baedeker, C. Traveller's manual
of conversation in English, French, Ger-
man, Italian 2218.4 | |
| Lamb, C. Works, with a sketch of his life.
By Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 1524.2 | | Hovelacque, A. The science of language. 1933.6 | |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. Life, by T. N. Talfourd; Letters. 2.
Essays of Elia; Rosamund Gray; Essays; Letters; Mr. H—,
a farce; Poems; Sonnets; John Woodvil, a tragedy; The witch;
Miscellaneous; The wife's trial. | | Mueller, (F.) Max. Lectures on the science
of language. 2 v. 1933.8 | |
| Essays of Elia 1524.8 | | Peile, J. Philology 2018.3 | |
| Essays of Elia and Eliana 817.32 | | Whitney, W. D. Language and the study
of language 1933.5 | |
| Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H.
Bric-à-brac series 1216.12 | | The life and growth of language 2015.1 | |
| See the Note in the Bulletin, Vol. 2, p. 333, and Westminster
review, Centr. Lib. 3146.1, Oct., 1874, on "Charles and Mary
Lamb, their editors and biographers." | | <i>See also Words.</i> | |
| Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children. Added
Prince Dorus and some uncollected poems
by C. Lamb 1814.6 | | Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate, and
history 924.8 | |
| Tales from Shakspeare 835.26 | | Langman, C. The Japanese in America 935.7 | |
| Tales from Shakspeare. Comedies. [Har-
per's Half-hour series] 219.3 | | Lanoye, F. T. de. See Tugnot de Lanoye, F. | |
| Same. Tragedies. [Harper's Half-hour
series] 219.2 | | Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of paint-
ing and poetry. Lessing, G. E. 2317.4 | |
| Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F. La mythologie ra-
contée aux enfants 2218.1 | | Lapland, Northern travel: summer and win-
ter pictures of. Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1414.1 | |
| Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln: to
his inauguration as president 1132.2 | | Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile 1425.6 | |
| La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), Freiherr de.
Sintram and his companions. [Vest-
pocket series] 1529.8 | | Lapstone, Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316:1.10 | |
| Undine. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.11 | | La Salle, R. C., sieur de. Abbott, J. S. C.
The adventures of 1135.7 | |
| Same, and other tales 727.16 | | Sparks, J. Life of. (In his Library of
American biography) 1124.2.11 | |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Undine; The two captains; Aslanga's knight;
Sintram and his companions. | | Las Cases, M. J. E. D., comte de. Memoirs
of the life, exile, and conversations of the
emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1215.10 | |
| Lamplighter, The. Cummins, M. S. 818.9 | | Last chronicle, The, of Barset. Trollope, A. 736.9 | |
| Lancaster and York, The houses of. Gaird-
ner, J. 1019.9 | | Last days, The, of Pompeii. [Fiction.] Bul-
wer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 836.31 | |
| Lances, The, of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M. 828.20 | | Last house, The, in C— street. Craik, D.
(M.) 727.9 | |
| Lancewood, Lawrence, pseud. See Wise, D. | | Last, The, of the barons. [An historical tale
concerning Warwick the king-maker.]
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 726.28 | |
| Land, Abbott, J. Science for the young ... 1935.10 | | Last, The, of the cavaliers. Yonge, C. M. 719.22 | |
| Land, The, and its story; or, the sacred histor-
ical geography of Palestine. Burt, N. C. 1413.20 | | Last, The, of the fairies. James, G. P. R. ... 422.8 | |
| Land, The, and the Book. [Palestine] Thom-
son, W. M. 2 v. 1414.16 | | Last, The, of the Mohicans. [Fiction. Old
French war.] Cooper, J. F. 314.17 | |
| Land at last. [Fiction.] Yates, E. 735.4 | | Last, The, of the Mortimers. Oliphant, M.
(O. W.) 726.4 | |
| Land, The, of desolation: observation and ad-
venture in Greenland. Hayes, I. I. 1384.2 | | Last, The, tournament. Tennyson, A. Poeti-
cal works 838.2.7 | |
| Land, The, of Lorne. [Scotland.] Buchanan,
R. 1435.2 | | Late, The, Miss Hollingford 829.16 | |
| Land, The, of the Veda. [India.] Butler, W. 1412.5 | | Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne 1138.1 | |
| Land, The, of the white elephant. [Burmah.]
Vincent, F., jr. 1423.1 | | Latin language. Allen, J. H., and Green-
ough, J. B. A Latin grammar 2215.3 | |
| Land, The, of Thor. [Scandinavia.] Browne,
J. R. 1424.4 | | Allen, W. F. An introduction to Latin com-
position 2215.1 | |
| Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition
to explore the course and termination of
the Niger. 2 v. 1419.1 | | Allen, W. F. and J. H. Latin reader 2215.4 | |
| Lander, S. W. | | Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon... R.R., D.1 | |
| <i>Spectacles for young eyes.</i> | | Latin literature. Lawrence, E. A primer of
Latin literature 1019.35 | |
| Berlin 217.15 | | | |
| Boston 217.16 | | | |
| Moscow 217.17 | | | |
| New York 217.18 | | | |
| Pekin 217.19 | | | |
| Rome 217.20 | | | |
| St. Petersburg 217.21 | | | |
| Zurich 217.22 | | | |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Laun, H. van. History of French literature. 3 v.	1522.1	Left on Labrador. [Juvenile.] Stephens, C. A.	224.22
Laurel bush. The. Craik, D. (M.) ...	513.2; 735.13	Legend, A., of Montrose. Scott, Sir W.	324.15; 734.13
Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. History of Napoleon 1212.11		Legends of New England. Hawthorne, N.	1539.45
Lavengro; the scholar—the gipsy—the priest. Borrow, G.	422.2	Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. (M.)	2317.16
Lavinia. [Fiction. Italian life.] Ruffini, G.	725.16	Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. (M.)	2317.13
Law, Amos, S. The science of law.	2015.15	Legends of the Province house. Hawthorne, N.	1539.28
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. [Anecdotes]	1938.1	Legends of the West. Hall, J.	433.13
Campbell, G. D., duke of Argyll. The reign of law.	1935.26	Leger D. Mayne, pseud. See Dick, W. B.	
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of law reporters.	1936.7	Legouvé, (G. J. B.) E. (W.), joint author. See Scribe, (A.) E.	
Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar ...	2025.28	Leighton, R. F. Greek lessons adapted to Goodwin's Greek grammar.	2215.2
Law, The, and the lady. Collins, (W.) W. ...	818.14	Leighton court. Kingsley, H.	836.17
Lawrence, A. Extracts from [his] diary and correspondence.	1132.1	Leisler, J., The administration of. Hoffman, C. F. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.13
Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.36	Leisure hours in town. Boyd, A. K. II.	1525.14
A primer of Greek literature. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.33	Leland, C. G. The English gipsies and their language.	1014.1
A primer of Latin literature. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1019.35	Meister Karl's sketch-book.	1523.18
Lawrence, G. A. Anteros.	717.14	Lemon, M. Falkner Lyle.	829.10
Barren honour.	827.16	Golden fetters.	736.25
Border and Bastille. [Fiction. The South in the civil war, 1861-65]	828.18	Leyton hall, and other tales.	738.12
Breaking a butterfly.	835.24	Loved at last.	819.12
Guy Livingstone.	827.9	Wait for the end.	739.13
Maurice Dering.	827.22	Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the empress Josephine. 2 v.	1225.9
Sans merci.	826.33	Lenormant, A. (C.) Madame Récamier and her friends.	1216.20
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders. Trowbridge, J. T.	224.6	Leonard the lion-heart. Yonge, C. M.	826.19
Lay, The, of the bell. Schiller, (J. C.) F. von.	1539.72	Leonora d'Orco. James, G. P. R.	412.33
Lay, The, of the last minstrel. Scott, Sir W.	825.9; 1819.17; 1823.4.1	Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court: being recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok.	1413.8
Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert.	1013.4	The romance of the harem.	1413.4
Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B., baron.	727.8	Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body.	2025.11
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E.	1539.9	Leslie, E. The behavior book: a manual for ladies.	2437.9
Leaguer, The, of Lathom. Ainsworth, W. H.	719.28	Leslie Tyrrell. Craik, G. M.	729.2
Leah: a woman of fashion. Edwards, A. ...	818.19	Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. Translated by E. Frothingham.	2317.4
Lear, A., of the steppe. Turgenev, I. S.	416.17	Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem. Translated by W. Taylor. [And] Emilia Galotti: a tragedy. Translated by C. L. Lewes.	834.1
Leather stocking and silk. Cooke, J. E.	523.23	Lowell, J. R. Among my books.	1535.14.1
Leather stocking tales. See Cooper, J. F.		Stahr, A. The life and works of. 2 v.	1213.8
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 v.	1033.5	Stahr's Life, in the English translation, is the best account for the general reader; Lowell's essay is founded on it. See also Hedge's "Prose writers of Germany." 1531.1; De Quincey's "Essays on philosophical writers," Centr. Lib. 893.20.1; Centr. Lib. 6604.10.1; and Gostwick's "German poets," Centr. Lib. 4373.10.	
History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v.	1938.10	Lessons in life. Holland, J. G.	1535.10
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v.	1024.2	Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it.	1336.4
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift—Flood—Grattan—O'Connell.	1214.8	Letters and social aims. [Essays.] Emerson, R. W.	1524.9
Led astray. Feuillet, O.	613.17	Letters from abroad to kindred at home. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v.	1024.7
Ledyard, J., Life of. Sparks, J. (<i>In</i> his Library of American biography)	1124.2.24	Letters to the Joneses. Holland, J. G.	1535.12
Lee, C., Life of. Sparks, J. (<i>In</i> his Library of American biography)	1124.2.18	Letters to young people, single and married. Holland, J. G.	1535.11
Lee, E. B. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. Preceded by his autobiography.	1224.9	Lever, C. (J.) Barrington.	611.11; 729.25
Lee, Holme, pseud. See Parr, H.		The Bramleighs of Bishop's folly.	739.26
Lee, R. E., Life of. Cooke, J. E.	1132.11	Charles O'Malley.	829.9
Leech, J. Brown, J. John Leech.	1539.52	Confessions of Con Cregan.	815.8
Leedle Yawcob Strauss. [Poem] Adams, C. F.	1813.17	The Daltons. 4 v. in 2.	714.10
Le Fanu, J. S. Guy Deverell.	815.10		
Uncle Silas.	826.15		
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture. Added a chapter on English architecture, by R. Donald.	2317.7		

- Lever, C. (J.), continued.**
- | | Shelf. No. |
|--|--------------|
| Davenport Dunn..... | 816.5 |
| A day's ride..... | 827.4 |
| The Dodd family abroad..... | 819.11 |
| The fortunes of Glencore..... | 717.1 |
| Gerald Fitzgerald, "the chevalier"..... | 730.4 |
| Harry Lorrequer..... | 725.34 |
| Jack Hinton, the guardsman..... | 719.2 |
| The knight of Gwynne..... | 737.16 |
| Lord Kilgobbin: a tale of Ireland in our own time..... | 836.25 |
| Luttrell of Arran..... | 719.18 |
| Maurice Tiernay..... | 825.17 |
| The O'Donoghue..... | 789.10 |
| One of them..... | 717.22 |
| A rent in a cloud..... | 836.18 |
| Roland Cashel..... | 611.7; 724.3 |
| St. Patrick's eve; Paul Gosslett's confessions..... | 725.17 |
| Sir Brook Fossbrooke..... | 739.16 |
| Sir Jasper Carew..... | 716.3 |
| That boy of Norcott's..... | 786.13 |
| Tony Butler..... | 726.12 |
| Selections from. <i>See</i> Half hours with Irish authors..... | 535.15 |
- Lever's novels are mostly pictures of Irish life and character. "The knight of Gwynne" concerns the bringing about of the union of 1801. The military and convivial Irishman is drawn in "Harry Lorrequer," "Charles O'Malley," and "Jack Hinton." The breaking up of the old families gives plots and character to "The O'Donoghue" and "The Martins of Cro' Martin." *See* T. A. Trollope's "Recollections of Lever" in *Lippincott's magazine*, Centr. Lib. 1894.1.14; Centr. Lib. 7545.1.14.
- Lewes, G. H.** Actors and the art of acting .. 726.10
 The physiology of common life..... 829.20
 Ranthorpe..... 725.9
- Lewes, M. E., formerly Miss Evans. (George Eliot.)** Adam Bede..... 823.4; 727.19
 Daniel Deronda. 2 v..... 823.3; 735.23
 Felix Holt..... 823.6; 827.32
 Janet's repentance. [Harper's Half-hour series]..... 219.13
 Middlemarch. 2 v..... 823.8
 The mill on the Floss..... 823.2; 827.23
 Mr. Gilfil's love story. [Harper's Half-hour series]..... 219.11
 Romola. [Florence and Savonarola]..... 823.5; 734.3
 The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. [Harper's Half-hour series]..... 219.10
 Scenes of clerical life..... 835.1
Same. [And] Silas Marner..... 823.7
 Silas Marner..... 819.17
- "George Eliot" is reckoned in the highest sense the greatest of living novelists. Her stories deal mostly with modern English life. *See* MacCarthy's "Modern leaders," 1212.6.
- Lewis Arundel.** Smedley, F. E..... 621.1
- Leypoldt, F. (L. Pylodet.)** Beginner's French reader..... 2216.4
- Leyton hall.** Lemon, M..... 738.12
- Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R.** A Greek-English lexicon..... R.R., D.2
- Lie, J.** A Norse love story. The pilot and his wife..... 424.6
- Liefde, J. B. de.** Galama; or, the beggars. (The founders of the Dutch republic).... 411.16
- Life.** Arnold, F. Turning-points in life..... 1524.11
 Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life..... 1524.10.2
 Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life..... 1525.17
 Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life. 2025.81
 Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life..... 1525.18
 Reclus, (J. J.) E. The ocean, atmosphere, and life..... 2023.4
- Life and adventures of John Marston Hall.** James, G. P. R..... 333.19
- Life, The, and death of Jason.** A poem. Morris, W..... 1814.3
- Life, A, for a life.** Craik, D. (M.)..... 835.21
- Life in Danbury.** Bailey, J. M..... 625.4
- Life in Sweden.** Bremer, F..... 412.43; 422.7
- Life, A, of vicissitudes.** James, G. P. R..... 412.2
- Life's, A, lessons.** Gore, C. G. F..... 738.13
- Light.** Abbott, J. Science for the young... 1935.12
 Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light... 2015.3
 Tyndall, J. Light and electricity..... 1932.12
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light..... 2015.8
- See also* Optics, Spectrum analysis.
- Light science for leisure hours.** Proctor, R. A..... 1934.10
- Lightfoot, J. B., Trench, R. C., and Ellicott, C. J.** The revision of the English version of the New Testament. With an introduction by Philip Schaff..... 2023.2
- A republication of various English works, of which the one by Trench was published in 1869, those by Ellicott and Lightfoot in 1870 and 1871.
- Lightning.** Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning..... 2025.1
 Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning. Papers relative to Harris's lightning conductors..... 1923.20
- Lightning express.** Adams, W. T..... 223.13
- Like father, like son.** Payn, J..... 829.7
- Lilliesleaf.** Oliphant, M. (O. W.)..... 534.13
- Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone.** Worboise, E. J..... 625.22
- Lily, The, and the bee.** Warren, S..... 837.26
- Lily, The, and the cross.** De Mille, J..... 613.1
- Lily Norris' enemy.** Mathews, J. H..... 217.2
- Lincoln, A. Barrett, J. H.** Life of..... 1132.13
- Lamon, W. H.** Life of..... 1132.2
- Other biographies can be found in the lists and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 166, 167, and in histories of the civil war.
- Lindendale stories.** *See* Wise, D.
- Linton, E. L.** The atonement of Leam Dundas..... 739.7
 From dreams to waking..... 412.32
 Patricia Kemball..... 835.28
 The true history of Joshua Davidson [i. e. Joshua (Jesus) David's son], communist. 817.25
 The world well lost..... 839.3
- Lion Ben of Elm island.** Kellogg, E..... 225.5
- Lion Jack.** Barnum, P. T..... 234.18
- Lionel Lincoln.** [Fiction. Bunker Hill and Boston, in 1775.] Cooper, J. F..... 814.26
- Lipari islands, The.** Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875..... 1418.3.3
- Lippard, G.** The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals..... 922.7
- Lippincott, S. J. (Grace Greenwood.)** Bonnie Scotland..... 1018.34
 Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe..... 1424.11
 Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. 624.6
 Merrie England..... 1017.4
 New life in new lands: notes of travel [in the Western States and California in 1873]. 1415.5
 Recollections of my childhood, and other stories..... 227.2
 Stories from famous ballads..... 218.25
- Lippincott's magazine.** Vol. 9, 12. 1872, 73. 2 v..... 2114.1
- Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer.** Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T..... R.R., C.4
- Liszt, F.** Life of Chopin..... 2327.5
- Literary and social judgments.** Greg, W. R. 1525.10
- Literary reminiscences.** De Quincey, T. 2 v. 1535.5

- Shelf. No.
- Literature.** Arvine, K. *Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature*..... 1531.2
 Disraeli, I. *Amenities of literature*. 2 v....1535.19
Curiosities of literature. 4 v.....1535.18
 The literary character. *Literary miscellanies*.....1535.17
 Jameson, A. (M.) *Sketches of literature*.....2317.14
 Whipple, E. P. *Literature and life*.....1515.25
- The literature of particular countries and languages will be found under their several names. See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 167.
- Literature primers.** See Green, J. R., *editor*.
Littell's living age. Vol. 1, 3-36; 2d series, vol. 1-3; 3d series, vol. 21, 22, 31, 32; 4th series, vol. 8, 18; 5th series, vol. 1. 1844-73. 45 v..... 2115.1
Little barefoot, The. Auerbach, B. 414.3
Little Ben Hadden. Kingston, W. H. G.... 223.2
Little Bobtail. Adams, W. T. 236.14
Little by little. Adams, W. T. 236.4
Little camp, The, on Eagle hill. Warner, S. 434.16
Little Canary. Osgood, Mrs. M. A. 228.38
Little Canary's black Cato. Osgood, Mrs. M. A. 228.39
Little Canary's cousin Eugene. Osgood, Mrs. M. A. 228.40
Little Canary's daisy. Osgood, Mrs. M. A. 228.41
Little classics. See Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*.
Little coin, much care. Howitt, M. 238.9
Little cricket. Samuels, A. F. 238.19
Little Dorrit. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.3; 825.2
Little duke, The. Yonge, C. M. 587.9; 827.28
Little flower seekers, The. Mulholland, R. 531.31
Little folks astray. Clarke, R. S. 218.6
Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. Thorne, Olive, *pseud.*1933.17
Little foxes. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.14
Little grandfather. Clarke, R. S. 218.7
Little grandmother. Clarke, R. S. 218.8
Little Kate Kirby. Robinson, F. W. 521.21
Little lame prince, The, and his travelling cloak. Craik, D. (M.)..... 718.22
Little Louvre, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.2
Little maid, The, of Oxbow. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.12
Little Meg's children. Smith, H. 537.11
Little men. Alcott, L. M. 216.5
Little Paul. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.12
Little Prudy. Clarke, R. S. 218.18
Little Prudy series. See Clarke, R. S.
Little Pussy Willow. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 213.8
Little raganuffin, The true history of a. Greenwood, J. 422.33
Little songs. Follen, E. L. 228.42
Little Spaniard, The. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.14
Little sunbeams. See Mathews, J. H.
Little women. Alcott, L. M. 2 v. 216.2; 836.8
Live it down. Jeaffreson, J. C. 412.16
Liverpool. The stranger's pocket guide through Liverpool, with a brief historical sketch. [1829]..... 1419.8
Living link, The. De Mille, J. 521.22
Living too fast. Adams, W. T. 234.20
Livingston, E., Life of. Hunt, C. H. 1133.14
Livingstone, D. Last journals in Central Africa. From 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative obtained from his servants Chuma and Susi, by H. Waller. 1413.16
Livingstone and his African explorations: together with a full account of the Young, Stanley, and Dawson search expeditions; chapters on ancient and modern Nile discovery; on the Central African slave trade, etc. 1425.15
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 1412.8
- Shelf. No.
- Liza.** Turgenev, I. S. 414.2
Lizzie Leigh. Gaskell, E. C. 727.13
Locke Amsden. [Fiction.] Thompson, D. P. 535.4
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads; historical and romantic 1815.24
Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 9 v.....1215.11
Locksley Hall. Tennyson, A. 1589.59
Locomotion. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion 2015.21
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion 2015.14
Locomotive engine. Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive 2035.4
Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert; also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive 1222.1
 See also Steam-engine.
- Lofft, K.** Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. 2 v.....1925.27
Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house.... 2316.10
Lofty, The, and the lowly. MacIntosh, M. J. 2 v..... 423.15
Log, The, of the Water lily. Mansfield, R. B. 735.18
Lois the witch. Gaskell, E. C. 836.24
Lola. A tale of Gibraltar. Griffiths, A. 415.24
Lombard street [London]: a description of the money market. Bagehot, W. 1934.19
Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 2015.3
London. Abbott, J. Rollo in London..... 228.9
Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market. 1934.19
Catalogue of the pictures in the National gallery. 1435.9
Cruchley, G. F. Picture of London. 1846. 1418.9
Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 4 v. in 2. 718.18
Grant, J. The great metropolis. 1435.4
Jefferis, L. The American's guide to London and its suburbs. [1872]..... 1418.8
Mogg, E. Stranger's guide through London. 1847. [Map] 1418.7
Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life 1414.26
- Other works descriptive of London are given in the list and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 170.
- London romance.** A. Ross, C. H. 725.8
Lonely ones, The. [Fiction.] Heyse, P. (J. L.) 511.43
Long, C. C. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people 1423.7
Long ago: a year of child life. Cragin, L. T. 625.14
Long Look house. Abbott, E. 223.3
Longevity. Gardner, J. Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age. 2035.6
Hall, W. W. How to live long 1934.2
Longfellow, H. W. Poems. 2 v..... 1816.5
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegner; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; Translations; Birds of passage. 2. The song of Hiawatha; The courtship of Miles Standish; Tales of a wayside inn; Birds of passage, flight the second; Flower-de-luce and other poems; Tales of a wayside inn, the second day; Judas Maccabæus; Translations.
- Poetical works.** 838.4
- Contents.*—Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegner; Miscellaneous; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; The golden legend; The song of Hiawatha; Tales of a wayside inn; The courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of passage.

Longfellow, H. W., continued.

Shelf. No.

Poetical works. [Household edition].....1813.18

Contents.—Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegnér; Miscellaneous; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; The song of Hiawatha; The courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of passage; Tales of a wayside inn; Flower-de-luce; Judas Maccabæus; The masque of Pandora; The hanging of the crane; A book of sonnets; Notes; Index.

Prose works. 2 v.....1536.3

Contents.—Vol. 1. Outre-mer; Driftwood. 2. Hyperion; Kavanagh.

The courtship of Miles Standish. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.2

The divine tragedy. [Dramatic rendering of Christ's last years].....715.15

Evangeline. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.15

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.41

Flower-de-luce and three books of song....715.9

Kavanagh. A tale.....622.22

The masque of Pandora and other poems...827.14

Contents.—The masque of Pandora; The hanging of the crane; Morituri salutamur; Tales of a wayside inn, part third; Birds of passage, flight the fourth; A book of sonnets.

The New-England tragedies.....725.5

Contents.—Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem farms.

"Endicott" is a drama of the quaker persecutions, Boston, 1685; and "Giles Corey" of the Salem witchcraft, 1692. See R. H. Allag's historic elucidation of these dramas, Centr. Lib. 1123.2; Centr. Lib. 4509.18.

The poets and poetry of Europe.....1811.5

The song of Hiawatha.....1815.2

Tales of a wayside inn.....1815.1

Stories in verse told of different countries by travellers at the Red Horse Inn in Sudbury, Mass., which is described in Appleton's monthly, vol. 11.

Longfellow, H. W., editor. Poems of places.

England and Wales. 4 v.....1819.10

Poems of places. Switzerland and Austria..1818.4

Longfellow, H. W., translator. See Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy.....716.21

Longfellow, H. W., Holmes, O. W., and others. Poems of the "Old South".....1815.36

Lord, J. Ancient states and empires.....1023.11

Lord and Lady Harcourt. Sinclair, C.....614.20

Lord Bantam. A satire. Jenkins, E. 625.17; 727.23

Lord Erlistoun. Craik, D. (M.).....727.9

Lord Kilgobbin: a tale of Ireland in our own time. Lever, C. (J.).....836.25

Lord mayor, The, of London. [Fiction. George II's time.] Ainsworth, W. H.....739.1

Lord of himself. [Fiction. Kentucky.] Underwood, F. H.....613.22

Lord, The, of the isles. Scott, Sir W. -Poetical works.....825.9; 1823.4.5

Lorenzo Benoni. Ruffini, G.....828.5

Lorgette, The: or, studies of the town. [New York.] Mitchell, D. G. 2 v.....1523.9

Loring, Francis W., and Atkinson, C. F. Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration.....2024.2

Loring, Frederick W. Two college friends. 534.12

Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham. 2013.4

First published in the Boston "Globe."

Lorley and Reinhard. Auerbach, B.....414.13

Lorn, or Lorne, Scotland. Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the outer Hebrides.....1435.2

Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D.....521.16

Lossing, B. J. The American centenary: a history of the progress of the republic of the United States. [1876].....921.2

Lossing, B. J., continued.

Shelf. No.

Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 v.....1123.8

Outline history of the fine arts.....2317.25

Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 931.5

Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812.....931.6

Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. 3 v.....931.9

Lost and saved. Norton, C. E. S.....729.7

Lost and won. Craik, G. M.....837.17

Lost in the fog. De Mille, J.....234.24

Lost in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P. B.....214.27

Lost Lenore. Reid, M.....315.15

Lost manuscript, The. [Fiction.] Freytag, G.....412.10

Lost palace, The. Hale, E. E.....511.44

Lost tales, The, of Miletus. [Poems.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.....837.4

Lost tar, The. Samuels, A. F.....238.17

Lothair. [Fiction. The influence of catholicism in England, etc.] Disraeli, B. 622.7; 724.10

Lothrop, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.25

Lottie Darling. Jeaffreson, J. C.....511.25

Lotus-eating: a summer book. Curtis, G. W. 1333.15

Louie's last term at St. Mary's. Harris, M. 435.5

Louis IX, or St. Louis, king of France. Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France. 1534.20

Louis XIV, king of France, Life and times of. James, G. P. R. 2 v.....1235.1

Accounts of the reigns of Louis IX, XIV, etc., are to be found in histories of France; also in the titles and Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 171, 172.

Louis Napoléon Bonaparte. See Napoléon III.

Louis Sinclair. Wise, D.....214.4

Louise la Valliere. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.17; 611.24

Historical tale; may be compared Bulwer's drama of the same name, 837.18.

Love. Emerson, R. W.....1539.24

Love afloat. Sheppard, F. H.....424.3

Love and money. Howitt, M.....238.7

Love and valor. Hood, T.....422.12

Love in idleness. Olney, E. W.....511.2

Love in the nineteenth century. Preston, H. W.....516.2

"Love me little, love me long." Reade, C...739.8

Love's conflict. Church, F.....737.23

Love's victory. Farjeon, B. L.....422.37

Loved at last. Lemon, M.....819.12

Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M.....827.1

Lover, S. Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life..436.1

Irish heirs.....412.34

Rory O'More.....522.6

Selections from. See Half hours with Irish authors.....535.15

Lover's stories are popular pictures of Irish life.

Loves, The, of the angels. Moore, T. Poetical works.....724.1.4

Loves of the poets, Memoirs of the. Jameson, A. (M.).....2317.12

Low marriage, A. Craik, D. (M.).....817.23

Lowell, J. R. Among my books. [1st and] 2d series. 2 v.....1535.14

Contents.—Vol. 1. Dryden; Witchcraft; Shakespeare once more; New England two centuries ago; Lossing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists. 2. Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth; Milton; Keats.

The cathedral, and the Harvard commemoration ode.....1529.5

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1529.17

Fireside travels. [Experiences at home and abroad].....1415.7

A Moosehead journal. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.8

	Shelf. No.
Lowell, J. R., continued.	
My garden acquaintance, and A good word for winter. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.7
Poetical works	1813.15
<i>Contents.</i> —Earlier poems; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems; Memorial verses; A vision of Sir Launfal; A fable for critics; The Biglow papers; The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott; An oriental apologue; Under the willows, and other poems; Poems of the war; The cathedral.	
Same. 2 v.	1816.7
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. Miscellaneous poems; Memorial verses; Sonnets; L'envoy; The vision of Sir Launfal. 2. A fable for critics; The Biglow papers; The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott; An oriental apologue.	
The vision of Sir Launfal. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.47
Lowell, R. T. S. Antony Brade	516.21
Lubbock, Sir J. The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. Mental and social condition of savages	1934.18
Lucian [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L.	1515.9
Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R.	1816.3
Luck and pluck. Alger, H., jr.	215.11
Luck and pluck series. See Alger, H., jr.	
Luck, The, of Roaring camp. Harte, (F.) Bret	535.6
Lucky disappointment, A. Church, F.	826.21
Lucretia: or, the children of night. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	829.25
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	613.2
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775-1783. [Morris, E., and others, editors. Epochs of modern history]	1019.18
Ludlow, P. Nick Hardy	226.15
The red-shanty boys	226.14
Ludlow, W. Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. See United States	931.1
Lutfullah, Autobiography of. Eastwick, E. B.	735.6
Luther, M. Table-talk	1524.16
Mayhew, H. The boyhood of	1216.19
Biographies and criticisms of Luther can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 173.	
Luttrell of Arran. Lever, (C.) J.	719.18
Lyell, Sir C. Principles of geology. 2 v. ..	1932.4
Lyman, M. B. Our pet	238.22
Lynx-hunting. Stephens, C. A.	224.23
Lytton, (E.) R. (Bulwer). See Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., lord Lytton.	
Lytton, Lord. See Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., lord Lytton.	
M. or N. Melville, G. J. W.	819.24
Mabel Lee. Fisher, F. C.	511.15
Mabel Walton's experiment. Mathews, J. H.	237.12
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Biographical essays	736.5
<i>Contents.</i> —Frederic the great; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; Bertrand Barère.	
Critical and historical essays. 5 v. in 2	834.7
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam's Constitutional history; Southey's Colloquies on society; Robert Montgomery's poems; Civil disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Croker's edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson. 2. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Burleigh and his times; Lord Mahon's War of the succession in Spain; Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann; Thackeray's History of the earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh's History of the revolution. [2.] 3. Lord Bacon; Sir William Temple; Gladstone on church and state. 4. Lord Clive; Burke's History of the popes; Comic dramatists of the restoration; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings. 5. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arbly; The life and writings of Addison; The earl of Chatham.	

	Shelf. No.
Macaulay, T. B., baron, continued.	
History of England from the accession of James II [1685-1702]. [Covering also William III's reign.] 10 v. in 5	834.5
Horatius and Virginia. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.62
John Milton. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.19
Lake Regillus, Ivry, and other lays. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.63
Lays of ancient Rome: with "Ivry" and "The armada"	727.8
Life and letters. By his nephew G. O. Trevelyan. 4 v. in 2	834.10
Lord Byron. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.11
Selections from [his] writings. Edited with notes by G. O. Trevelyan	835.13
Speeches	714.12
William Pitt [and Francis] Atterbury	739.2
See Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R. R., O. I., under Macaulay and Trevelyan, with the authorities there named. Also C. Knight's "Passages of a working life," Centr. Lib. 865.10; Centr. Lib. 2548.68; Maginn's "Fraserian papers," Centr. Lib. 884.12; Russell's "Life of Thomas Moore," Centr. Lib. 582.3; Centr. Lib. 588.16; H. C. Robinson's "Diary," 1225.13; the "Greville memoirs," 1216.17; Taine's "English literature," 1513.1; Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.2; W. M. Thackeray, in Harper's magazine, Centr. Lib. 1810.1.20; Centr. Lib. 5210.12.20; "Littell's living age," 2115.1, Aug. 8, 1874; and Bayne's Essays, Centr. Lib. 885.1.2. The life of Macaulay, by his nephew, is the authoritative record.	
Macaulay's "History," a fragment of what he contemplated, is generally accounted the most brilliant piece of historical writing in our day, though it is much criticised on some points. As an essayist he holds the highest rank among modern writers. The "Lays of ancient Rome" are spirited, and have an especial interest for the young.	
MacCarthy, J. Dear Lady Disdain. A novel.	531.28; 715.4
A fair Saxon. A novel	514.18
Miss Misanthrope. A novel	411.23
Modern leaders: being a series of biographical sketches	1212.5
My enemy's daughter. A novel	521.5
Paul Massie. A romance	514.17
The Waterdale neighbours. [Fiction]	816.19
MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. Cyclopaedia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1-7. 7 v. ...R.R., D.5	
MacClure, R., editor. Every horse owners' cyclopedia	1932.5
<i>Contains also:</i> Diseases, and how to cure them, by J. H. Walsh; The American trotting horse, by E. Harvey; The turf and trotting horse of America, by J. Elderkin.	
MacCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is	1012.2
MacDonald, G. Adela Cathcart	523.14
Alec Forbes of Howglen	817.8
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood	717.4
At the back of the north wind	523.15
David Elginbrod	818.3
Dealings with the fairies	538.37
A double story	538.28
England's antiphon	1534.24
The religious poetry of England, with specimens.	
Malcolm	819.23
The marquis of Lossie	521.46; 838.9
Phantastes: a fairie romance for men and women	523.10
The portent. [Second sight]	523.11
The princess and the goblin	523.17
Ronald Bannerman's boyhood	523.12
Robert Falconer	433.16
St. George and St. Michael	827.31
The seaboard parish. A sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood"	523.16
The vicar's daughter	736.20
Wilfred Cumbermede	523.13

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
MacDuff's cross. Scott, <i>Sir W.</i> Poetical works.....	1823.4.9	Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. Sandeau, (L. S.) J.....	2215.8.2
Mace, J. History of a mouthful of bread ...	1934.7	Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. Roberts, M.	734.21
Home fairy tales	213.3	Madonna, Legends of the. Jameson, A. (M.)	2317.16
The servants of the stomach	2025.20	Madonna Mary. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	718.25
Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt in the equinoctial regions of America and Asiatic Russia. 1939.1		Madrigal, A. Peard, F. M.	735.12
Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, etc. A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus	1413.	Magdala, Abyssinia. Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala	1412.18
A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe.....	1417.5	Magdalena. John, E.	511.43
Macgregor was a pioneer in the recent fashion of canoe voyaging, and his books have been very popular.		Magic. Brewster, <i>Sir D.</i> Letters on natural magic	1939.2
Machines. Amongst machines	1934.9	Frickell, G. The magician's own book	2436.26
Appleton's Dictionary of machines. 2 v. R.R., A.3		Hoffmann, L. Modern magic.....	2435.10
MacIntosh, M. J. Blind Alice	238.5	Magyars, Poetry of the. Bowring, J.	1813.22
Jessie Graham	238.4	Mahomet. See Mohammed.	
The lofty and the lowly. 2 v.....	423.15	Mahon, Lord. See Stanhope, P. H., 5th earl Stanhope.	
Two lives	622.12	Maid, The, of Killeena. Black, W.	725.1
Mackarness, M. A., formerly Miss Planché.		Maid, The, of Sker. Blackmore, R. D.	521.6
A mingled yarn.....	728.5	Maiden sisters. By the author of "Still waters"	734.26
A peerless wife	788.6	Maidenhood series, The. Namely:—	
Sunbeam stories	728.9	Baker, G. M. Running to waste.....	224.20
Contents.—A trap to catch a sunbeam; The cloud with the silver lining; Old Jolliffe; The sequel to Old Jolliffe; The star in the desert; "Only"; A merry Christmas.		Clarke, R. S. The Asbury twins.....	213.10
MacKeever, H. B. Edith's ministry	432.6	Our Helen	213.9
Maude and Miriam.....	413.3	Douglas, A. M. Seven daughters	435.18
Silver threads	413.1	Samuels, A. F. Daisy Travers	214.23
Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton.....	426.5	Townsend, V. F. That queer girl.....	514.8
Twice crowned. A story of the days of Queen Mary.....	413.2	Maine, E. S. Scarscliff rocks.....	726.9
Westbrook parsonage	514.5	Maine. Hydrographic survey. The water-power of Maine, by Walter Wells, superintendent hydrographic survey of Maine. 1869.....	2022.2
Woodcliff	432.7	Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maine.....	932.6
The Woodcliff children.....	426.19	Thoreau, H. D. The Maine woods.....	1335.16
Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. 2 v.....	1124.3	Mainstone's housekeeper. Meteyard, E.	523.18
Life of Stephen Decatur. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.21	Maison, La, de Penarvan: comédie. Sandeau, (L. S.) J.....	2215.8.1
Mackie, J. M. Life of Samuel Gorton. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.15	Majendie, Lady M. (E.) Giannetto.....	415.23
Mackintosh, Sir J. Bulwer, <i>Sir H. L. (E.)</i> Historical characters	736.12	Make or break. Adams, W. T.	236.26
MacKnight, C. Old fort Duquesne: or, Captain Jack, the scout. An historical novel. 715.8		Malacca, The straits of. Thomson, J.	1412.4
Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe	1534.25	Malay archipelago, The. Wallace, A. R.	1423.5
Macleod, N. The old lieutenant and his son	718.12	Malbone: an Oldport romance. Higginson, T. W.	413.13
Macquoid, K. S. Diane	716.8	Malcolm. MacDonald, G.	819.23
The mill of St. Herbot. A Breton story. [<i>Harper's Half-hour series</i>]	219.1	Malleville. Abbott, J.	228.25
Miriam's marriage	738.4	Malta. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875	1418.3.3
My story.....	819.27	Mamie's watchword. Mathews, J. H.	217.1
Patty	836.29	Mammalia. Figuier, (G.) L.	2013.7
Pictures across the Channel.....	735.15	Mammon. Gore, C. G. F.	738.2
Too soon	718.15	Man. Campbell, G. D., <i>duke of Argyll.</i> Primeval man	1936.9
Mad Dumaresq. Church, F.	734.7	Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man	2014.4
Mad marriage, A. Fleming, M. A.	425.4	The expression of the emotions in man and animals	2014.3
Mad Monkton. Collins, (W.) W.	412.6	Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and man	1933.15
Mad world, A, and its inhabitants. Chambers, J.	2024.5	Figuier, (G.) L. The human race	2013.6
Madame. Benedict, F. L.	434.21	Primitive man	1932.16
Madame de Beaupré. Jenkin, <i>Mrs. C.</i>	516.22	Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man	1933.18
Madame Fontenoy. Roberts, M.	719.21	Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature.....	2014.15
Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A.	615.26	Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man.....	1934.18
Madcap Violet. Black, W.	523.21; 727.11	Mivart, St. G. Man and apes.....	2014.18
Made up stories. Follen, E. L.	228.47	Pope, A. Essay on man. [Poem].....	725.2
Madeleine. Kavanagh, J.	612.24	Rau, C. Early man in Europe.....	1011.3
		Wood, J. G. The uncivilized races, or natural history of man. 2 v.....	1011.1

See also Civilization, Ethnology, Races.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Man and nature. Marsh, G. P. | 1933.4 | Marie: a story of Russian love. Pushkin, A. S. | 516.14 |
| Man and wife. Collins, (W.) W. | 736.4 | Marie Antoinette de Lorraine, J. J., queen of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. [Juvenile] | 1018.9 |
| Man-at-arms. The. James, G. P. R. | 323.12 | Yonge, C. D. Life of..... | 1218.1 |
| Man-eaters. The. Reid, M. | 315.21 | Marie Stuart. See Mary, queen of Scots. | |
| Man, A, of honor. Eggleston, G. C. | 525.19 | Marino Faliero; an historical tragedy. Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works...714.9.5; 1823.2.6 | |
| Man on the ocean. Ballantyne, R. M. | 234.11 | Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents 2025.5 | |
| Man, The, who laughs. Hugo, V. (M.), vicomte 581.82 | | The wonders of optics.....2015.82 | |
| Man, The, with the broken ear. About, E. (F. V.) 416.13 | | The wonders of vegetation. Edited, with additions, by [M.] Schele de Vere.....2015.28 | |
| Manchester strike. A. Martineau, H. | 618.2 | Marion Berkley. [Fiction.] Comins, L. B. 535.25 | |
| Manfred: a dramatic poem. Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works.....714.9.4; 1823.2.6 | | Marjorie Daw and other people. Aldrich, T. B. 515.6 | |
| Mannerling. May, pseud. See Nowell, H. P. H. | | Marjorie Fleming. [Fiction.] Brown, J.1539.25 | |
| Manners and minor morals. Leslie, E. The behavior book 2437.9 | | Mark, the match boy. Alger, H., jr. 215.3 | |
| Newcomb, H. How to be a lady 527.1 | | Mark Seaworth. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.9 | |
| How to be a man 527.2 | | Mark Twain's sketches. Clemens, S. L. 532.1 | |
| Manning, A. The household of Sir Thomas More. [Historical fiction] 614.18 | | Market assistant. The. De Voe, T. F.2436.21 | |
| Jacques Bonnevill; or, the days of the dragonades. [Historical fiction. The Huguenots] 537.14 | | Markham, Mrs., pseud. See Penrose, E. | |
| The maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [Historical fiction. Milton's household] 615.82 | | Marlitt, E., pseud. See John, E. | |
| Passages in the life of the Faïre gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. [Historical fiction. Henry VIII's time] 615.9 | | Marmaduke Merry, The midshipman. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.2 | |
| The Spanish barber 625.8 | | Marmion. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works. 825.9; 1823.4.2 | |
| Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water lily. During two cruises in the summers of 1851-52, on the streams of Germany..... 735.18 | | Marmontel, J. F. Belisario. Traducido al castellano por S. A. V. 2218.2 | |
| Mansfield park. Austen, J. 726.22 | | Maroon, The. Reid, M. 315.24 | |
| Many lands and many people. 1412.13 | | Marooner's island. Goulding, F. R. 216.20 | |
| Contents. — Searching for the Quinine plant in Peru; Site and antiquities of Athens, by J. L. T. Phillips; The Roumi in Kabylia; Sketches of Eastern travel: I. The Count de Beauvoir in China; II. Batavia, by Fanny R. Feudge; III. Bangkok, by Fanny R. Feudge; At home with the Patagonians, by George Chaworth Musters; A tour in the China seas, by Fannie R. Feudge; In a caravan with Gérôme the painter; With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan and California, by Edward Howland; Constantinople, by F. W. Holland; Wanderings in Palestine, by F. W. Holland. | | Marquette, J., Life of. Sparks, J. (<i>In his Library of American biography</i>).....1124.2.10 | |
| Marble faun, The, or Transformation. Hawthorne, N. 538.14; 739.21 | | Marquis de Villemer, The. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 521.20 | |
| Marble prophecy, The. [Poem.] Holland, J. G. 1816.4 | | Marquis, The, of Lossie. MacDonald, G. 521.46; 838.9 | |
| Marcus. Simonds, W. 226.22 | | Marriage. [Fiction.] Ferrier, S. E. 516.26 | |
| Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus, M. A. | | Marriage, A, in high life. Feuillet, O. 613.16 | |
| Maroy, R. B. Border reminiscences 934.1 | | Marriage, The, of Moira Ferguson. Black, W. 511.29 | |
| The prairie traveller. A hand-book for overland expeditions 1336.8 | | Married belle, The. Smith, J. P. 423.11 | |
| Thirty years of army life on the border 933.9 | | Marryat, Florence. See Church, F. | |
| Mardi: and a voyage thither. Melville, H. 2 v. 418.9 | | Marryat, Frederick. The children of the New forest. [Fiction. Charles I's time]. 819.18 | |
| Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion 2015.21 | | The dog fiend; or, Snarleygaw 524.2 | |
| Margaret. [Fiction. New England life.] Judd, S. 615.13; 622.11 | | Frank Mildmay; or, the naval officer 524.5 | |
| Margaret and her bridesmaids. Stretton, J. 522.9 | | Jacob Faithful 612.23; 828.3 | |
| Margaret of Anjou. History of. Abbott, J. 1018.15 | | Japhet in search of a father 633.1; 715.20 | |
| Margaret Cecil. Bell, C. D. 612.20 | | The mission: or, scenes in Africa..... 819.25 | |
| Margaret Graham. James, G. P. R. 422.41 | | Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet, in California, Sonora, and Western Texas 817.20 | |
| Margaret Maitland. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 633.3; 727.14 | | Newton Forster; or, the merchant service.. 524.4 | |
| Margaret Percival. [Fiction.] Sewell, E. M. 2 v. 624.8 | | The pacha of many tales 611.20 | |
| Margaret Roper. Stewart, A. M. 522.5 | | Percival Keene 835.12 | |
| Margery Keith. [Juvenile.] Townsend, V. F. 224.11 | | Peter Simple 835.17 | |
| Margret Howth. Davis, R. B. 612.18 | | The phantom ship 524.6 | |
| Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes. Hall, A. M. 719.10 | | The privateer's-man one hundred years ago. 819.16 | |
| | | Valerie: an autobiography..... 724.11 | |
| | | Church, F. Life and letters of 827.3 | |
| | | Marryat's novels are usually spirited, and his tales of life on men-of-war and merchantmen constitute some of the best of nautical tales. They often introduce sea-episodes of the Napoleonic wars. | |
| | | Mar's white witch. A novel. Douglas, G. ... 422.53 | |
| | | Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. A new edition of Man and nature 2033.2 | |
| | | Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action..... 1933.4 | |
| | | Lectures on the English language. 1st series..... 1933.2 | |
| | | The origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies 1933.3 | |

	Shelf. No.
Marsh-Caldwell, A. Aubrey	738.14
Castle Avon	728.25
Emilia Wyndham	728.14
Evelyn Marston	717.28
The heiress of Haughton	728.20
Ravenscliffe	719.19
The rose of Ashurst	728.12
Marshall, Edward C. History of the United States naval academy, with biographical sketches	924.4
Marshall, Emma. Joanna's inheritance	514.23
Marstons, The. Aidé, H.	728.18
Martha Brown, the heiress. By the author of "Still waters"	725.19
Martin, E., joint author. See Labiche, E. (M.)	
Martin, F. Angelique Arnould, abbess of Port Royal	1534.23
Martin, J. G. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market	1923.21
Martin, T. Horace [outlined and explained]. Life of the Prince Consort. 2 v.	1515.13
1214.7	
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. (J. H.) ...	825.17
611.23; 815.11	
Martin Rattler; or, a boy's adventures in the forests of Brazil. Ballantyne, R. M.	527.4
Martin's vineyard. Harrison, A.	735.25
Martineau, H. Autobiography. Edited [also Memorials] by Maria W. Chapman. 2 v.	1212.10
Illustrations of political economy. Homes abroad. A tale	528.1
A Manchester strike. A tale	618.2
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. A tale ...	618.3
Marvel, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, D. G.	
Marvell, A. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1529.12
Marvellous country, The; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Cozzens, S. W.	1333.2
Mary, queen of Scots. Abbott, J. History of.	1018.22
Bell, H. G. Life of. 2 v.	1218.5
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits	1215.15
A list of biographies of Mary is to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 130. The tales and dramas suggested by her life are in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 126 (under Scotland).	
Mary Barton. Gaskell, E. C.	836.28
Mary Bell. Abbott, J.	228.29
Mary Erskine. Abbott, J.	228.34
Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. [Fiction. Battle of Nancy, in 1477.] James, G. P. R.	383.16
Mary Powell, The maiden and married life of. Manning, A.	615.32
Mason, C. W. Rape of the gamp. A novel.	521.32
Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated	1335.28
Mason, J., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography) ...	1124.2.13
Mason, L. W. Second music reader	2327.10
Third music reader	2327.11
Masque, The, of Pandora. [Poem.] Longfellow, H. W.	827.14; 1813.18
Massachusetts. Colony and province of Massachusetts bay. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. Vol. 1-8. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 8 v. in 6	2431.1
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1-6. Court orders, 1633-91. 7. Judicial acts, 1636-92. 8. Miscellaneous records, 1633-90.	
<i>Same.</i> Vol. 9-12. Edited by D. Pulsifer. 4 v.	
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 9, 10. Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New England, 1643-79. 11. Laws, 1623-82. 12. Deeds, etc. Vol. 1. 1620-51. Book of Indian records for their lands.	

Massachusetts, continued.

Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts bay in New England. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 5 v. in 6

Contents.—Vol. 1. 1623-41. 2. 1642-49. 3. 1644-57. 4. Part 1. 1650-80. 2. 1661-74. 5. 1674-86.

Commonwealth.

Adjutant-general. Record of the Massachusetts volunteers. 1861-65. 2 v.	2421.1
Agriculture. Transactions of the agricultural societies, 1847, 49-52. 5 v.	1913.1
Board of agriculture. 1st-7th, 9th-11th, 21st annual report of the secretary, together with the reports of committees, appointed to visit the county societies. 1854-60, 62-64, 74. 11 v.	1913.2
Board of education. 27th-29th, 32d-36th annual report, 1863-65, 69-72. 8 v.	1923.18
Board of health. 5th-8th annual report. 1874-77. 4 v.	2023.11
Commissioners to the exposition at Vienna, 1873. Reports. Edited by H. A. Hill. ...	1412.1
Digest of the militia laws. Supplement. Compiled by E. W. Stone. 1852	1934.23
Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. By E. Hitchcock. 2 v.	2011.1
Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. [By T. W. Harris.] 1841	2023.14

Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts [1620-1875]	932.2
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts [1620-1820]. 3 v.	933.16
Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v.	1922.14
Hutchinson, T. History of Massachusetts, 1628-1750. 2 v.	923.8

See also Boston, Cape Cod, Concord river, Danvers, Dorchester, Framingham, Jamaica pond, Merrimack river, Middlesex county, New England, Plymouth.

See the Note in the Lower Hall-Catalogue of history, p. 151. Works of fiction and dramas illustrating events in the history of the state are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, under New England (p. 101), and under the United States (American revolution, p. 150).

Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. Annals. Compiled by J. T. Buckingham	932.3
Massachusetts temperance society. Addresses	1923.22

Contents.—Bishop Potter's address on the drinking-usages of society; Address from members of the clergy of the church of England; Speech of J. B. Gough, in Boston, Sept. 17, 1860; Social clubs; Dr. Warren on the use of tobacco.

Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks [by Sir John] Forbes; with documents and records of the society	1925.16
Masson, R. O., editor. Three centuries of English poetry. Being selections from Chaucer to Herrick	1814.8
Master Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	825.8; 836.1
Master Zacharius. Verne, J.	533.1
Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England	1412.14
Mather, C., Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.6
Mathers, H. "Cherry ripe!" A romance ..	837.3C

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Mathews, Joanna H.		Mayo, W. S. The Berber; or the mountaineer of the Atlas. A tale of Morocco. 624.5	
<i>The Bessie books.</i>		Mazade, C. de. The life of Count Cavour. 1212.15	
Bessie among the mountains.	237.5	Mazzini, G. Joseph Mazzini: his life, writings, and political principles.	1215.7
Bessie and her friends.	237.3	Me! July and August.	625.16
Bessie at school.	237.2	Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8
Bessie at the sea-side.	237.1	Means and ends. Sedgwick, C. M.	1538.9
Bessie in the city.	237.6	Mears, D. O. Life of Edward Norris Kirk.	1122.1
Bessie on her travels.	237.4	Meccah. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F.	818.5
<i>Little sunbeams.</i>		<i>See also Arabia, Mohammed.</i>	
Belle Powers' locket.	217.5	Mechanics. Appleton's Dictionary of mechanics. 2 v.	R.R., A.8
Dora's motto.	217.4	Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 8 v.	R.R., A.6
Jessie's parrot.	217.6	The young mechanic.	2436.11
Lily Norris' enemy.	217.2	<i>See also Drawing.</i>	
Mamie's watchword.	217.1	Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. [New York money market]	2025.26
Nellie's housekeeping.	217.8	Medical addresses. Cotting, B. E.	1924.5
<i>Miss Ashton's girls.</i>		Medina. <i>See</i> El-Medinah.	
Eleanor's visit.	237.8	Medusa. Sartoris, A. (K.)	412.13
Elsie's Santa Claus.	237.7	Meister Karl's sketch-book. Leland, C. G.	1523.18
Fanny's birthday gift.	237.9	Melbourne house. [Fiction.] Warner, S.	424.5
Mabel Walton's experiment.	237.12	Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee. Simms, W. G.	813.2
The new scholars.	237.10	Melville, G. J. W. The Brookes of Bridlemere. [Fiction. London and country life]	828.23
Rosalie's pet.	237.11	Cerise.	816.6
Mathews, Julia A. Jack Granger's cousin.	426.15	Contraband.	817.4
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life.	1525.18	Digby Grand.	827.15
The great conversers, and other essays.	1534.5	The gladiators. [Fiction. Time of Vespa-sian]	716.2
Matter. Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8	Good for nothing.	729.11
Matthews, C. The enchanted moccasins and other legends of the American Indians.	432.5	Holmby house. [Fiction. Time of Cromwell]	819.28
Mattie: a stray. Robinson, F. W.	422.9	Kate Coventry.	787.5
Matty Frost. Davis, C. E.	617.6	Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. [Gypsies]. M. or N.	819.24
Maud. Tennyson, A.	838.2.1; 1539.54	The queen's Maries. [Mary, queen of Scots and her ladies]	837.9
Maude and Miriam. MacKeever, H. B.	413.3	Rosine.	532.4; 826.4
Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind.	1932.7	Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen. [Semiramis, 13th century B. C.]	829.26
Responsibility in mental disease.	2015.22	Sister Louise.	816.17
Maunsell, H., joint author. <i>See</i> Evanson, R. T.		Uncle John.	828.28
Mauprat. [Fiction.] Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	435.22	The white rose.	736.2
Maurice Dering. Lawrence, G. A.	827.22	Melville, H. Mardi: and a voyage thither. 2 v.	413.9
Maurice Tierney. Lever, C. (J.)	825.17	Moby-Dick; or, the whale.	413.7
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology.	1932.2	Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas.	413.11
Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasburg. Smith, H.	216.19	A sequel to Typee, — partly autobiographical, partly fictitious.	
Maxwell, C. A story of three sisters.	416.15	Typee: a peep at Polynesian life.	413.10
Maxwell Drewitt. Riddell, J. H.	738.5	White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war.	413.8
May, J. Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788, 89.	923.10	Member for Paris, The. [Fiction.] Murray, G.	826.1
May, Sophie, pseud. <i>See</i> Clarke, R. S.		Memes, J. S. Memoirs of the empress Josephine.	1218.8
May, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 2 v.	1024.6	Memoirs of a New England village choir. Gilman, S.	1136.2
May. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	835.10	Memoirs of a physician. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.12
May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains. Thompson, D. P.	535.3	Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies.	838.7.4
May morning and New year's eve. Follen, E. L.	228.52	Memoirs of my youth. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de	1222.2
Mayhew, E. The illustrated horse doctor. Added, Practical horseshoeing, by G. Fleming.	2013.10	Memorials, and other papers. De Quincey, T. 2 v.	1535.4
Mayhew, H. The boyhood of Martin Luther.	1216.19		
Mayne, Leger D., pseud. <i>See</i> Dick, W. B.			
Mayo, I. F. (Edward Garrett.) By still waters.	525.29		
The crust and the cake.	525.31		
The dead sin and other stories.	525.30		
Doing and dreaming.	525.27		
Gold and dross.	525.26		
The occupations of a retired life.	525.28		

- Shelf. No.
- Men and manners in America.** Hamilton, T. 2 v. 1334.4
- Men and mysteries of Wall street.** Medbery, J. K. 2025.26
- Men and things.** Baker, J. L. 1533.6
- Men of character.** [Stories.] Jerrold, D. (W.) 815.15
- Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 1132.15
- Men, women, and ghosts.** Phelps, E. S. 514.11
- Menault, E.** The intelligence of animals ... 2025.3
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.** Letters from Italy and Switzerland 2327.3
- Barnard, C. Mozart and Mendelssohn 2327.6
- See note on Music in the Bulletin for Jan., 1876. Miss Shepard's novel "Charles Anchester," 511.46, contains a delineation of Mendelssohn.
- Mental disease, Responsibility in.** Maudsley, H. 2015.22
- Menzies, S.** History of Germany [to 1871] for junior classes. 1017.2
- Mercedes of Castile.** [Fiction. Spain and Columbus.] Cooper, J. F. 314.11
- Mercy Gliddon's work.** Phelps, E. S. 514.13
- Mercy Philbrick's choice.** [No name series]. 416.3
- Attributed to H. M. Jackson, formerly Mrs. Hunt (known as H. H.).
- Meredith, G.** Beauchamp's career 738.8
- The house on the beach. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.4
- The ordeal of Richard Feveler 737.20
- Meredith, Owen, pseud.** See Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R., *lord Lytton*.
- Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa.** Verne, J. 533.3
- Mérinée, P.** Letters to an incognita. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.10
- Merivale, C.** History of the Romans under the empire [b. c. 100-A. D. 180]. 7 v. 1012.1
- Merivale, H., joint author.** See Parkes, J.
- Merkland.** Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 612.17
- Merrie England.** [Sketches for youth.] Lippincott, S. J. 1017.4
- Merrimack river, Mass., A week on the.** Thoreau, H. D. 1335.14
- Merry England.** [Fiction.] Ainsworth, W. H. 825.1
- Mervyn Clitheroe.** Ainsworth, W. H. 835.25
- Méry, J., joint author.** See Girardin, D. G. de.
- Message, A, from the sea** 828.14
- Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek.** Martineau, H. 618.3
- Meta's faith.** Tabor, E. 412.22
- Metcalfe, J.** Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.3
- Meteyard, E.** Mainstone's housekeeper 523.18
- Meunier, V. (A.)** Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 2025.10
- Mexican war.** See United States. War with Mexico.
- Mexico, History of the conquest of, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization.** Prescott, W. H. 3 v. 922.6; 935.16
- See also Yucatan.
- The Note on pp. 227, 228 of the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library describes the principal books which have been written upon Mexico. See also the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 186. A list of tales and dramas illustrating Mexican history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 96.
- Michael the miner.** Craik, D. (M.) 726.14
- Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar.** Verne, J. 533.4
- Michel-Angelo.** See Buonarroti, M. A.
- Shelf. No.
- Michélet, J.** History of France [b. c. 1200-A. D. 1483]. 2 v. 1013.3
- The sea. 2023.13
- Microscope, Evenings at the.** Gosse, P. H. 2024.4
- Middle ages.** Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages 1536.11
- Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 1014.2
- See also Crusades, Europe.
- Books on the Middle ages are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 186. Tales and dramas illustrative of this period can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction under England, France, Germany, etc.
- Middlemarch.** [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 2 v. 323.8
- Middlesex county, Mass.** Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. 1335.11
- Midnight sun, The.** Bremer, F. 422.15
- Midshipman, The, Marmaduke Merry.** Kingston, W. H. G. 534.2
- Midwifery, Practical treatise on.** Collins, R. 1922.1
- Mignon.** Forrester, Mrs. 613.13
- Mikado's, The, empire.** [Japan.] Griffis, W. E. 1413.17
- Mildred.** [Fiction.] Craik, G. M. 816.22
- Miles Wallingford.** [Sea story.] Cooper, J. F. 814.6
- Miletus, The lost tales of.** [Poems.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 837.4
- Mill, J. S.** Autobiography. 1213.5
- Mill, The, of St. Herbot.** Macquoid, K. S. 219.1
- Mill, The, on the Floss.** Lewes, M. E. 323.2; 827.23
- Miller, C. H. (Joaquin Miller.)** First families of the Sierras. [Fiction] 515.2
- Songs of the Sierras. 1815.15
- Miller, E. H.** What Tommy did 217.29
- Miller, H.** An autobiography. My schools and schoolmasters 1923.8
- The foot-prints of the Creator. [Geology.] With a memoir of the author by L. Agassiz. 2035.9
- The old red sandstone. [Geology] 1934.17
- Popular geology 1923.5
- The testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. With memorials of the author 1934.16
- Bayne, P. Life and letters of. 2 v. 1212.9
- Bayne's life is the authoritative one. There is a brief sketch by Smiles, in his "Brief biographies," 1225.6. See also P. Bayne's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 885.1.1
- Miller, Joaquin, pseud.** See Miller, C. H.
- Miller, S.** Life of Jonathan Edwards. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.8
- Miller, T.** Godfrey Malvern; or, the life of an author 611.10
- Miller, The, of Angibault.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 435.21
- Mills, The, of Tuxbury.** Townsend, V. F. 514.6
- Millman, R. H.** History of the Jews. 3 v. 1017.5
- Milnes, R. M., lord Houghton.** Monographs, personal and social. [Essays, etc.] 1215.8
- Milton, J.** Poetical works 726.13
- Contents. — Paradise lost; Paradise regained.
- L'allegro, Il penseroso, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.26
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.2
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. John Milton. 1539.19
- Consult Allibone's elaborate article, in which are given the authorities with copious citations upon the chief phases of Milton's life and writings; also MacClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia, R.R., D.5. It has been the fault of most of the lives, that they have been partisan, either in respect to politics or religion. Masson's "Life of Milton," Centr. Lib. 661.2; Centr. Lib. 2445.61, is a very elaborate and valuable work, of which three volumes have been published, and others are promised. The Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 187, mentions many other works on Milton.

- Mimic stage, The.** Baker, G. M. Shelf. No. 1815.9
Mind. Bain, A. Mind and body.....2015.12
 Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind 1932.7
See also Insanity, Intellectual science, Psychology.
- Mineralogy.** Hooker, W..... 1923.6
See also Crystallisation, Geology, Natural history.
- Mingled yarn, A.** Mackarness, M. A..... 728.5
Minigo. Abbott, J. Harper's story books...816.1.11
Minister's, The, wife. Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 716.9
Minister's, The, wooing. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 815.6
Ministering children. Charlesworth, M. L. 819.9
Minnesinger, The, of Germany. Kroeger, A. E.....1815.26
Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio Janeiro, Australia and China..... 1425.4
Miriam. Terhune, M. V. 425.16
Miriam's marriage. Macquoid, K. S..... 738.4
Mischief's Thanksgiving. Woolsey, S. C. 225.18
Misrables, Les. *See* Hugo, V. (M.), *vi-comte*.
- Miseries of human life.** Beresford, J.....1515.31
Miss Angel. [Fiction. Angelica Kauffmann, the artist.] Thackeray, A. I..... 815.4
Miss Ashton's girls. *See* Mathews, J. H.
Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B..... 728.4
Miss Dorothy's charge. Benedict, F. L. 411.20
Miss Forrester. Edwards, A..... 511.3
Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress 625.3
Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)... 836.20
Miss Mehetabel's son. Aldrich, T. B.1539.20
Miss Misanthrope. MacCarthy, J..... 411.23
Miss Moore. Craik, G. M. 217.34
Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. Johnson, V. W... 412.18
Miss or Mrs.? Collins, (W.) W...... 724.14
Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. De Forest, J. W..... 624.20
Miss Rovel. Cherbuliez, V..... 511.7
Miss Thistledown. Clarke, R. S..... 218.10
Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it. Warner, A. B..... 218.29
Miss Van Kortland. Benedict, F. L. 411.3
Mission, The: or, scenes in Africa. Marryat, F..... 819.25
Mission, The, of Black Rifle. Kellogg, E. 225.4
Missions. Anderson, R. Foreign missions: their relations and claims1415.26
Mr. Gilfil's love story. Lewes, M. E. 219.11
Mr. Nightingale's diary. Dickens, C. (J. H.)...1589.64
Mr. Pendleton's cup. Bradley, W. I. 224.18
Mr. Rutherford's children. Warner, A. B.... 615.11
Mr. Smith. [Fiction.] Walford, L. P. 416.22; 719.25
Mr. Stewart's intentions. Robinson, F. W. ... 422.27
Mr. Vaughan's heir. Benedict, F. L. 521.38
Mr. Wynyard's ward. Parr, H. 511.40
Mistress and maid. Craik, D. (M.)..... 816.12
Mrs. Arthur. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 815.1
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. (W.)534.11; 625.11
Mrs. Gerald's niece. Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.) 818.17
Mistress Judith. Tytler, C. C. F..... 415.34
Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims. Butler, W. A. 617.1
Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.21; 837.27
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.26; 837.27
Mistress, The, of the manse. [A poem.] Holland, J. G.....1815.14
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands. Harte, (F.) Bret .. 535.7
- Mitchell, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*.)** Dream life... 616.1
 The lorgnette: or, studies of the town. [New York.] 2 v..... 1523.9
 My farm of Edgewood 1936.2
 Reveries of a bachelor 1538.2
 Rural studies1525.11
 Seven stories, with basement and attic..... 624.18
- Mitford, M. R.** Life. Told by herself in letters to her friends. Edited by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v.1214.13
 Our village. 2 v..... 534.22
 Pictures of English village life, admirably portrayed.
 Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people 1224.7
 Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.... 1215.5
- Mivart, St. G.** Man and apes.....2014.18
Moab, The land of. Tristram, H. B. 1414.2
Moby-Dick; or, the whale. Melville, H. ... 413.7
Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition..... 1024.1
Modern leaders: being a series of biographical sketches. MacCarthy, J. 1212.5
Modern magic. Hoffmann, L.....2435.10
Modern Mephistopheles, A. [No name series.] 416.7
Modern painters. [Criticisms and theories.] Ruskin, J. 5 v. 2316.1
Modern women and what is said of them. 1525.13
Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands.....1414.17
Mogg, E. Stranger's guide through London. 1847. [Map] 1418.7
Mohammed, or Mahomet. Irving, W. Life of Mahomet..... 726.23
 Lives of the successors of Mahomet 835.8
 Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1214.9; 1214.10
- A list of books on Mohammed and Mohammedanism can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 188. Books upon the Moors in Spain are described in the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 237, 238.
- Molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat.** Contributions to. Tyndall, J. 2023.9
Molière, J. B. P. de. L'avare: comédie. Avec commentaires [etc.] par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier2215.28
 Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Mommsen, T. History of Rome [to b. c. 54]. 4 v..... 1025.1
- Monarch, The, of Mincing-Lane.** Black, W. 412.29
Monarchs retired from business [after abdication]. Doran, J. W. 2 v..... 1035.1
Monastery, The. Scott, Sir W.324.23; 829.12
Monastic orders, Legends of the. Jameson, A. (M.).....2317.13
Moncrieff, R. H. (*Ascott Robert Hope*.)
 A book about boys 516.20
 A book about dominies 1536.2
 Hope's annual. The day after the holidays. 214.1
Money. Eggleston, G. C. How to make a living 2024.1
 Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange..... 2015.6
 Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; or, the money and labor question explained .. 2019.1
Money: a comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works 837.18
Money-maker. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T..... 236.17
Monikins, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.14
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii 1416.4
Monographs, personal and social. [Essays, etc.] Milnes, R. M..... 1215.8
Monroe, A. F. The story of our country... 935.5

	Shelf No.		Shelf No.
Monroe, L. B., editor. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas.....	1813.10	Morgan, S. O., lady. Memoirs: autobiography, diaries and correspondence.....	819.3
Same. Humorous.....	1813.8	Morley, J. Edmund Burke: a historical study.....	1223.7
Same. Miscellaneous.....	1813.9	Morley Earnstein. James, G. P. R.....	333.12; 816.13
Same. Young folks' readings.....	1813.11	Morning-glories. Alcott, L. M.....	216.8
Monroe, Mrs. L. B. See Monroe, A. F.		Morris, Edmund. Farming for boys.....	213.5
Monsieur Maurice. Edwards, A. B.....	815.13	Morris, Edward E., editor. Epochs of history. <i>Namely:</i> —	
Monsieur Sylvestre. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	435.20	Cox, G. W. The crusades.....	1019.7
Monsieur Violet. Narrative of the travels and adventures of, in California, Sonora, and Western Texas. Marryat, F.....	817.20	Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York.....	1019.9
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; comprising his essays, letters, and journey through Germany and Italy. With notes, etc. By W. Hazlitt.....	1523.8	Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty years' war, 1618-1648.....	1019.16
Montalembert, C. F. de T., comte de. Memoir of. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).....	727.26	Seeböhm, F. The era of the protestant revolution.....	1019.14
Montgomery, F. Thrown together.....	728.3	Warburton, W. P. Edward III.....	1019.8
Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest..	718.17	Morris, Edward E., and others, editors. Epochs of modern history. <i>Namely:</i> —	
The town crier. Added, The children with the Indian-rubber ball.....	828.29	Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth.....	1019.10
Wild Mike and his victim.....	716.7	Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-1660.....	1019.11
Montgomery, J. Poetical works. Vol. 1, 3.	1817.1	Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697....	1019.6
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. The wanderer of Switzerland; The West Indies; Lyric pieces. 3. Greenland; Thoughts on wheels; Memory of Richard Reynolds; Miscellaneous poems.		Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775-1783.....	1019.13
Montgomery, Richard. Life of. Armstrong, J. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography).....	1124.2.1	Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets.....	1019.16
Montgomery, Robert. A universal prayer; Death; A vision of heaven, etc. [<i>Poems</i>].....	1813.13	Morris, R. English grammar. [<i>Literature primers</i>].....	2018.4
Moods. Alcott, L. M.....	424.4	Morris, W. The earthly paradise. A poem. 3 v.....	1814.2
Moon. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.....	2015.29	The life and death of Jason. A poem.....	1814.3
Proctor, R. A. The moon.....	1934.12	Morris, W., translator. The <i>Æneids</i> of Virgil. Done into English verse.....	1814.1
Moonfolk. [<i>Juvenile.</i>] Austin, J. G.....	213.14	Morse, E. S. First book of zoology.....	1935.16
Moonstone, The. Collins, (W.) W.....	719.26	Morse, S. F. B. Memorial of. See Boston.....	1132.10
Moore, Mrs. B. H. See Moore, C. J.		Prime, S. I. Life of.....	1132.8
Moore, C. J. On dangerous ground. A romance of American society. By Mrs. Bloomfield H. Moore.....	522.1	Mortomley's estate. Riddell, J. H.....	735.2
Moore, T. Poetical works. 5 v. in 2.....	724.1	Morton house. Fisher, F. C.....	411.15
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Odes of Anacreon, translated, with notes; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile poems; Poems relating to America. 2. Corruption, and intolerance; The sceptic; Twopenny post-bag; Intercepted letters, etc.; Satirical and humorous poems; Irish melodies; National airs; Sacred songs; [2.] 3. Evenings in Greece; Legendary ballads; Set of glees; Ballads, songs, miscellaneous poems, etc.; Songs from the Greek anthology; Unpublished songs, etc. 4. Lalla Rookh; Political and satirical poems; The Fudge family in Paris; Fables for the holy alliance; Rhymes on the road; Miscellaneous poems; The loves of the angels; Satirical and humorous poems; 5. Satirical and humorous poems; The Fudges in England; Songs from M. P., or the blue stocking; Miscellaneous poems; The epicurean; Alciphron.		Mosaic cosmogony. Goodwin, C. W. (<i>In Essays and reviews</i>).....	725.23
Favorite poems. [<i>Vest-pocket series</i>].....	1539.58	Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, as described in [<i>his</i>] diaries and correspondence.....	2316.23
Personal reminiscences. (<i>In Stoddard, R. H.</i> Bric-à-brac series).....	1216.11	Moscow. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes.....	217.17
Moorland cottage. The. Gaskell, E. C.....	416.29	Mose Evans. Baker, W. M.....	615.15
Moosehead journal. A. Lowell, J. R.....	1539.8	Moss-side. Terhune, M. V.....	425.21
Mopsa the fairy. Ingelow, J.....	616.2	Mosses from an old manse. [<i>Short stories.</i>] Hawthorne, N. 2 v.....	538.6
Moral science. Elements of. Wayland, F.....	1925.20	Mother Goose for grown folks. Whitney, A. D. T.....	1815.34
Moral tales. Edgeworth, M.....	717.19	Mother's, The. book. Child, L. M.....	1923.24
Morals. Hildreth, R. Theory of morals.....	1923.23	Mother's, The. recompense. Aguilar, G.....	816.24
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals. 2 v.....	1933.10	Motherly talks with young housekeepers. Beecher, E. W.....	2437.21
Morals and mysteries. Auld, H.....	716.18	Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands: 1584-1609. 4 v.....	1023.1
More, Sir T. Utopia: and History of king Richard III.....	633.21	Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 2 v.....	1023.6
Manning, A. The household of. [<i>Historical fiction</i>].....	614.18	Peter the great. [<i>Harper's Half-hour series</i>].....	1019.34
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 191.		The rise of the Dutch republic [1555-1584]. 3 v.....	1023.5
Morgan, H. Ned Nevins, the news boy.....	216.16	Motley's histories follow in this order:—1. Dutch republic; 2. United Netherlands; 3. John of Barneveld.	
Morgan, L. Baron Bruno, and other fairy stories.....	234.21	Moulton, L. C. Bed-time stories.....	213.30
		Poems.....	1818.5
		Some women's hearts.....	513.19
		Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. Headley, J. T.....	2015.34
		Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. King, C.....	1835.9

- Shelf. No.
- Mountford, W.** Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards the end of life.....1515.33
- Thorpe, a quiet English town, and human life therein 625.15
- Mourner's, The,** chaplet. Selected from American poets. Keese, J., *compiler*.....1819.18
- Moustache, Vieux, pseud.** See Gordon, C.
- Mouth, The,** of the Leamy. Yonge, C. M. ... 727.4
- Mozart, J. C. W. A.** Letters. 1769-91. Translated by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 2327.2
- Barnard, C. Mozart and Mendelssohn 2327.6
- See the Note on Music in the Bulletin, Jan., 1876.
- Mueller, (F.) Max.** Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. 1938.8
- Mugby junction.** Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 817.26
- Mulholland, R.** The little flower seekers ... 531.31
- Mulock, D. (M.)** See Craik, D. (M.)
- Murillo, B. E.** Sweetser, M. F., *editor*. Artist-biographies. Murillo 2318.3
- Murphy's master.** Payn, J. 725.26
- Murray, A. S.** The pottery of Cyprus. See Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus 1422.22
- Murray, C. A.** The prairie-bird 611.15
- Murray, G. (Trois-Étoiles.)** The boudoir cabal 737.7
- French pictures in English chalk 737.24
- The member for Paris 826.1
- Young Brown 725.6
- Murray, J., publisher.** Handbook for travellers in Southern Germany. 1837 1416.9
- Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, Northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 1845 1416.8
- Murray, W. H. H.** Adirondack tales..... 613.19
- Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks.....1335.25
- The perfect horse. With a treatise on agriculture and the horse by G. B. Loring.... 1932.6
- Museum, The.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.6
- Music.** Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relations to music 2015.19
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12
- Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works 2317.2
- Mason, L. W. Second music reader 2327.10
- Third music reader.....2327.11
- Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 2316.23
- Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 2327.7
- Urbino, L. B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers 2327.4
- Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories ... 2315.7
- An account of the works in the Central Library on music and musical composers can be found in the Note in the Bulletin, January, 1876, pp. 34-37.
- Musset, (L. C.) A. de,** Biography of. Musset, P. de 1224.15
- Musset, P. de.** Biography of Alfred de Musset 1224.15
- Musters, G. C.** At home with the Patagonians. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
- Mutineers, The,** of the Bounty. Belcher, Lady D. 1014.4
- My Apingi kingdom.** [Africa.] Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.29
- My aunt Margaret's mirror.** Scott, Sir W. 324.19; 612.12
- My bonnie lass.** Hamilton, C. V. 532.3
- My boys.** Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 216.11.1
- My brother's keeper.** Warner, A. B. 434.13
- My brother's wife.** Edwards, A. B. 521.26
- My daughter Elinor.** Benedict, F. L. 411.12
- My diary North and South.** [Early in the civil war, 1861-62.] Russell, W. H. 1325.17
- My enemy's daughter.** MacCarthy, J. 521.5
- My farm of Edgewood.** Mitchell, D. G. 1936.2
- My first voyage to Southern seas.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.23
- My garden acquaintance.** Lowell, J. R. 1539.7
- My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave: a story of Central Africa.** Stanley, H. M. 1424.5
- My lady-help, and what she taught me.** Warren, E. 2435.4
- My lady Ludlow.** Gaskell, E. C. 532.11
- My lady's money.** Collins, (W.) W. 839.9
- My life on the plains.** Custer, G. A. 933.14
- My little girl.** Besant, W., and Rice, J. 532.5
- My little lady.** Poynter, E. F. 415.31; 715.3
- My little love.** Terhune, M. V. 425.11
- My mother and I.** Craik, D. (M.) 737.18
- My novel.** [Illustrates English politics.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2. 837.28
- My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.** Holley, M. 533.19
- "My own child." Church, F. 521.14; 829.3
- My own story.** Howitt, M. 238.16
- My Paris.** French character sketches. King, E. 1424.6
- My schools and schoolmasters.** Miller, H. ... 1923.8
- My sister Jeannie.** Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ... 435.23
- My story.** Macquoid, K. S. 819.27
- My summer in a garden.** Warner, C. D. 1536.1
- My three conversations with Miss Chester.** Perkins, F. B. 219.22
- My uncle the clockmaker.** Howitt, M. 238.8
- My wife and I.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.13
- My young Alcides.** [Fiction.] Yonge, C. M. 729.24
- Mycenæ, Greece.** A narrative of researches and discoveries at. Schliemann, H. 1411.3
- Myddelton, Sir H.** Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.1
- Myddleton Pomfret.** Ainsworth, W. H. 737.29
- Myers, P. V. N.** Remains of lost empires: sketches of the ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with some notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas.. 1023.4
- Mysie's work.** Finley, M. 527.3
- Mysterious island, The.** Verne, J. 531.29
- Mystery, The,** of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.9; 719.23
- Same.* [Added, Part second. By the spiritpen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James]. 833.20
- Mystery, The,** of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E. 525.23
- Mythology.** Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages 1536.11
- Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World 935.11
- Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or beauties of mythology 1014.15
- Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art R.R., F 2
- Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers 1533.15
- Gladstone, W. E. Juvetus mundi. The gods and men of the heroic age 1014.9
- Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F. La mythologie racontée aux enfants 2218.1
- Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy 1932.17
- Smith, W., *editor*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman mythology. 8 v. R.R., A 10
- Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of mythology. 2 v. R.R., D 3
- The titles of other works on this subject can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 195, 196.
- Nadal, E. S.** Impressions of London social life, with other papers suggested by an English residence 1414.26

- Shelf. No.
- Naples**, Rollo in. Abbott, J. 228.8
- Napoléon I.** (*Napoléon Bonaparte*.) Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1212.1
- Las Casas, M. J. E. D., *comte de*. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1215.10
- Laurent de l'Ardeche, P. M. History of Napoleon 1212.11
- Abbott's History, which is very popular with American readers, is regarded as too laudatory of Napoleon, and its views are not accepted by careful students.
- The principal biographies of Napoleon are characterized in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 196, 197. Histories of France must be consulted, such as Thiers's "History of the consulate and the empire of Napoleon," Centr. Lib. 1002.6; Centr. Lib. 6645.12; and histories of Europe, such as Alison's "History of Europe, 1789-1815," 1018.9; and Napier's "History of the war in the peninsula," Centr. Lib. 1004.1; Centr. Lib. 1004.2. Lanfrey's "History of Napoleon the first," Centr. Lib. 1804.2; Centr. Lib. 4625.69, is one of the latest and most important studies of Napoleon. The account in the "Nouvelle biographie générale," Centr. Lib. 2252.2.37, is very complete.
- A list of works of fiction and dramas founded on the history of France at the time of Napoleon can be found in the Central Library Class list for English prose fiction, p. 61.
- Napoléon III.** (*Louis Napoléon Bonaparte*.) Napoleonic ideas. Translated by J. R. Dorr. 1525.19
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1212.3
- Abbott's History is the work of a warm partisan; it comes down to 1868. His career previous to the Crimean war is characterized in Klinglake's 14th chapter of his "Invasion of the Crimea," 838.6; 1014.5; and in Alison's "History of Europe, 1815-62," 1013.10. His "Napoleonic ideas" sets forth his own theory of government, which, under color of a life of the Roman conqueror, he has enforced in his "History of Caesar," Centr. Lib. 931.2; Centr. Lib. 4944.2; Centr. Lib. 4944.3; Centr. Lib. 4944.6. Blanchard Jerrold's "Life of Napoleon III," Centr. Lib. 2644.61, is the most elaborate work in English. Victor Hugo's denunciations are to be found in the Central Library catalogues. The accounts in the "Nouvelle biographie générale," Centr. Lib. 2252.2.37, should be consulted.
- Works of fiction and dramas suggested by events during this period of French history are to be found in the Central Library Class list for English prose fiction, p. 62.
- Narrative and miscellaneous papers.** De Quincey, T. 1224.17
- Narrative of a blockade runner.** Wilkinson, J. 426.33
- Narrow escape.** A. [Fiction.] Cudlip, A. 734.10
- Nat the navigator.** Life of Nathaniel Bowditch. Bowditch, H. I. 1136.1
- Nathalie.** [Fiction.] Kavanagh, J. 838.1
- Nathan the wise:** a dramatic poem. Lessing, G. E. 834.1
- Nathusius, M.** Joachim v. Kamern; Diary of a poor young lady 835.11
- Nation, The.** Vol. 8-25. 1869-77. 18 v. 2111.1
- National gallery, London.** Catalogue of the pictures. 1837 1435.9
- Nations, History of all.** Goodrich, S. G. 2 v. 1011.2
- Nations, The, around.** Keary, A. 1534.27
- Natural history.** Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Methods of study in natural history 1935.18
- The American naturalist, an illustrated magazine of natural history. Vol. 1, 3, 4. 1868-71. 3 v. 2013.5
- Biait, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 213.31
- Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of the Beagle round the world 2025.18
- Davies, G. C. The Swan and her crew on the broads and rivers of Norfolk 213.4
- Gosse, P. H. The romance of natural history 1936.6
- Hooker, W. Natural history 1935.5
- Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history 1932.8

Natural history, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Thorne, O. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither 1933.17
- White, G. Natural history of Selborne.... 1924.3
- Wood, J. G. Homes without hands 1931.1
- See also America, Animals, Birds, Botany, Chemistry, Geology, Insects, Mineralogy, Nature, Ornithology, Physical geography, Sea, Zoology.
- Natural philosophy.** See Physics.
- Natural science, A short history of.** Buckley, A. B. 2014.6
- Natural selection.** Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 2014.4
- The origin of species by means of natural selection 2014.2
- Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection 2025.25
- Nature.** Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons 1525.24
- Emerson, R. W. Nature 1523.3; 1539.70
- Tugnot de Lanoye, F. The sublime in nature 2015.31
- Naval history.** Parker, F. A. The fleets of the world. The galley period. 1013.2
- Near to nature's heart.** Roe, E. P. 513.25
- Neaves, C., lord Neaves.** The Greek anthology [outlined and explained] 1515.5
- Ned Nevins, the news boy.** Morgan, H. 216.16
- Neely, K. J.**
- The proverb series.*
- Actions speak louder than words. 217.33
- Fine feathers do not make fine birds 238.1
- One good turn deserves another 235.19
- Neighbours, The.** Bremer, F. 412.26; 612.9
- Nellie Warren.** Wise, D. 214.3
- Nellie's housekeeping.** Mathews, J. H. 217.3
- Nelly Brooke.** Church, F. 825.19
- Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.** Douglas, A. M. 435.16
- Nelly's dark days.** Smith, H. 226.1
- Nelson, D.** The cause and cure of infidelity. 1935.13
- Nelson, H., viscount.** Life of. Southey, R. 1218.8
- Nemesis.** Terhune, M. V. 425.22
- Nero, History of.** Abbott, J. 1018.11
- Nesbitt, M. L.** Grammar-land; or, grammar in fun for the children of Schoolroomshire 583.16
- Netherlands.** Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands: 1584-1609. 4 v. 1022.1
- Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. 1023.6
- The rise of the Dutch republic [1555-1584]. 8 v. 1023.5
- Taine, H. A. Art in the Netherlands. 2317.1
- Waring, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation ... 1412.16
- See also Belgium, Holland.
- Book 1 of Schiller's "History of the revolt of the United Netherlands," Centr. Lib. 864.14, continued in 818.10, traces the history of this country previous to the 16th century; and there is a summary from the Roman period down in the introduction to Motley's "Rise of the Dutch republic."
- The rise and early progress of the reformation are described in histories of Charles v and Philip II, and in Fisher's "Reformation," ch. 9, 1013.7. The well-known works of Motley are of the first importance, as using much unprinted material, not before availed of. The "Dutch republic" comes first in order, then its sequel, the "United Netherlands," and next his "John of Barneveld." A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating the history and customs of this country, can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 89 (under Low countries).
- Nevada, Notes on the silver regions of.**
- Browne, J. R. 1834.6
- Nevius, J. L.** China and the Chinese 1415.4
- New Christmas stories.** Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.8
- New life in new lands.** Lippincott, S. J. 1415.5
- New Magdalen, The.** Collins, (W.) W. 611.25; 718.16

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
New scholars , The. Mathews, J. H.	237.10	Nicaragua ; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal.	
New schoolma'am , The	527.8	Squier, E. G. 2 v.	1332.6
New , A, spirit of the age. Horne, R. H., <i>editor</i> .	1213.9	Nicholas Minturn. [Fiction.] Holland, J. G.	534.23
New Timon , The. A poetical romance [and satire]. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. ..	817.22	Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	825.10; 817.10
New Timothy , The. Baker, W. M.	615.16	Nichols , G. W. Pottery: how it is made, its shape and decoration. With a bibliography.	2326.8
Newby , C. J. Common sense. [Fiction] ..	728.11	Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army]	935.13
Newcomb , H. How to be a lady	527.1	Nichols , J. R. Fireside science	1935.2
How to be a man	527.2	Nick Hardy . Ludlow, P.	226.15
Newcomb , S. The A B C of finance; or, the money and labor questions explained. [Harper's Half-hour series]	2019.1	Nick of the woods . Bird, R. M.	613.21
Newcomes , The. Thackeray, W. M. 4 v. in 2	714.7	Nick Whiffles , the trapper guide. Robinson, J. H.	515.1
New England . Bacon, L. The genesis of the New England churches	938.10	Nicolette and Aucassin. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers	521.31
Bradford, A. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England	1134.7	Niger , Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the. Lander, R. and J. 2 v.	1419.1
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast	1332.7	Night , A, on the borders of the Black forest. Edwards, A. B.	719.8
Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England	1333.16	Night and morning . Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	717.5
The woods and by-ways of New England. 1333.9		Night thoughts . Young, E. Works....	1816.27.2, 3
Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England village choir	1136.2	Nile . Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal	1425.7
Hawthorne, N. Legends of New England. 1539.45		Baker, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia	1413.19
Longfellow, H. W. The New-England tragedies	725.5	Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji	1425.8
Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (<i>In his Among my books</i>)	1535.14.1	Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile	1425.6
Palfrey, J. G. A compendious history of the first century of New England [1497-1689]. 2 v.	934.2	Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Nile ..	1413.11
A compendious history of New England [1689-1765]. 2 v.	934.3	Speke, J. A. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile	1412.2
History of New England [1620-1780]. 4 v. 932.1		Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile	1413.10
The early history of New England can best be studied in Palfrey's admirable histories. For this period and for the later history of New England many important books are to be found in the titles and notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, under Boston, Massachusetts, New England, Plymouth, Puritans, United States, etc. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating New England history and life are given in the Lower Hall Classification for English prose fiction, under New England and the United States.		See also Africa, East, The, Egypt, Nubia, etc. See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 202.	
New Hampshire . Festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. 922.11		Niles , H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America	923.4
See also White mountains.		Nimpoor . [Fiction]	416.23
Newman , J. H. Callista; a sketch of the third century	729.5	Nina . Bremer, F.	422.7
New Mexico , The marvellous country; or, three years in. Cozzens, S. W.	1838.2	Nina Balatka: the story of a maiden of Prague	738.24
Newport , R. I. Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated	1335.28	Nina's atonement . Fisher, F. C.	511.11
Newton , Sir I., Life of. Brewster, Sir D.	1218.7	Nine-days' wonder , A. Aidé, H.	738.23
Newton Forster. [Fiction.] Marryat, F.	524.4	Nine little goslings . Woolsey, S. C.	225.19
New York, City . Crapsey, E. The nether side of New York	1832.18	Ninety-three . [A tale of the French revolution.] Hugo, V. (M.), <i>vicomte</i>	515.26
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. New York	217.18	Nineveh . Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh	1013.4
Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street	2025.26	Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74	1422.1
Descriptions and histories of the state and city of New York can be found in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 200.		No alternative . Cudlip, A.	625.24
New York, State . Irving, W. History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty ...	935.19	No church . Robinson, F. W.	718.27
This is a humorous and satirical account of the Dutch rule, known as Knickerbocker's history.		No intentions . Church, F.	725.31
See also Adirondacks.		No man's friend . Robinson, F. W.	422.1
New Zealand . Barker, M. A., <i>lady</i> . Station amusements in New Zealand	836.16	No moss . Fosdick, C. A.	215.27
Station life in New Zealand	817.1	No name . Collins, (W.) W.	835.4
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand ..	828.12	No name series . <i>Namely</i> :—	
		Afterglow	416.2
		Fletcher, J. Kismet	416.5
		The great match and other matches	416.1
		Hetty's strange history	416.6
		Joyce, R. D. Deirdre. [Poem]	1816.19
		Mercy Philbrick's choice	416.3
		A modern Mephistopheles	416.7
		Preston, H. W. Is that all?	416.4
		Will Denbigh, nobleman	416.25
		No thoroughfare . Dickens, C. (J. H.), and Collins, (W.) W.	611.22; 829.16
		Noble aims ; or, beautiful Bertha and Edith. Tuthill, L. C.	214.14
		Noble aims for boys . Tuthill, L. C.	214.13

	Shelf. No.
Noble life , A. [Fiction.] Craik, D. (M.) ..	716.17
Noblesse oblige . Roberts, M.	414.9
Published also with the title "The atelier du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror."	
Nobody's fortune . Yates, E.	718.28
Noctes ambrosianæ , The, of "Blackwood." [Dialogues on life and literature.] Wilson, J. 4 v.	1524.7
Noël , F. J. M., and Chapsal , C. P. <i>Abrégé de la grammaire française</i>	2215.15
Nooks and corners of the New England coast . Drake, S. A.	1832.7
Nora's love test . Hay, M. C.	412.14
Northhoff , C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence	1832.4
Cape Cod and all along shore: stories	614.2
The communistic societies of the United States	1412.11
Politics for young Americans	1936.8
Norfolk island . Belcher, <i>Lady D.</i> The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands.	1014.4
Norine's revenge . Fleming, M. A.	425.3
Norman Cline . Kellogg, E.	225.15
Normandy, France . Blackburn, H. <i>Normandy picturesque</i>	1419.7
Waring, G. E., jr. <i>A farmer's vacation</i> ..	1412.16
Norris , T. The American angler's book	2422.1
Norris , W. E. Heaps of money	422.11
Norse-folk , The. Brace, C. L.	1435.3
Norseman's A , pilgrimage. Boyesen, H. H.	1417.4
Norston's rest . Stephens, A. S. (W.)	625.2
North , Christopher, <i>pseud.</i> See Wilson, John.	
North , W. The slave of the lamp. A novel.	622.4
North America . Trollope, A.	338.18
North American review . Vol. 2, 6, 9, 10, 12-92, 94-98, 100-103, 106, 108, 116. 1820-73. 97 v.	2212.1
<i>Same</i> . General index. Vol. 1-25. 1829.	2221.3
North and South . Gaskell, E. C.	818.16
Northampton, Mass. , Inscriptions on the grave stones of. With brief annals of. Bridgman, T.	934.12
Northanger abbey . Austen, J.	715.7
Northern lands ; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia. Adams, W. T.	235.9
Northern lights . Stories from Swedish and Finnish authors	534.20
Norton , C. E. S. Lost and saved	729.7
Old Sir Douglas	714.14
Stuart of Dunleath	726.2
Norway . Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway	235.10
Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway	1435.3
See the Notes on pp. 203, 204 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history.	
Norwood . [Fiction.] Beecher, H. W.	534.5
Not dead yet . Jeaffreson, J. C.	532.6
Not easily jealous	826.20
Not so bad as we seem . Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) I. Dramatic works	837.18
Not wooed, but won . Payn, J.	819.5
Notary's , The, nose. About, E. (F. V.)	415.19
Nott , J. C., and Gliddon , G. R. Types of mankind. Illustrated by selections from S. G. Morton, L. Agassiz [and others] ...	1931.2
Nova Scotia . Warner, C. D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing	1337.6
Histories and descriptions of Nova Scotia can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 204.	
Now and then . Warren, S.	817.3
Now or never . Adams, W. T.	236.5

Nowell, H. P. H. (*May Mannering*.)

Helping-hand series.

Billy Grimes' favorite	527.5
Climbing the rope	224.15
The cruise of the Dashaway	224.13
The little maid of Oxbow	224.12
The little Spaniard	224.14
Salt-water Dick	224.16
Nubia , Boat life in. Prime, W. C.	1415.21
O. T. A Danish romance. Andersen, H. C.	513.7
Oak-openings , The. [Fiction. Michigan early days.] Cooper, J. F.	314.20
Oakes , W. Scenery of the White mountains: with 16 plates	2411.1
Oakshott castle . Kingsley, H.	825.14
Occupations , The, of a retired life. Mayo, I. F.	525.28
Ocean . Figuier, (G.) L. The ocean world.	1934.29
Reclus, (J. J.) E. The ocean, atmosphere, and life	2023.4
See also Sea.	
Ocean-born ; or, the cruise of the clubs. Adams, W. T.	236.16
Ocean life series . See Thomes, W. H.	
Oceanica , Thirty thousand miles of travel in. Vincent, F., jr.	1414.18
O'Connell , D. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland	1214.8
Odd couple , An. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	624.16
O'Donoghue , The. Lever, C. (J.)	739.10
Odysey , The. See Homer.	
Off the Skelligs . Ingelow, J. 3 v.	735.26
Off to the Geysers ; or, the young yachters in Iceland. Stephens, C. A.	224.26
Offenbach , J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician	1335.12
Ogilvies , The. Craik, D. (M.)	836.3
Oglethorpe , J., Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (<i>In Sparks</i> , J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.12
O'Keefe , J. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In Stoddard</i> , R. H. Bric-à-brac series)	1216.16
Old bell , The, of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776. Watson, H. C.	936.4
Old court . Ainsworth, W. H.	819.14
Old court life in France . Elliot, F.	836.15
Old curiosity shop . Dickens, C. (J. H.) ..	325.4; 633.22
This story originally appeared in "Master Humphrey's clock."	
Old dominion , The; or, the Southampton massacre. [Fiction. Virginia life, 1831.] James, G. P. R.	412.4
Old-fashioned boy , An. Finley, M.	615.28
Old-fashioned girl , An. Alcott, L. M.	216.7
Old fort Duquesne ; or, Captain Jack, the scout. MacKnight, C.	715.8
Old garret , The. Follen, E. L. 3 v.	228.53
Old helmet , The. Warner, S.	434.12; 725.13
Old Kensington . Thackeray, A. I.	816.7
Old lieutenant , The, and his son. Macleod, N.	718.12
Old man's belle's , The, secret. John, E.	515.11
Old man's , An, prayer. [Poem.] Baker, G. M.	1814.5
Old masters , The, and their pictures. Keddie, H.	2317.3
Old Mortality . Scott, Sir W.	334.2; 816.25
Old Myddelton's money . Hay, M. C.	521.3
Old oak chest , The. James, G. P. R.	422.51
Old red sandstone , The. [Geology.] Miller, H.	1934.17
Old Rome and new Italy . Castelar, E.	1424.3
Old Sir Douglas . Norton, C. E. S.	714.14

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Old South meeting-house, <i>Boston</i> . Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston.....	923.13	Once and again. Jenkin, Mrs. C.	715.2
Longfellow, H. W., Holmes, O. W., and others. Poems of the "Old South"	1815.86	Onderdonk, H., jr. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county [Long Island]..	934.10
Old woman, The, who lived in a shoe. Douglas, A. M.....	213.15	One and twenty. Robinson, F. W.	521.29
Oldbury. Keary, A.	624.17; 726.11	One good turn deserves another. Neely, K. J.	235.19
Oldport days. Higginson, T. W.	1514.6	One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. [No. 1]—7. 7 v.	1815.20
Oldtown folks. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	825.18	No. 1 edited by N. K. Richardson. No. 2-7 by P. Garrett.	
Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59.	1022.2	One night's mystery. Fleming, M. A.	425.7
Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Agnes.....	582.10; 715.5	One of them. Lever, C. (J.)	717.22
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays.....	216.17	One summer. Howard, B. W.	538.34
At his gates	411.1	One woman's two lovers. Townsend, V. F...	423.14
Brownlows	521.28	One year. Peard, F. M.....	716.24
Carità	839.1	One year abroad. Howard, B. W.....	1417.9
Chronicles of Carlingford.....	411.4	Only a butterfly. Craik, G. M.	735.17
Miss Majoribanks	836.20	Only a fiddler. A Danish romance. Andersen, H. C.	513.9
The perpetual curate	737.15	Only a girl. Hillern, W. von	515.19
Phœbe, junior	815.7	Only girls. Townsend, V. F.	214.22
The rector and the doctor's family	817.35	Only herself. Cudlip, A.	715.12
Salem chapel	729.22	Open polar sea, The. Hayes, I. I.	1335.4
The curate in charge	819.29	Open question, An. De Mille, J.	531.26
The days of my life. An autobiography....	614.7	Opening a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P.....	513.22
For love and life	825.8	Opium-eater, The confessions of an English. [Autobiographic.] De Quincey, T.	1224.11
Francis of Assisi. [A biography]	1534.22	Optic, Oliver, <i>pseud.</i> See Adams, William T.	
Historical sketches of the reign of George II.	1011.4	Optics. Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics.....	2015.3
Innocent	828.13	Marion, F. The wonders of optics.....	2015.32
The laird of Norlaw. A Scottish story	614.17	Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770	936.5
The last of the Mortimers	726.4	Ordeal, The, for wives. Edwards, A.	613.4
Lilliesleaf	534.13	Ordeal, The, of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G.	737.20
Lucy Crofton	613.2	Oregon. Greenhow, R. History of Oregon.	932.14
Madonna Mary	718.25	Parkman, F., jr. The Oregon trail	933.4
The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city.....	1212.17	O'Reilly, Miles, <i>pseud.</i> See Halpine, C. G.	
Margaret Maitland	633.3; 727.14	Orford, 4th earl of. See Walpole, H.	
May. [Fiction. Coast of Scotland]	835.10	Organization in daily life. Helps, Sir A....	1525.23
Memoir of Count de Montalembert	727.26	Orient, The. See East, The.	
Merkland	612.17	Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China. Johnson, S....	2023.6
The minister's wife.....	716.9	Same. India. Johnson, S.	2023.7
Mrs. Arthur	815.1	Origin, The, of civilisation. Lubbock, Sir J.	1934.18
An odd couple.....	624.16	Origin, The, of species by means of natural selection. Darwin, C. (R.)	2014.2
Ombrà	719.5	Orkney. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.	816.1.10
A rose in June.....	828.21	Orléans, <i>Duchesse d'</i> . See Hélène Louise Elisabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin.	
Self-sacrifice	633.16	Orley farm. Trollope, A.	826.24
Squire Arden	511.48	Ornithology, Field. Coues, E.	2013.1
The story of Valentine and his brother....	734.19	See also Birds.	
Whiteladies	416.8; 826.12	Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America ...	1423.6
Olive. Craik, D. (M.)	817.19	Oscar. Simonds, W.....	226.20
Olive Blake's good work. Jeaffreson, J. C...	422.47	Osceola the Seminole. Reid, M.	815.12
Oliver of the mill. Charlesworth, M. L.	735.21	Osgood, Mrs. M. A. Little Canary.....	228.38
Oliver Optic, <i>pseud.</i> See Adams, William T.		Little Canary's black Cato	228.39
Oliver Twist. Dickens, C. (J. H.)....	325.5; 818.11	Little Canary's cousin Eugene.....	228.40
Olivia Raleigh. Synge, W. W. F.....	516.17	Little Canary's daisy	228.41
Ollendorff, H. G. Key to the exercises in Ollendorff's New method of learning the German language. By P. Gands	2215.22	Osgood, S. The hearth-stone: thoughts upon home-life in our cities	1515.34
Olney, E. W. Love in idleness.....	511.2	Ossian. Poems. Translated by J. Macpherson	817.30
Ombrà. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).....	719.5	Ossoli, S. M. F., <i>marchesa d'</i> . Memoirs. Edited by R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke. 2 v.....	1135.1
Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. Melville, H.	413.11	Woman in the nineteenth century.....	1525.5
On dangerous ground. Moore, C. J.	522.1	Other girls, The. Whitney, A. D. T.....	523.9
On guard. Cudlip, A.	726.3		
On the Amazons. Stephens, C. A.	224.24		
On the banks of the Amazon. Kingston, W. H. G.....	524.15		
On the edge of the storm. Roberts, M.	415.4; 818.13		
On the eve. Turgenev, I. S.	416.16		
On the heights. Auerbach, B.	829.4		
On the wave. Samuels, A. F.....	238.20		
On the wing. A book for sportsmen. Bumstead, J.	2016.2		
On time. Adams, W. T.....	223.12		

	Shelf. No.
Other people's children. Habberton, J.	516.4
Other people's money. Gaborian, E.	511.8
Other worlds than ours. [Astronomy.] Proctor, R. A.	1934.11
Otis, Mrs. H. G. The Barclays of Boston.	534.9
Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>)	1124.2.12
Tudor, W. Life of.	1113.2
Otto, E. French conversation grammar. Revised by F. Bôcher.	2215.9
Ottoman Turks, History of the, from the beginning of their empire. Creasy, Sir E. S.	1024.10
Ought we to visit her? Edwards, A.	816.13
Ouida, pseud. See Rame, L. de la.	
Our forefathers. See Freytag, G.	
Our Helen. Clarke, R. S.	218.9
Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	325.12; 829.18
Our new way round the world. Coffin, C. C.	1425.5
Our old home: a series of English sketches. Hawthorne, N.	1417.8
Our pet. Lyman, M. B.	238.22
Our village. [English rural life.] Mitford, M. R. 2 v.	534.22
Our year. [Juvenile poems, etc.] Craik, D. (M.)	787.27
Out-door papers. Higginson, T. W.	1535.8
Out of court. Hoey, Mrs. C.	717.2
Out of the cage. Owen, G. W.	433.7
Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner. Clark, C. H.	624.4
Out of the question. A comedy. Howells, W. D.	1819.9
Out of the world. Thackeray, A. I.	825.20
Out West. Adams, W. T.	226.28
Outre-mer. [European travel.] Longfellow, H. W. Prose works.	1536.3.1
Outward bound; or, Young America afloat. Adams, W. T.	235.16
Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. Guild, C.	1413.12
Over yonder. John, E.	521.53
Overland. De Forest, J. W.	511.5
Ovid [outlined and explained]. Church, A.	1515.11
Ovingdean grange. A tale of the South downs. Ainsworth, W. H.	736.19
Owen, G. W. Out of the cage.	433.7
Owen, R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next.	1935.1
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Threading my way. [An autobiography] ..	1213.10
Owen:—a waif. Robinson, F. W.	718.1
Owen Meredith, pseud. See Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., lord Lytton.	
P's and Q's, or the question of putting upon. Yonge, C. M.	826.19
Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper. [Poem.] Browning, R.	1816.22
Pacha, The, of many tales. Marryat, F.	611.20
Pacific states. Bowles, S. Across the continent. A summer's journey to the Pacific states.	1836.3
Paokard, A. S., jr. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops.	1932.3
Page, H. A., pseud. See Yapp, A.	
Painter's, A, camp. Hamerton, P. G.	1415.16
Painting. Blanc, (A. A. P.) C. Grammar of painting.	2813.5
Clement, C. E. Painters, and their works. R.R., E. I. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v.	2317.23
Gardner, F. B. How to paint. For the use of the tradesman, mechanic, farmer [etc.] ..	2317.22

Painting, continued.

Keddie, H. Modern painters and their paintings.	2317.9
The old masters and their pictures.	2317.3
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry.	2317.4
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting.	2315.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on painting.	2316.2
Modern painters. 5 v.	2316.1
Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and paintings.	2315.1
Vinci, L. da. A treatise on painting.	2316.15

Books on painters and painting are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 207.

Pair, A, of blue eyes. Hardy, T.	416.19
Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland. Adams, W. T.	235.20
Palace of truth, The: a comedy. Gilbert, W. S.	1813.19
Paleontology. Nicholson, H. A. The ancient life-history of the earth. Outline of paleontological science.	1933.7
Palestine. Burt, N. C. The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine.	1413.20
Dixon, W. H. The Holy Land.	837.14
Holland, F. W. Wanderings in Palestine. (<i>In Many lands and many people</i>) ..	1412.13
Macgregor, J. A canoe cruise in Palestine.	1413.11
Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus.	1413.6
Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land.	1415.22
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.	1423.3
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine.	1414.2
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 2 v.	1414.16

See also East, The, Jerusalem, Jews, Sinai, Syria.

Books descriptive of Palestine are to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 209.

Palestine exploration fund. The desert of the Exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. By E. H. Palmer.	1413.6
Our work in Palestine: being an account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the committee since the establishment of the fund in 1865.	1415.3
The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. By (C. W.) Wilson [and others]. Edited by W. Morrison. [Also Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai. By F. W. Holland] ..	1412.17
Paley, W. View of the evidences of Christianity.	2035.1
Palfrey, J. G. A compendious history of the first century of New England [1497-1689]. 2 v.	934.2
A compendious history of New England [1689-1765]. 2 v.	934.3
History of New England [1620-1780]. 4 v.	932.1
Life of William Palfrey. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) ..	1124.2.17
Palfrey, W., Life of. Palfrey, J. G. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) ..	1124.2.17
Palgrave, W. G. Hermann Agha: an Eastern narrative.	415.13
Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia (1862-63) ..	1424.14
Palm land; or, Dick Travers in the Chagos islands. Samuels, A. F.	238.18

- Shelf. No.
- Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. See Palestine exploration fund 1413.6
- Palmerston, Lord. See Temple, H. J.
- Palmetto-leaves. [Florida.] Stowe, H. (E.) B. 1336.2
- Palmyra. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires 1023.4
- Pampas, The, and Andes. Bishop, N. H. ... 235.7
- Pansy, pseud. See Alden, I. M.
- Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. White, A. D. 1512.1
- Paradise lost. [Poem.] Milton, J. 726.13
- Paradise regained. [Poem.] Milton, J. ... 726.13
- Paragreens, The, on a visit to Paris. Ruffini, G. 719.27
- Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de. History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 933.15
- Paris. Abbott, J. Rollo in Paris 228.5
- Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. Paris and its environs. 1874..... 1418.1
- Houssaye, A. Life in Paris 1419.4
- King, E. My Paris: French character sketches 1424.6
- Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris. [Siege of Paris] 715.17
- See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 211.
- Paris sketch book, The. Thackeray, W. M. 817.21
- Parish-side, The. By the author of Clerk of the parish of Edgefield 633.17
- Parisians, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2 611.28; 714.3
- Parker, F. A. The fleets of the world. The galley period 1013.2
- Parker, R. G. A tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering 1134.8
- Parker, R. A. *Rosa Abbott stories.*
- Alexis the runaway 426.21
- Jack of all trades 426.26
- The pinks and blues 426.22
- Tommy Hickup 426.25
- Upside down 426.24
- The young-detective 426.23
- Parker, T. [Works.] 7 v. 1533.9
- Contents. — Vol. 1-3. Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 4. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 5. Historic Americans. 6, 7. Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons.
- Dean, P. The life and teachings of 1135.16
- Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography 1123.6
- Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1123.5
- Parker's life is sketched in his Works, and in his own "Experience as a minister," Centr. Lib. 115.6; Centr. Lib. 4446.16, which is also in the appendix of Weiss. Weiss is the authoritative biographer. Frothingham's is a more compact narrative. See T. W. Higginson's paper on his death, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.6. There are full references in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R.R., C.1.2.
- Parkes, J., and Merivale, H. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. With correspondence and journals. 2 v. 1212.8
- Parkman, F., jr. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 933.2
- France and England in North America. 4 v. 933.3
- Contents. — Vol. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3. The discovery of the Great West. 4. The old régime in Canada.
- Parkman's histories constitute the best narrative of events connected with the French settlements of North America.
- The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life 933.4
- Vassall Morton. A novel 612.16
- Shelf. No.
- Parliamentary practice. Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice 1938.7
- Jefferson, T. A manual of parliamentary practice 1538.12
- Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book 2437.24
- Parlor amusements for the young folks. Bartlett, G. B. 1815.12
- Parnassus. [Poems by various authors.] Emerson, R. W., editor 1813.3
- Parr, H. (Holme Lee.) Basil Godfrey's caprice 828.15
- The beautiful Miss Barrington 717.15
- Ben Milner's wooing 516.32; 725.27
- Echoes of a famous year. [Franco-German war] 735.16
- For richer, for poorer 738.9
- Her title of honour 718.5
- Katherine's trial 735.19
- Mr. Wynyard's ward 511.40
- The vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax 738.7
- Parr, L. Dorothy Fox 737.14
- The Gosau smithy and other stories 817.28
- Hero Carthew 416.12
- How it all happened 615.22
- The Prescotts of Pamphillon 719.17
- Parsons, Theophilus, the younger. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of Massachusetts; with notices of some of his contemporaries 1134.5
- Parsons, Thomas W. Poems 1815.27
- Partingtonian patchwork. Shillaber, B. P. 413.6
- Partisan, The. Simms, W. G. 313.6
- Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands 2312.7
- Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
- Contents. — H. Clay; D. Webster; J. C. Calhoun; J. Randolph; S. Girard and his college; J. G. Bennett and the New York herald; C. Goodyear; H. W. Beecher and his church; C. Vanderbilt; Theodosia Burr; J. J. Astor.
- General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf in 1862 934.6
- Life and times of Aaron Burr 1133.4
- Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. 1133.3
- Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 1113.5; 1123.11
- Life of Horace Greeley 1134.10
- Life of Thomas Jefferson 1123.12
- Smoking and drinking 2017.1
- Topics of the time 935.12
- Parton, J., editor. The humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe 1813.7
- Parton, S. P. (Fanny Fern.) Fern leaves from Fanny's port-folio. 2d series 624.19
- Passages from the diary of a late physician. [Fiction.] Warren, S. 619.1; 719.24
- Passion, A, in tatters. Cudlip, A. 611.29
- Patagonia. Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians 1412.13
- Pathfinder, The. Cooper, J. F. 814.9
- Patience Hathaway. Bradley, W. I. 213.29
- Patience Strong's outings. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.4
- Patricia Kemball. Linton, E. L. 835.28
- Patrick, Saint, of Ireland. Cusack, M. F. Life of Saint Patrick 1211.1
- Patsy. Robinson, L. B. 426.7
- Patterson, R. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. 922.8
- Pattison, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750 (*In Essays and reviews*) 725.28
- Patty. Macquoid, K. S. 836.29
- Paul, H. Dashes of American humor 612.6
- Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 426.31

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Paul the peddler. Alger, H., jr.	215.16	Pelham. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	714.11
Paul Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	817.37	Pembroke, Earl of. See Herbert, G. R. C.	
Paul Ferroll. Clive, C.	827.29	Pendennis, History of. [Fiction.] Thackeray, W. M.	716.5
Paul Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C. (J.) ..	725.17	Penn, W., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.22
Paul Massie. A romance. MacCarthy, J. ..	514.17	A list of biographies of William Penn can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 214.	
Paul Prescott's charge. Alger, H., jr.	224.17	Pennot, Rev. Peter, pseud. See Round, W. M. F.	
Paulding, J. K., joint author. See Irving, William.		Penny cyclopædia, The. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. 1931.6	
Pauline. Walford, L. B.	416.26; 839.8	Penrose, E. (Mrs. Markham.) History of England [B. C. 55-A. D. 1837]	1035.5
Pauline's trial. Courtney, L. L. D.	515.5	Penruddocke. [Fiction.] Aïdè, H.	829.22
Paul, Mrs. H. B. Breaking the rules.	214.12	Penzance, Il. [Poem.] Milton, J.	1539.26
Pausanias the Spartan. [Greece, fifth century, B. C. — but the story is unfinished.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.	817.12	Pequimillo. James, G. P. R.	412.3
Payn, J. At her mercy.	715.10	Percival Keene. Marryat, F.	835.12
The best of husbands.	817.33	Percy, Sholto and Reuben, pseud. See Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C.	
Cecil's tryst.	818.7	Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry; with some few of later date.	825.7
Fallen fortunes.	837.3	Percy and the prophet. Collins, (W.) W.	219.19; 839.9
Found dead.	817.31	Peregrine Pickle, Adventures of. Smollett, T. (G.)	739.18
Gwendoline's harvest.	816.8	Perfect Adonis, A. Harris, M.	435.8
Halves.	819.21	Perfect love casteth out fear. Washburn, K. S.	528.26
In the heart of a hill and other stories.	714.5	Periodicals. All the year round Conducted by Charles Dickens, jun. New series. Vol. 6. 1871.	2136.2
Like father, like son.	829.7	The American naturalist. Vol. 1, 3, 4. 1868-71. 3 v.	2013.5
Murphy's master.	725.26	Annual of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850-68, 70, 71. 20 v.	2117.1
Not wooed, but won.	819.5	Appleton's Journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 10. 1873.	2131.1
Walter's word.	715.22	Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1-38. 1857-76. 38 v.	2113.1
What he cost her.	734.17	Same. Index. Vol. 1-38. 1877.	2123.2
A woman's vengeance.	715.24	Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1, 3-27. 1860-73. 26 v.	2116.1
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school.	2016.8	Fraser's magazine. Vol. 35. 1847.	2136.3
Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putnam. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.7	Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 5, 6, 8, 10-16, 19, 25, 27-54. 1852-77. 40 v.	2112.1
Life of John Sullivan. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.13	Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Vol. 3.	2136.4
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.2	Lippincott's magazine. Vol. 9, 12. 1872, 73. 2 v.	2114.1
Life of Cotton Mather. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.6	Littell's living age. Vol. 1, 3-36; 2d series, vol. 1-3; 3d series, vol. 21, 22, 31, 32; 4th series, vol. 8, 18; 5th series, vol. 1. 1844-73. 45 v.	2115.1
Life of David Brainerd. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.8	The nation. Vol. 8 25. 1869-77. 18 v.	2111.1
Life of James Oglethorpe. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.12	North American review. Vol. 2, 6, 9, 10, 12-92, 94-98, 100-103, 106, 108, 116. 1820-73. 97 v.	2212.1
Sermons. With a memoir, by his brother. 1135.19		Same. General index. Vol. 1-25. 1829.	2221.3
Peak, G. The struggle for existence. [Poem]	1815.32	Punch. Vol. 69. 1875.	2121.1
Pear culture for profit. Quinn, P. T.	2436.28	Putnam's monthly magazine. Vol. 1, 3-9; new series, vol. 1-6. 1853-70. 14 v.	2134.1
Peard, F. M. A madrigal and other stories.	735.12	Scientific American. Vol. 27-29. 1872-73. 3 v.	2131.2
One year.	716.24	Scientific tracts and family lyceum. Vol. 2. New series. 1834.	2016.6
The rose-garden.	737.8	Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1-3, 6-8, 10, 11. 1870-76. 8 v.	2124.1
Thorpe Regis.	736.24	Perkins, F. B. The best reading. With a classified bibliography. R. R., E. 6	
Unawares.	729.10	My three conversations with Miss Chester.	219.22
A winter story.	614.19; 819.13	Scrope; or, the lost library. A novel of New York and Hartford.	411.7
Pearl fountain, The. Kavanagh, B. and J.	212.4		
Pearl, The, of Orr's island. [Coast of Maine story.] Stowe, H. (E.) B.	525.11		
Pearson, C. H. The cabin on the prairie. [Frontier series]	235.6		
The young pioneers of the North-west [Frontier series]	235.8		
Pearson, H. Life and writings of Claudius Buchanan.	1218.9		
Pearson, J. Principles of surgery.	1922.5		
Pedler, The, of dust sticks. Follen, E. L.	228.48		
Peerless Cathleen. Agnew, C.	535.26		
Peerless, A, wife. Mackarness, M. A.	738.6		
Peg Woffington. [Fiction.] Theatrical life, Colley Cibber's time.] Reade, C.	734.12		
Pelle, J. Philology. [Literature primers] ..	2018.3		
Pekin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Pekin.	217.19		
Ripa, M. Memoirs during thirteen years' residence in the court of Peking.	1234.2		

- Shelf. No.
- Perpetual curate, The.** [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 737.15
- Perry, A. L.** Elements of political economy. 2013.12
- Perry, J. Smiles, S.** Lives of the engineers. 1234.3.1
- Perry, O. H.,** Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. 2 v. 1124.3
- Persepolis.** Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires 1023.4
- Persia.** Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan 1415.6
- A list of books upon Persia is given in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 215.
- Perspective.** Elements of. Ruskin, J. 2316.5
- Persuasion.** [Fiction]. Austen, J. 715.7
- Peru.** Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. 935.15
- Searching for the quinine plant in Peru. (*In Many lands and many people*) 1412.13
- Squier, E. G. Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration 1832.9
- Books upon Peru are described in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 270-272.
- Peter I, the great, emperor of Russia.** Abbott, J. History of 1018.7
- Motley, J. L. Peter the great 1019.34
- Peter and Polly,** or, home-life in New England a hundred years ago. Greene, A. D. 538.38
- Peter Clinton.** [Juvenile.] Wise, D. 214.6
- Peter Simple.** Marryat, F. 835.17
- Peter the whaler.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.16
- Petits oiseaux, Les:** comédie. Labiche, E. (M.), and Delacour, A. (C. L.) 2215.8.2
- Petronel.** Church, F. 739.3
- Pets.** Lippincott, S. J. Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets 624.6
- Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion, or walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aeronautics. 2015.14
- Peveril of the Peak.** Scott, Sir W. 334.4; 739.23
- Phantastes:** a fairie romance for men and women. MacDonald, G. 523.10
- Phantom ship, The.** Marryat, F. 524.6
- Phelps, E. S.** The gates ajar 514.10
- The gypsy series.*
- Gypsy Breynton 226.10
- Gypsy's cousin Joy 226.13
- Gypsy's sowing and reaping 226.11
- Gypsy's year at the golden crescent 226.12
- Hedged in 514.12
- Men, women, and ghosts 514.11
- Mercy Gliddon's work 514.13
- Poetic studies 1815.22
- The silent partner 514.9
- The story of Avis 416.28
- The Trotty book 213.16
- Trotty's wedding tour, and story-book 213.17
- What to wear 1533.21
- Phemie's temptation.** Terhune, M. V. 425.9
- Phil, the fiddler.** Alger, H., jr. 215.17
- Philadelphia, Penn.** Watson, H. C. The old bell of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776. 936.4
- Philip II, king of Spain,** History of the reign of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. 1014.7
- Biographies of Philip II can be found in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, under Philip II (p. 272), and Spain, History.
- Philip, chief of the Wampanoags,** History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1018.19
- The events of King Philip's war, 1675, are narrated in Palfrey's "History of New England," 982.1; in Barry's "History of Massachusetts," 938.16; in Austin's "History of Massachusetts," 982.2; and they form the subject of Cooper's "Wept of Wesh-ton-Wish," 314.30. Irving delineates King Philip in his "Sketch book," 734.15; 1534.15.
- Shelf. No.
- Philip, Adventures of.** Thackeray, W. M. 726.27
- Philip Augustus;** or, the brothers in arms. James, G. P. R. 333.1; 615.21
- Philip Nolan's friends.** Hale, E. E. 525.9
- Phillips, J. L. T.** Site and antiquities of Athens. (*In Many lands and many people*) 1412.13
- Phillips, W.** Propositions concerning protection and free trade 1925.17
- Philology.** Peile, J. 2018.3
- Philosophers,** Lives of the ancient. Fénelon, F. (de La Mothe) 1218.2
- Philosophy, The,** of eating. Bellows, A. J. 1934.6
- Phineas Finn,** the Irish member. Trollope, A. 825.21
- Phineas redux.** Trollope, A. 621.4
- Phips, Sir W.,** Life of. Bowen, F. (*In Sparks, J.* Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
- Phoebe, junior.** Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 815.7
- Phoenix, John,** pseud. See Derby, G. H.
- Phoenixiana.** [Humors of California life, etc.] Derby, G. H. 623.14
- Photography,** Chemistry of. Vogel, H. 2015.8
- Phrases.** Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable R.R., E.8
- Phyllis.** A novel. By the Duchess 624.10
- Physical geography.** Abbott, J. Water and land. [Juvenile] 1935.10
- Guyot, A. (H.) The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind. 1933.14
- Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action 2033.2
- Man and nature: or, physical geography as modified by human action 1933.4
- Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea 1932.2
- Warren, D. M. An elementary treatise on physical geography 1931.4
- See also Earth, Geography, Geology.
- Physician's, A, problems.** [Essays.] Elam, C. 1935.20
- Physics.** Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 2015.17
- Routledge, R., editor. Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.3
- Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in natural philosophy 1925.4
- See also Astronomy, Electricity, Force, Heat, Molecular physics, Physical geography, Science, Sound.
- Physiognomy, Comparative.** Redfield, J. W. 2023.10
- Physiology.** Beecher, C. E. Physiology and calisthenics 1938.4
- Combe, A. The principles of physiology .. 1939.8
- Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use 1934.1
- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 2025.11
- Lewes, G. H. The physiology of common life 829.20
- Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread. 1934.7
- The servants of the stomach 2025.20
- See also Health.
- Piociola.** Saintine, (J.) X. B. 537.13
- Piocollissima.** Follen, E. L. 228.45
- Pickwick papers.** Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.6; 716.20
- Pictures across the Channel.** [Fiction.] Macquoid, K. S. 735.15
- Pictures from Italy.** [Travels.] Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.15; 717.17
- Pierce, E. L.** Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 v. 1132.6
- Pierce, G. A.** The Dickens dictionary. A key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. With additions by W. A. Wheeler R.R., E.4
- Pigeon pie, The.** Yonge, C. M. 828.20

- Sheif. No. 719.8
Pike, M. H. (*Mary Langdon*.) *Ida May* ..
Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the aphanapteryx. Personal experiences, adventures, and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius 1423.15
Pike, Z. M., Life of. Whiting, H. (*In Sparks, J.* Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
Pike county ballads. Hay, J. 1815.23
Pilgrim's, The, progress. Bunyan, J. 837.13
Pilgrims, Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the. Russell, W. S. 936.6
Pilgrims, The, of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (E. G.) L. 737.28
Pillar of fire, The; or, Israel in bondage. [Fiction.] Ingraham, J. H. 522.2
Pillars, The, of the house. Yonge, C. M. 4 v. in 2 815.21
Pilot, The. [Fiction. Time of Paul Jones.] Cooper, J. F. 314.19
Pilot, The, and his wife. Lie, J. 424.6
Pine needles. Warner, S. 434.11
Pink and white tyranny. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.10
Pinkney, W., Life of. Wheaton, H. (*In Sparks, J.* Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
Pinks, The, and blues. Parker, R. A. 426.22
Pinney, N., and Arnoult, E. French grammar 2215.12
Pioneers, The. [Fiction. Indian life.] Cooper, J. F. 314.12
Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F., *jr.* 933.3.1
Pique 523.27
Pirate, The. Marryat, F. 522.13
Pirate, The. Scott, *Sir W.* 324.18; 816.10
Pirate city, The. An Algerine tale. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.9
Pitcairn island. Belcher, *Lady D.* The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands 1014.4
Pitt, W., the younger. Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* 739.2
Pizarro: a tragedy. Sheridan, R. B. 739.28; 1815.13
Planché, J. R. Personal reminiscences. (*In Stoddard, R. H.* Bric-a-brac series) 1216.14
Planché, M. A. See Mackarness, M. A.
Planchette; or, the despair of science. Sargent, E. 1936.10
Plane and plank. Adams, W. T. 236.8
Plant hunters, The. Reid, M. 325.1
Plantagenets, The early. Stubbs, W. 1019.16
Plants. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13
Darwin, C. (R.) Insectivorous plants 1933.11
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life .. 1934.26
See also Climbing plants, Flowers.
Plato [outlined and explained]. Collins, C. W. 1515.15
See the articles in Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography," R.B., A.10.3; the references in Abbott's "Literature of the doctrine of a future life," Centr. Lib. 3468.34; Centr. Lib. 6202.7; and the Note in the Public Library Bulletin, vol. 3, pp. 216, 248.
Plautus, T. M. Plautus [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.4
Play and profit in my garden. Roe, E. P. ... 2436.9
Played out. Cudlip, A. 725.7
Playing the mischief. De Forest, J. W. 521.13
Plays and puritans. Kingsley, C. 1525.8
Pleasant cove series. See Kellogg, E.
Pleasures, The, of hope. [Poem.] Campbell, T. 1539.74
Pleasures, The, of memory. [Poem.] Rogers, S. 1529.10
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters [outlined and explained] 1515.19
Plot, A, in private life. Collins, (W.) W. 828.24
Plymouth, Mass., Guide to. Russell, W. S. 936.6
A list of books upon Plymouth and the pilgrims can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 219. See also histories of Massachusetts, New England, and the United States; also books upon the puritans. Works of fiction illustrating early New England history are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 101.
Poacher, The. Marryat, F. 524.24
Pocket miscellany. Chambers, W. and R. 3 v. 1538.4
Poe, E. A. Works. 4 v. 624.1
Contents.—Vol. 1. Memoir, by J. H. Ingram; Edgar A. Poe, by [J. R.] Lowell; Death of Edgar A. Poe, by N. P. Willis; Tales. 2. Poems; Eureka; Tales. 3. The literati; Marginalia; Fifty suggestions. 4. Arthur Gordon Pym; Miscellanies.
Poet and merchant. Auerbach, B. 415.33
Poet, The, at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 1534.8
Poetry. Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics. [Poems translated] 1819.8
Dana, C. A., editor. The household book of poetry 1813.4
Emerson, R. W., editor. Parnassus. [Poems by various authors] 1813.3
Griswold, R. W. The poets and poetry of America 1811.6
Jones, C. H., editor. Vers de société, selected from recent authors 1816.20
Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children 1814.6
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 2317.4
Parton, J., editor. The humorous poetry of the English language 1813.7
Whittier, J. G., editor. Child life: a collection of poems 1815.28
Poets, A, bazaar. [Travels.] Andersen, H. C. 1414.24
Poets. De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets. 1535.2
Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America 1133.13; 1811.4
Jameson, A. (M.) Memoirs of the loves of the poets 2317.12
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1224.8
Point, A, of honor. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. 433.8
Poison of asps, The. Church, F. 828.19
Polar, The, and tropical worlds. Hartwig, G. 1411.1
Polar sea, The open. Hayes, I. I. 1335.4
Polaris expedition, Arctic experiences: containing a history of the. Blake, E. V. 1332.1
Political economy. Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy 1536.10
Sophisms of protection 2014.9
Cobden club, London. Essays, 2d series, 1871-2 1532.3
Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 2013.12
Political science. Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans 1936.3
Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v. ... 2013.9
Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. 1132.14
Polynesian life, Typee: a peep at. [A story.] Melville, H. 413.10
Pompeii. Adams, W. H. D. The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum 1416.3
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. The last days of Pompeii. [Historical fiction] 836.31
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. Its history, buildings, and antiquities 1424.15
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii 1416.4
A list of books describing Pompeii is to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 220. Guide-books and descriptions of Italy should also be read.

- Shelf. No.
- Pontiac**, The conspiracy of. Parkman, F., jr. 2 v. 933.2
- Pontmartin**, A. de. Clotilde. 535.27
- Poor and proud**. Adams, W. T. 236.2
- Poor humanity**. Robinson, F. W. 521.37
- Poor Jack**. Marryat, F. 522.14
- Poor Miss Finch**. Collins, (W.) W. 718.29
- Pope**, A. Select poetical works 725.2
- Contents*. — Life; Pastorals; Messiah; Windsor forest; Ode on St. Cecilia's day; Odes; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abeldard; Temple of fame; January and May, from Chaucer; The wife of Bath, from Chaucer; Imitations; Essay on man; Moral essays; Miscellanies; Epitaphs.
- Essay on man. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.88
- Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.18
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
- Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 1535.16
- See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 221.
- Pope**, F. L. The modern practice of the electric telegraph. 1932.9
- Popes**, History of the, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Ranke, (F.) L. von. 1235.6
- Popkin**, J. S. A memorial. Edited by C. C. Felton. 1184.4
- Popular tales**. Edgeworth, M. 719.6
- Porcelain**, Manual of. Treadwell, J. H. 2312.4
- Porte Crayon**, *pseud.* See Strother, D. H.
- Portent**, The. MacDonald, G. 523.11
- Porter**, Jane. The Scottish chiefs. 424.21
- A tale of the days of Wallace, but not considered a close study of those times.
- Thaddeus of Warsaw. [Fiction. London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791, etc.] 424.22
- Porter**, John L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. 1415.23
- Porter**, N. Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them? 2014.5
- Portraits** of celebrated women. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 1215.16
- Port Royal, France, Convent of**. Martin, F. Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 1534.23
- Portugal**. Adams, W. T. Vine and olive; or, Young America in Portugal. 235.11
- Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 1424.8
- Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition. 1024.1
- Books upon Portugal are described in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 284-288.
- Posey**, T., Life of. Hall, J. (*In Sparks*, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
- Potiphar papers**, The. Curtis, G. W. 1525.6
- Potter**, A. Handbook for readers and students. 1536.8
- Potter**, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad. 1514.1
- Pottery**. Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases. 2316.17
- Garratt, J. H. How to paint in oils on unglazed pottery. 2327.14
- Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac hunter; or, chapters on chinamanía. 2315.5
- Lockwood, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art. 2326.4
- Nichols, G. W. Pottery: how it is made, its shape and decoration. 2326.3
- Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery. 2312.4
- Poudre**, *la, aux yeux*: comédie. Labiche, E. (M.), and Martin, É. 2215.8.1
- Powder and gold**. Schuecking, (C. B.) L. 625.5
- Powell**, B. The study of the evidences of Christianity. (*In Essays and reviews*) ... 725.28
- Powell**, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.26
- Power**. Emerson, R. W. 1539.4
- Poynter**, E. F. Ersilia. 414.32; 819.10
- My little lady. 415.31; 715.3
- Præd**, W. M. Poems. 1813.14
- Prairie**, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.23
- Prairie and forest**. Gilmore, P. 2436.12
- Prairie-bird**, The. Murray, C. A. 611.15
- Prairie traveler**, The. A hand-book for overland expeditions. Marcy, R. B. 1336.8
- Prank**. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.2
- Preble**, E., Life of. Sabine, L. (*In Sparks*, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.22
- Precaution**. [Fiction.] Cooper, J. F. 314.3
- Precious stones**. Dieulaufait, L. Diamonds and precious stones. 2015.24
- Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones. 1935.24
- Pre-historic man**. Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1933.18
- Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 1011.3
- There is a Note on Pre-historic archaeology in the Library Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 298.
- Pre-historic nations**. Baldwin, J. D. 1015.1
- Pre-historic times**. Figuier, (G.) L. The world before the deluge. 1935.25
- Prelude**, The. An autobiographical poem. Wordsworth, W. 1815.30
- Prentice or Prentiss family**, History and genealogy of the. Binney, C. J. F. 1133.12
- Prentiss**, E. Aunt Jane's hero. 424.9
- The flower of the family. 424.7
- Fred, and Maria, and me. 615.8
- The home at Greylock. 624.12
- Stepping heavenward. 424.8
- The story Lizzie told. 214.2
- Prescott**, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1932.10
- Prescott**, H. E. See Spofford, H. E.
- Prescott**, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1533.5
- Contents*. — Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist; Aylum for the blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Molière; Italian narrative poetry; Poetry and romance of the Italians; Scottish song; Da Ponte's Observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish literature.
- History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of Hernando Cortez. 3 v. 922.6; 935.16
- History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. 935.15
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the catholic. 3 v. 1023.2; 1214.4
- History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. 3 v. 1014.7
- Life of Charles V, after his abdication. See Robertson, W. 1014.3.3
- Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (*In Sparks*, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.1
- Ticknor, G. Life of. 1133.2
- Prescott's histories follow in this order: — 1. "Ferdinand and Isabella," which includes the discovery of America. 2. Cortés's conquest of Mexico. 3. Pizarro's conquest of Peru. 4. The continuation of Robertson's history of the emperor Charles V (Charles I of Spain), which work is a history of the time between Ferdinand and Isabella and Philip II. 5. "History of Philip II," which he did not live to complete.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------------|---|-----------------|
| Prescotts, The, of Pamphillon. Parr, L. | 719.17 | Prose and poetry. Harte, (F.) Bret. | 715.25 |
| President's, The, daughters. Bremer, F. | 412.43; 422.7 | Prose writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. | 1531.1 |
| Preston, H. W. Aspendale. [Fiction]. | 615.12 | Prosper. [Fiction.] Cherbuliez, V. | 414.8 |
| Is that all? [No name series] | 416.4 | Protection, Sophisms of. Bastiat, F. | 2014.9 |
| Love in the nineteenth century. [Fiction]. | 516.2 | Proverb series, The. <i>Namely</i> :— | |
| Preston fight; or, the insurrection of 1716. | | Bradley, M. Birds of a feather. | 217.32 |
| Ainsworth, W. H. | 829.5 | Handsome is that handsome does | 217.30 |
| Pretty Miss Bellew. Havers, D. | 414.16 | A wrong confessed is half redressed | 217.31 |
| Pretty Mrs. Gaston. Cooke, J. E. | 513.13 | Neely, K. J. Actions speak louder than words. | 217.33 |
| Pretty widow, The. Ross, C. H. | 837.20 | Fine feathers do not make fine birds | 238.1 |
| Prey, The, of the gods. Church, F. | 819.19 | One good turn deserves another | 235.19 |
| Price, Sir R. L. The two Americas; an account of sport and travel | 1338.12 | Province house, Legends of the. Hawthorne, N. | 1539.28 |
| Prime, E. D. G. Around the world: sketches of travel | 1423.2 | Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. | 515.7 |
| Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe | 1415.19 | Prudy keeping house. Clarke, R. S. | 218.5 |
| Life of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the electro-magnetic recording telegraph. | 1132.8 | Prue and I. Curtis, G. W. | 515.3 |
| Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1415.21 I go a-fishing. [Essays] | 1333.1 | Prussia. Adams, W. T. Northern lands; or, Young America in Prussia | 235.9 |
| Tent life in the Holy Land. | 1415.22 | Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Prussia. 1845. | 1416.8 |
| Prime minister, The. Trollope, A. 4 v. in 2. 834.12 | | <i>See also Germany, Seven weeks' war.</i> | |
| Primer, The Franklin, or first reader. Hillard, G. S., and Campbell, L. J. | 1925.12; 1926.3 | Psyche, A, of to-day. Jenkin, Mrs. C. | 416.14 |
| Primitive man. Figuier, (G.) L. | 1932.16 | Psyche's art. [Juvenile.] Alcott, L. M. | 216.10 |
| Prince, N. Narrative of [her] life and travels. Written by herself | 1138.2 | Psychology. Follen, C. (T. C.) Fragment of a work on psychology. | 1523.6.3 |
| Prince, The, and the page. Yonge, C. M. | 827.10 | Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 2 v. | 2014.11 |
| Prince, The, of the house of David. [Novel, scene in Jerusalem at the time of Christ.] Ingraham, J. H. | 522.4 | Public and parlor readings. <i>See</i> Monroe, L. B. | |
| Prince of Wales, The, in India. Gay, J. D. | 1424.10 | Pulaski, C., count, Life of. Sparks, J. (<i>In his Library of American biography</i>) | 1124.2.14 |
| Princess, The. [Poem.] Tennyson, A. | 838 2.2; 1539.69 | Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism. | 1514.10 |
| Princess, The: comedy. Gilbert, W. S. | 1813.19 | Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. | 1413.5 |
| Princess, The, and the goblin. MacDonald, G. | 523.17 | Punch. Vol. 69. 1875 | 2121.1 |
| Princess, The, of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. [Fiction.] Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) | 816.23 | Pupils, The, of St. John the divine. Yonge, C. M. | 1534.26 |
| Princess, The, of the moor. John, E. | 715.19 | Puritans. Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-1660 | 1019.11 |
| Princess, A, of Thule. [Fiction.] Black, W. | 725.22 | <i>Books upon the puritans in England and New England are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 223.</i> | |
| Printing, American encyclopædia of. Ringwalt, J. L., editor | R.R., B.2 | Pursuit, The, of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L. 2 v. | 1935.19; 1939.7 |
| Private theatricals. Howard, C. J. Drawing-room theatricals | 1816.17 | Pushkin, A. S. Marie: a story of Russian love | 516.14 |
| <i>See also Dramas.</i> | | Pussy Tip-toes' family. Sanford, E. B. | 212.3 |
| Privateer's-man, The, one hundred years ago. Marryat, F. | 819.16 | Put yourself in his place. [Fiction.] Reade, C. | 726.26 |
| Problematic characters. [Fiction.] Spielhagen, F. | 515.23 | Putnam, A. P., editor. Singers and songs of the liberal faith | 1813.5 |
| Procter, A. A. Poems | 1816.2 | Putnam, E. Receipt book | 2436.23 |
| Procter, B. W. Fields, J. T. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. | 1215.5; 1539.89 | Putnam, I. Peabody, O. W. B. Life of. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) | 1124.2.7 |
| Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with the telescope | 2025.24 | Tarbox, I. N. Life of | 1133 6 |
| Light science for leisure hours | 1934.10 | <i>For the authorities on the controversy as to General Putnam's share in the battle of Bunker hill, see the note in the Library Bulletin on Centennial reading, July, 1875.</i> | |
| The moon. | 1934.12 | Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures | 2023.18 |
| Myths and marvels of astronomy | 1932.17 | Putnam's monthly magazine. Vol. 1, 3-9; new series, vol. 1-6. 1853-70. 14 v. | 2134.1 |
| Other worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds | 1934.11 | <i>In October, 1857, united with Emerson's United States magazine, and published under the double title of Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly until November, 1858, when it was discontinued. In 1868 a new series was begun by the original publishers under the original name, and was continued until November, 1870, when the work was merged in Scribner's monthly.</i> | |
| Recent solar researches; Strange discoveries respecting the aurora. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). | 2023.8 | | |
| Science byways: familiar dissertations | 1934.13 | | |
| Professor, The. [Fiction.] Brontë, C. | 622.14; 817.27 | | |
| Professor, The, at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. | 1534.6 | | |
| Progress and prejudice. [Fiction.] Gore, C. G. F. | 728.13 | | |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Pycroft, J. A course of English reading. Edited by J. A. Spencer.....	2025.14	Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back and a visit to the Mormons.....	837.8
Pygmalion and Galatea: comedy. Gilbert, W. S.	1813.19	Ragged Dick. Alger, H., jr.....	215.1
Pyloadet, L., pseud. See Leypoldt, L.		Ragged Dick series. See Alger, H., jr.	
Pyrenees, A tour through the. Taine, H. A.	1413.14	Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. (<i>In</i> Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series)	1216.9
Pyrrhus, History of. Abbott, J.	1018.26	Railroad children, The. Yonge, C. M.	826.19
Quadroon, The. Reid, M.	815.20	Railroad jubilee, Sept. 17-19, 1851. See Boston.....	922.10
Quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I. 2 v.	1515.30	Railroads. Head, Sir F. B. Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-western railway.....	2035.11
Queschy. Warner, S.	484.2; 623.2; 736.6	Rainford series. See Bradley, W. I.	
Queen, The, of hearts. Collins, (W.) W.	613.6	Rale, S., Life of. Francis, C. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.17
Queen, The, of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. Adams, W. H. D.	1425.17	Raleigh, Sir W. Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time.....	1525.8
Queen, The, of the county. Stretton, J.	522.10	A list of biographies of Raleigh is given in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 225.	
Queen Mab. Kavanagh, J.	816.28	Ralph Somerville. Eden, C. H.	433.17
Queen Mary. A drama. Tennyson, A.	836.27	Ralph the heir. Trollope, A.	739.14
Queen's, The, Maries. [Mary queen of Scots, and her maids.] Melville, G. J. W.	837.9	Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector, A. F.	416.10
Queen's, The, necklace. Dumas, A. (D.)... ..	531.11	Rame, L. de la. (Ouida.) Ariadne: the story of a dream.....	836.32
Queen's, The, revenge. Collins, (W.) W.	422.31	Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3800 years ago. Tugnot de Lanoye, F.	1018.33
Queens. Emery, E. B.	535.9	Ran away to sea. Reid, M.	815.5
Queens county, Long Island, Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolution- ary incidents of. Onderdonk, H., jr.	934.10	Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. MacDonald, G.	523.12
Queens, The, of society. [Biographies.] Thomson, K. and J. C.	1225.4	Rand, E. S., jr. Flowers for the parlor and garden.....	2436.18
Queer folk. Hugessen, E. H. K.	225.17	Garden flowers: how to cultivate them.....	2436.10
Queer little people. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	213.24	Popular flowers, and how to cultivate them.	2436.17
Quentin Durward. Scott, Sir W.	384.1; 819.15	The window gardener.....	2317.21
Question, A, of honor. Fisher, F. C.	533.17	Randolph, Mrs. —. Gentianella.....	625.25
Quiet nook, A, in the Jura. Ruffini, G.	826.11	Randolph, J. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	1223.3
Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy.....	1123.10	Randolph, S. N. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson.....	1133.5
Quincy, Josiah, jr., b 1744, d. 1775. Life of. Quincy, J.	1123.4; 1183.17	Rangers, The. Thompson, D. P.	535.1
Quincy, Josiah, b. 1772, d. 1864. History of Harvard university. 1860. 2 v.	931.10	Rangers and regulators, The, of the Tanaha. A tale of the republic of Texas. Reid, M.	815.18
History of the Boston Athenæum, with bio- graphical notices of its deceased founders.	931.7	Ranke, (F.) L. von. History of the popes in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by E. Foster. 3 v.	1235.6
Life of Josiah Quincy, jun.	1123.4	Ranthorpe. Lewes, G. H.	725.9
<i>Same.</i> 3d edition. [Edited with some ad- ditions by Eliza Susan Quincy. Added a reprint of Observations on the act of parli- ament commonly called the Boston port- bill; with thoughts on civil society and standing armies. Also an appendix].....	1183.17	Rape of the gamp. A novel. Mason, C. W.	521.32
Life of Samuel Shaw. See Shaw, S. Jour- nals.....	1113.1	Raphael. See Santi, Raffaello, da Urbino.	
Municipal history of Boston, 1630-1830	932.12	Rapids, The, of Niagara. [Fiction.] War- ner, S.	434.17
Quincy, E. Life of.....	1123.10	Rare good luck. Francillon, R. E.	412.30
Quinine plant, Searching for the, in Peru. (<i>In</i> Many lands and many people).....	1412.13	Rationalism. Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of ra- tionalism in Europe. 2 v.	1024.2
Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit.....	2436.28	Rattlin, the reefer. Howard, E.	524.3
Quits. [Fiction.] Tautphoeus, J. M., <i>Baronin</i>	727.30	Rau, C. Early man in Europe.....	1011.3
Quod, John, pseud. See Irving, J. T., jr.		Ravenscliffe. Marsh-Caldwell, A.	719.19
Quod correspondence, The, or the attorney. Irving, J. T., jr.	615.2	Ravenshoe. [Fiction. Oxford, Crimean war, etc.] Kingsley, H.	739.4
Quotations. Ballou, M. M. Treasury of thought. Forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern au- thors.....	R.R., C.7	Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language.....	1925.23
Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations.	1816.25; R.R., E.5	Reade, C. Christie Johnstone.....	729.18
Rab [a dog] and his friends. Brown, J.	725.21; 1539.25	The cloister and the hearth. [Fiction. Fif- teenth century on the continent].....	736.26
Race, The, for wealth. Riddell, J. H.	727.10	A good fight, and other tales.....	622.2
Races, The, of the old world. Brace, C. L.	1033.1	Hard cash. [Fiction. Private insane asy- lums].....	736.10
Rachel Gray. Kavanagh, J.	827.26	"It is never too late to mend." [Fiction. Prison life in England, and life in Aus- tralia].....	739.12
Rachel Ray. Trollope, A.	739.5	The jilt. [Harper's Half-hour series].....	219.5
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics.....	2025.9	"Love me little, love me long".....	739.8
Radical problems. Bartol, C. A.	2016.9	Peg Woffington. [Fiction. Theatrical life, Colley Cibber's time].....	734.12
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting: with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe.....	2315.3		

	Shelf. No.
Reade, C., continued.	
Put yourself in his place. [Fiction. Trade unions]	726.26
A simpleton	818.8
A terrible temptation	717.9
The wandering heir	836.12
The woman hater	613.7
Reading. See Books and reading.	
Reading club, The, and handy speaker.	
Baker, G. M., <i>editor</i> . No. 1, 3. 2 v.	1816.13
Ready-money Mortiboy. Besant, W., and Rice, J.	532.7
Real folks. Whitney, A. D. T.	523.3
Realmah. Helps, Sir A.	615.30
Reason in religion. Hedge, F. H.	1933.13
Rebel's, A. recollections. Eggleston, G. C.	934.13
Rebels, The; or, Boston before the revolution. [Fiction.] Child, L. M.	237.14
Récamier, J. F. J. A. B., madame. Lenormant, A. (C.) Madame Récamier and her friends	1216.20
Receipts. See Cookery.	
Recent art and society. Chorley, H. F.	1514.4
Recent polar voyages. From the search after Franklin [1848] to the British polar expedition: 1875-1876	1424.17
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The earth	2038.1
The ocean, atmosphere, and life	2023.4
Recollections of a busy life. Greeley, H.	1133.9
Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. Mitford, M. R.	1224.7
Recollections, The, of Geoffry Hamlyn. [Fiction.] Kingsley, H.	737.19
Recollections of my childhood. Lippincott, S. J.	227.2
"Recommended to mercy"	736.22
Recreative arts. Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for the young folks	1815.12
Boy's own book	2437.25
Dick, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. What shall we do to-night? or social amusements for evening parties	2437.16
Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves	2437.3
Frickell, G. The secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations	2437.15
The sociable; or, 1001 home amusements	2437.14
Routledge, E., <i>editor</i> . Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements	2435.11
See also Cards, Chess, Fish and fishing, Games, Magic, Sports and sporting, Whist.	
Rector, The, and the doctor's family. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	817.35
Rectory, The, of Moreland	622.5
First published under the title "Mary Evans; or, the rectory of Moreland."	
Red cross; or, Young America in England and Wales. Adams, W. T.	235.17
Red Rover, The. Cooper, J. F.	814.13
Red sea, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J.	1413.11
Red-shanty boys, The. Ludlow, P.	226.14
Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, resemblances between men and animals	2023.10
Redgauntlet. Scott, Sir W.	324.16
Redskins, The. Cooper, J. F.	824.2
Re-echoes. [Essays.] Cobbe, F. P.	839.5
Reed, H. Life of Joseph Reed. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.18
Reed, J., Life of. Reed, H. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.18

	Shelf. No.
Reformation, The. Creighton, M. The Tudors and the reformation. 1485-1603.	1019.31
Fisher, G. P. The reformation	1013.7
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. 5 v.	1035.7
Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution	1019.14
Lists of books upon the Reformation can be found in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 226, and the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 114.	
Reginald Hastings. Warburton, E. (B. G.).	422.34
Reginald Hetherege. Kingsley, H.	734.14
Reid, Christian, pseud. See Fisher, F. C.	
Reid, M. The boy hunters	315.3
The boy slaves	315.16
The boy tar	325.2
Bruin: the grand bear hunt	315.1
The bush-boys	315.7
The castaways: a story of adventure in the wilds of Borneo	423.10
The cliff-climbers; or, the lone home in the Himalayas	315.23
The English family Robinson. The desert home	315.2
The flag of distress: a tale of the South sea.	315.17
The hunter's feast	315.13
Lost Lenore	315.15
The man-eaters and other odd people	315.21
The maroon: or planter life in Jamaica	315.24
Osceola the Seminole	315.12
The plant hunters; or, adventures among the Himalaya mountains	325.1
The quadron	315.20
Ran away to sea	315.5
The rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. A tale of the republic of Texas	315.18
The tiger-hunter	315.23
The war-trail	315.11
The white chief. A legend of North Mexico.	315.8
The white gauntlet	315.19
The wild huntress	315.14
Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier ...	315.9
The wood-rangers; or, the trappers of Sonora	315.10
The young voyageurs	315.6
The young yagers, or a narrative of hunting adventures in Southern Africa	315.4
Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë	1215.17
Reign of law, The, [in natural science]. Campbell, G. D., <i>duke of Argyll</i>	1935.26
Reigning belle, The. Stephens, A. S. (W.).	625.1
Rejected addresses, and other poems. Smith, H. and J.	415.27
At the opening of the new Drury Lane theatre in 1812, there was a competition of poets for the opening address, and these "Rejected addresses" are the supposed unsuccessful ones, being capital imitations of the well-known poets of the day.	
Religio medici. Browne, Sir T.	1538.14
Religion. Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion	1935.7
Go up higher; or, religion in common life	1935.15
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science	2015.20
Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion	1933.13
Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China	2023.6
Same. India	2023.7
Savage, M. J. The religion of evolution ..	2035.10
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations	1925.21
Religions, Ten great. Clarke, J. F.	2013.3
Remains of lost empires. Myers, P. V. N.	1023.4
Rembrandt, H., van Rijn. Sweetser, M. F., <i>editor</i> . Artist-biographies. Rembrandt.	2318.5

	Shelf. No.
Rennie, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.2	
Rent, A. in a cloud. Lever, C. (J.) 836.18	
Renwick, J. Life of Count Rumford. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) 1124.2.15	
Life of David Rittenhouse. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) 1124.2.7	
Life of De Witt Clinton. 1137.1	
Life of Robert Fulton. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) 1124.2.10	
Representative men. Emerson, R. W. 1524.10.2	
Reptiles and birds. Figuier, (G.) L. 1934.30	
Reuter, F. In the year '13: a tale of Mecklenburg life. 828.35	
Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 1538.2	
Rhetoric, Elements of. Whately, R. 1925.19	
Rhine, The. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Rhine. 228.1	
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873. 1418.6	
Hood, T. Up the Rhine 1435.16	
Hugo, V. (M.), <i>vicomte</i> . The Rhine. 1424.13	
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 1845. 1416.8	
See also general travels in Europe and Germany.	
Ribault, J. Life of. Sparks, J. (<i>In his Library of American biography</i>) 1124.2.17	
Rice, E. E., and Goodwin, J. C. Evangeline. Opera bouffe 2311.1	
Rice, J., joint author. See Besant, W.	
Rice, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. 1925.22	
Rich and humble. Adams, W. T. 236.21	
Rich Medway's two loves. Gardner, C. E. .. 433.5	
Richard I (<i>Cœur de Lion</i>), of England. Abbott, J. History of 1018.4	
James, G. P. R. History of. 2 v. 1235.2	
Richard II, of England. History of. Abbott, J. 1018.8	
Richard III, of England. Abbott, J. History of 1018.14	
More, Sir T. History of. 638.21	
Richard Hurd. Simms, W. G. 813.9	
Richard Vandermark. Harris, M. 435.9	
Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated handbook of American travel. Eastern and Middle States and British provinces. 1860. 1325.6	
<i>Same.</i> Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857. 1325.7	
Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion 2316.11	
Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1335.27	
Richardson, N. K., editor. One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. [No. 1] 1815.20.1	
Richardson, S. Clarissa [Harlowe]. 4 v. in 2. 714.1	
<i>Same.</i> Condensed by C. H. Jones 416.20	
Richardson's novels. Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 1535.16	
Richelieu: a play. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works 837.18	
May be compared with James's novel of "Richelieu," 333.7, and De Vigny's "Cinq-mars," Centr. Lib. 499.17, touching on the same era and characters.	
Richelieu. A tale of France. James, G. P. R. 333.7	
Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal and other writings 415.8	
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces 825.12	
<i>Same.</i> With a memoir of the author by Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. 415.9	

	Shelf. No.
Richter, J. P. F., continued.	
Hesperus; or, forty-five dog-post-days. A biography. 2 v. 415.6	
Titan. A romance. Translated by C. T. Brooks. 2 v. 415.7	
Lee, E. B. Life of 1224.9	
The best English account of considerable extent is Mrs. Lee's, who translates Richter's autobiography, and continues the narrative, drawing aid from the German continuation by Förster and others. See Madame de Staël's "Germany," 1424.2; Carlyle's Essays, 1523.11.1, 2, and "German romance," Centr. Lib. 418.1.3; Centr. Lib. 418.10; Hedge's "Prose writers of Germany," 1531.1; and De Quincey's "Philosophical writers," Centr. Lib. 895.20.1; Centr. Lib. 6604.10.1.	
Riddell, J. H. (F. G. Trafford.) The earl's promise 837.7	
Far above rubies: 735.8	
George Geith of Fen court. 829.1	
Maxwell Drewitt. 738.5	
Mortomley's estate 735.2	
The race for wealth 727.10	
Ride, A. to Khiva. Burnaby, F. (G.) 1425.11	
Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 716.14	
Rifle, The, and the hound in Ceylon. Baker, Sir S. W. 1424.9	
Right at last. Gaskell, E. C. 513.1	
Right one, The. Schwartz, M. S. 411.21	
Ringwalt, J. L., editor. American encyclopedia of printing. R.R., B.2	
Ripa, M. Memoirs during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking. 1234.2	
Risen from the ranks. Alger, H., jr. 215.9	
Rita: an autobiography. Aïdè, H. 815.12	
Rittenhouse, D. Life of. Renwick, J. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) 1124.2.7	
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 2327.7	
Rivals, The. Griffin, G. 617.5	
Rivals, The: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. 789.28; 1815.13	
Rivermouth romance. Aldrich, T. B. 1539.21	
Rivers of ice. A tale illustrative of Alpine adventure and glacier action. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.14	
Rob of the bowl. Kennedy, J. P. 513.15	
Rob Roy. Scott, Sir W. 324.7; 836.5	
Rob Roy, canoe. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. 1413.11	
A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1417.5	
Roberts, Sir R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877. 1017.8	
Robber, The. James, G. P. R. 333.13	
Robert Falconer. MacDonald, G. 433.16	
Robert Rightheart; or, clean your boots, sir? 214.11	
Roberts, M. The atelier du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror. 726.25	
<i>Same</i> as "Noblesse oblige."	
Denise 726.15	
Madame Fontenoy 719.21	
Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. 734.21	
Noblesse oblige. 414.9	
On the edge of the storm 415.4	
Robertson, F. W. Life and letters. Edited by S. A. Brooke. 2 v. 1215.2	
<i>Same.</i> [And] Lectures and addresses. 1215.1	
Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 4 v. in 2. 729.21	
Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes. See Byerley, T. 1531.3	
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles v. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. 1014.3	

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Robinson, F. W. Anne Judge, spinster	521.30	Rolling stone, A. Dudevant, A. L. A. D....	411.18
As long as she lived	511.23	Rollo at play. Abbott, J.	228.23
Carry's confession	412.39	Rollo at school. Abbott, J.	228.20
Christie's faith	433.4	Rollo at work. Abbott, J.	228.12
A girl's romance, and other tales	521.9	Rollo in Geneva. Abbott, J.	228.10
Grandmother's money	511.37	Rollo in Holland. Abbott, J.	228.3
Her face was her fortune	412.8	Rollo in London. Abbott, J.	228.9
The house of Elmore	521.39	Rollo in Naples. Abbott, J.	228.8
Little Kate Kirby	521.21	Rollo in Paris. Abbott, J.	228.5
Mattie: a stray	422.9	Rollo in Rome. Abbott, J.	228.7
Mr. Stewart's intentions	422.27	Rollo in Scotland. Abbott, J.	228.2
No church	718.27	Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott, J.	228.6
No man's friend	422.1	Rollo learning to read. Abbott, J.	228.17
One and twenty	521.29	Rollo learning to talk. Abbott, J.	228.11
Owen:—a waif	718.1	Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott, J.	228.4
Poor humanity	521.37	Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott, J.	228.1
Second-cousin Sarah	521.52	Rollo's correspondence. Abbott, J.	228.16
Slaves of the ring	521.47	Rollo's experiments. Abbott, J.	228.13
Stern necessity	511.34	Rollo's museum. Abbott, J.	228.22
Sweet nineteen	521.2	Rollo's philosophy. Air. Abbott, J.	228.15
True to herself	521.10	Fire. Abbott, J.	228.24
Under the spell	412.9	Sky. Abbott, J.	228.14
Wildflower	521.50	Water. Abbott, J.	228.18
A woman's ransom	521.1	Rollo's travels. Abbott, J.	228.19
Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. 2 v.	1225.13	Rollo's vacation. Abbott, J.	228.21
Robinson, J. H. Nick Whiffles, the trapper guide	515.1	Roman, Le, d'un jeune homme pauvre: comé- die. Feuillet, O.	2215.8.2
Robinson, L. B. The house with spectacles. 2 Patsy	213.11 426.7	Romance of American history. Schele de Vere, M.	934.8
Robinson, W. S. "Warrington" pen-port- raits: a collection of personal and politi- cal reminiscences from 1848 to 1876. With memoir [etc.]	924.7	Romance, The, of an honest woman. Cher- buliez, V.	535.19
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D.	432.3; 734.24	Romance, The, of the harem. Leonowens, A. H.	1413.4
See the Note on Robinson Crusoe in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 117.		Romance, A, of the republic. [Political novel.] Child, L. M.	615.5
Rock, The, ahead. Yates, E.	728.16	Romances and extravagances. De Quincey, T.	1224.16
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Greg, W. R.	1525.12	Romantic tales. Craik, D. (M.)	819.30
Rocky mountain series. See Fosdick, C. A.		Romany Rye. [Gypsies.] Borrow, G.	422.28
Rocky mountains. Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains	1336.3	Works upon the gypsies can be found in the Spanish cata- logue of the Central Library, pp. 166, 167.	
Burton, R. F. The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California.	1332.11	Rome. Abbott, J. Rollo in Rome	228.7
Irving, W. Adventures of Captain Bonne- ville in the Rocky mountains	1334.9	Arnold, T. History of Rome [to b. c. 201].	1023.10
Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border	933.9	Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874.	1418.3.2
Parkman, F., jr. The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life	933.4	Bonner, J. Child's history of Rome. 2 v.	1018.29
Roddy's ideal. Johnson, H. K.	234.16	Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy.	1424.3
Roderick Hudson. James, H., jr.	535.21	Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Rome	1013.5
Roderick Random, Adventures of. Smol- lett, T. (G.)	826.18	Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire [100-1420]. 6 v.	1025.2
Rodolphus. [Juvenile.] Abbott, J.	228.36	Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion	725.24
Roe, A. S. James Montjoy	612.2	Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome	1415.13
Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away	513.24	Walks in Rome	1415.11
From jest to earnest	513.23	Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Rome	217.20
Near to nature's heart	513.25	Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lays of ancient Rome	727.8
Opening a chestnut burr	513.22	Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the empire [b. c. 100-a. d. 180]. 7 v.	1012.1
Play and profit in my garden	2486.9	Mommsen, T. History of Rome [to b. c. 54]. 4 v.	1025.1
What can she do?	513.11	Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism	1536.6
Roelker, B. German reader for beginners ..	2215.20	Smith, W., editor. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities	R.R., A.9
Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy	1934.15	Dictionary of Greek and Roman biogra- phy and mythology. 3 v.	R.R., A.10
Rogers, S. The pleasures of memory. [Vest- pocket series]	1529.10	Dictionary of Greek and Roman geogra- phy. 2 v.	R.R., A.11
Rokeby. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works. 825.9; 1823.4.4		Histories and descriptions of ancient and modern Rome are to be found in the list and notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 231-234. A list of works of fiction and dramas is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 118-121.	
Roland de la Platière, M. J. P., madame. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland	1018.25		
Roland Cashel. Lever, C. (J.)	611.7; 724.3		

- Romola.** [Historical fiction. Florence, at the time of Savonarola.] Lewes, M. E. 823.5; 734.3
- Ronald Morton;** or, the fire-ships. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.7
- Ropes of sand.** Hamilton, C. V. 411.10
- Rory O'More.** Lover, S. 522.6
- Rosa Abbott stories.** See Parker, R. A.
- Rosalie's pet.** Mathews, J. H. 237.11
- Roscoe, H. E.** Spectrum analysis. Six lectures 2012.2
- Roscoe, W.** Life of Lorenzo de' Medici 1235.7
- Rose of Albret;** or, troublous times. James, G. P. R. 422.20; 828.9
- Rose-garden, The.** Peard, F. M. 737.8
- Rose in bloom.** Alcott, L. M. 216.6
- Rose, A., in June.** Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 828.21
- Rose, The, of Ashurst.** Marsh-Caldwell, A. 728.12
- Rose, The, of Disentis.** Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) 515.21
- Rose Turquand.** Hopkins, E. 521.11
- Rosine.** Melville, G. J. W. 532.4; 826.4
- Ross, C. H.** A London romance 725.8
- The pretty widow.** 837.20
- Rossetti, D. G.** Poems 737.26
- Rough and ready.** Alger, H., jr. 215.4
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S. L. 1332.12
- Roumania.** Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube. 1877 1019.4
- Round, W. M. F.** Achsah: a New England life-study. By Rev. Peter Pennot [*pseud.*]. 623.6
- Round my house;** notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Hamerton, P. G. 1415.15
- Round the world.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.13
- Roundabout papers.** Thackeray, W. M. 835.20
- Roundhearts.** Harris, M. 435.10
- Rousseau, J. J.** Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his Among my books*) 1535.14.1
- Routledge, E., editor.** Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements 2435.11
- Routledge, R., editor.** Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.3
- Rowley, J.** Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the great charter to the accession of Henry VII. 1215-1485. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.29
- Rubens, P. P.** Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens. 1216.4
- Ruby's husband.** Terhune, M. V. 425.19
- Ruffini, G.** Carlino and other stories 719.13
- Doctor Antonio.** 837.22
- Lavinia.** 725.16
- Lorenzo Benoni.** 828.5
- Thè Paragreens on a visit to Paris.** 729.27
- A quiet nook in the Jura.** 826.11
- Vincenzo.** 835.7
- These novels are in good part well-drawn pictures of Italian life.
- Rufus and Rose.** Alger, H., jr. 215.6
- Rule of the monk, The;** or, Rome in the nineteenth century. [Fiction.] Garibaldi, G. 422.43
- Rumford, Count.** See Thompson, B.
- Rumor.** [Fiction.] Sheppard, E. S. 511.13
- Running the blockade;** or, U. S. secret service adventures. [Juvenile.] Thomas, W. H. 613.24
- Running to waste.** [Juvenile.] Baker, G. M. 224.20
- Rural hours.** Cooper, S. F. 1524.5
- Rural sports, British.** Walsh, J. H. 2435.13
- Rural studies.** Mitchell, D. G. 1525.11
- Ruskin, J.** Elements of perspective 2316.5
- The ethics of the dust.** Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation 2316.6
- Ruskin, J., continued.**
- The king of the Golden river.** A legend of Stiria 213.25
- Lectures on architecture and painting.** 2316.2
- Lectures on art.** 2316.3
- Modern painters.** 5 v. 2316.1
- Contents.**—Vol. 1. Of general principles and truth. 2. Of ideas of beauty. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation.
- Sesame and lilies.** Three lectures. 1. Of kings' treasures. [Books and reading, etc.] 2. Of queens' gardens. [Power of women.] 3. Of the mystery of life 1533.4
- The seven lamps of architecture** [*i. e.* seven fundamental principles] 2316.4
- The stones of Venice.** [Venetian architecture.] 3 v. 2316.8
- Contents.**—Vol. 1. The foundations. 2. The sea-stories. 3. The fall.
- Russell, William H.** My diary North and South. [Early in the Civil war, 1861-62]. 1325.17
- Russell, William S.** Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims 936.6
- Russell;** a tale of the reign of Charles II. James, G. P. R. 412.21; 717.3
- Russia.** Adams, W. T. Northern lands; or, Young America in Russia. 235.9
- Bugbee, J. M.** Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered .. 1017.6
- Cobden, R.** Russia and the Eastern question 1024.4
- Dixon, W. H.** Free Russia 816.27
- Gautier, T.** A winter in Russia 1415.2
- Kingston, W. H. G.** Fred Markham in Russia 1416.1
- Moltke, H. C. B., Graf von.** Letters from Russia [1856] 1029.1
- Prime, S. I.** The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe .. 1415.19
- Shaw, F. A.** The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877 1019.3
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.** Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand 2215.14
- Wallace, D. M.** Russia 1013.1
- See also St. Petersburg, Turko-Russian war.
- See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 226, 237. A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating Russian history and customs is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 122.
- Rustic adornments for homes of taste.** Hibberd, S. 2323.1
- Ruth and her friends.** 727.3
- Rutledge.** Harris, M. 435.6
- Ryle, J. C.** The Christian leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago. 1214.16
- Sabine, L.** Life of Edward Preble. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.22
- Sack, A., of gold.** Johnson, V. W. 511.47
- Sacred and legendary art.** Jameson, A. (M.) 2 v. 2317.19
- Sad fortunes, The, of the Rev. Amos Barton.** Lewes, M. E. 219.10
- Sahara, My Apingi kingdom:** with life in the great. Du Chailu, P. B. 214.29
- Sailing on the Nile.** Laporte, L. 1425.6
- Sailor boy, The.** Adams, W. T. 223.10
- St. Elmo.** [Fiction.] Wilson, A. J. 435.2
- St. George and St. Michael.** MacDonald, G. 827.31
- St. Giles and St. James, History of.** [Fiction. London low life.] Jerrold, D. (W.) 623.8; 736.16
- Saint James's;** or, the court of Queen Anne. [Historical tale.] Ainsworth, W. H. 725.23

- Shelf. No.
- Saint John, the apostle.** Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John the divine 1534.26
- Saint Leger.** [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B. ... 819.4
- St. Olave's.** [Fiction.] Tabor, E. 412.28
- St. Patrick's day: a farce.** Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 789.28; 1815.18
- St. Patrick's eve.** [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.). 725.17
- St. Petersburg.** Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. St. Petersburg 217.21
- St. Philip's.** [Fiction.] Harris, M. 435.7
- Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.** Paul and Virginia. 426.31
- Voyages of Amasis.** 1417.7
- St. Ronan's well.** Scott, Sir W. 324.8
- St. Simon's niece.** Benedict, F. L. 724.8
- St. Stephen's.** A poem. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 817.22
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** English portraits. Selected and translated from "Causeries du lundi," with a chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings [by W. F. Rae] 1215.15
- Contents.*—Sainte-Beuve's life and writings; Mary, queen of Scots; Lord Chesterfield; Benjamin Franklin; Edward Gibbon; William Cowper; English literature, by H. Taine; Pope as a poet.
- Portraits of celebrated women.** Translated by H. W. Preston 1215.16
- Saintine, (J.) X. Boniface, called.** Picciola. 537.18
- Sala, G. A.** The seven sons of mammon. 531.27; 738.20
- Salad for the solitary and the social.** [Essays.] Saunders, F. 1532.2
- Salem chapel.** [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 729.22
- Sallustius Crispus, C., Florus, L. A., and Velleius Paterculus, C.** [Works.] Literally translated, with notes and index. By J. S. Watson 1525.7
- Salmagundi.** Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Washington 1534.14
- Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing.** Davy, Sir H. 2016.3
- Salt water.** [Juvenile.] Kingston, W. H. G. 534.3
- Salt-water Dick.** Nowell, H. P. H. 224.16
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 633.8
- Sam Slick, pseud.** See Haliburton, T. C.
- Sam's chance.** Alger, H., jr. 215.20
- Samantha at the Centennial.** Holley, M. ... 523.28
- Samuel Brohl and company.** [Fiction.] Cherbuliez, V. 616.4
- Samuel Slick, Sayings and doings of.** Haliburton, T. C. 424.17
- Samuels, A. F.** Daisy Travers. [Maidenhood series] 214.23
- Dick and Daisy series.*
- Adrift in the world.** 218.4
- Fighting the battle.** 218.3
- Grandfather Milly's luck.** 218.1
- Saved from the street.** 218.2
- Dick Travers abroad series.*
- Little cricket; or, Dick Travers in London.** 238.19
- The lost tar; or, Dick Travers in Africa.** ... 238.17
- On the wave; or, Dick Travers aboard the "Happy Jack."** 238.20
- Palm land; or, Dick Travers in the Chagos islands.** 238.18
- Sand, George, pseud.** See Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
- Sandeau, (L. S.) J.** Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215.8.2
- La maison de Penarvan: comédie.** With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215.8.1
- Shelf. No.
- Sandeau, (L. S.) J., joint author.** See Girardin, D. G. de.
- Sanford, Mrs. D. P.** See Sanford, E. B.
- Sanford, E. B.** A household of children 531.30
- Pussy Tip-toes' family.** 212.3
- Sans merci.** Lawrence, G. A. 826.23
- Sans-souci series.** See Stoddard, R. H., editor.
- Santa Claus land.** Douglas, A. M. 226.2
- Santi, or Sanzio, Raffaello (Raphael), da Urbino.** Sweetser, M. F., editor. Artist-biographies. Raphael 2318.1
- The Central Library contains critical and illustrated works upon Raphael by the following authors:—Passavant, in German, 4065.4, in French, 4068.11, in English, A.220.1; Quatremère de Quincy, 8068.32, in French, 4065.1; Landon (containing outline plates), 8061.8, vol. 2-6; Bellori, in Italian, 4089.16; Harford, 4065.3; Woltzen, in German, 4069.5; Gruyer, 4066.28; Clément, in French, 4069.7; Piranesi, vol. 19 (plates), D.I.R.; and Perkins, 4064.29.
- Lists of engravings from Raphael's works in the Tosti Collection of the Central Library are given in the Bulletin, vol. 1, p. 274, and in "The Tosti engravings. Supplementary list," p. 18. Books upon Italian art should be consulted.
- Sappho.** A tragedy. Grillparzer, F. 1816.24
- Saracen, The lands of the.** Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1414.2
- Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen.** [Semiramis, 15th century B. C.] Melville, G. J. W. 829.26
- Sardanapalus: a tragedy.** Byron, G. G. N., lord. Works 714.9.5; 1823.2.7
- Sardinia.** Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 1418.3.3
- Sargent, E.** Arctic adventure by sea and land 1334.5
- Planchette; or, the despair of science.** Being a full account of modern spiritualism 1936.10
- Sargent, L. M.** Dealings with the dead. [Reminiscences, — chiefly of Boston.] By a sexton of the old school. 2 v. 1533.2
- [Temperance tales] 539.1
- Contents.*—Right opposite; Fritz Hazell; What a curse! A word in season; Seed time and harvest.
- Sargent, W.** Life and career of Major John André 1134.13
- Sartor resartus.** Carlyle, T. 1525.2
- Sartoris, A. (K.)** A week in a French country-house, Medusa, and other tales 412.13
- Satanstoe.** Cooper, J. F. 314.1
- Saunders, F.** Salad for the solitary and the social: by an epicure. [Essays] 1532.2
- Saunders, J.** Israel Mort, overman 734.20
- The shipowner's daughter.** 828.7
- Saunders, K.** Gideon's rock and other tales. 836.33
- The high mills.** 835.2
- Joan Merryweather and other tales.** 825.4
- Saundersings.** Warner, C. D. 1418.11
- Sauzay, A.** Wonders of glass-making in all ages 2437.5
- Savage, E. H.** Chronological history of the Boston watch and police, 1631-1865; with recollections of a Boston police officer ... 933.12
- Savage, M. J.** The religion of evolution 2035.10
- Saved from the street.** Samuels, A. F. 218.2
- Savonarola, G. M. F. M.** Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence 1212.17
- Savoy.** Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 1418.2
- Sawyer, G. A.** Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs 2316.18
- Saxe, J. G.** Poems 1815.21
- Saxon studies.** [Dresden, etc.] Hawthorne, J. 1415.24
- Say and seal.** Warner, S. and A. B. 434.3; 818.2

- Shelf. No.
- Scandinavia.** Browne, J. R. The land of Thor 1424.4
See also Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden.
 The Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 126, contains a list of tales and dramas illustrating the history and customs of these countries.
- Scarlet letter, The.** Hawthorne, N. ... 538.4; 726.16
Scarscliff rocks. Maine, E. S. 726.9
Scenes of clerical life. [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 323.7; 835.1
Sceptres and crowns. [Fiction.] Warner, S. 434.19
Schaff, P. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. *See* Lightfoot, J. B. 2023.2
Schefer, L. The artist's married life; being that of Albert Dürer. 615.4
Scheffel, J. V. Ekkehard. A tale of the tenth century 836.6
Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms; the English of the New World. 1333.3
 Romance of American history. Early annals. 934.8
 Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. 2025.15
Schellen, H., and others. Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated; Spectrum analysis discoveries. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023.8
Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. Poems and ballads. Translated by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. With a brief life 739.9
 Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.75
 The lay of the bell, and Fridolin. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.72
 Carlyle, T. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 734.9
 Schiller. [Vest-pocket series]. 1529.9
 Follen, C. (T. C.) Schiller's life and dramas. 1523.6.4
 There is a Note upon the biographies and criticisms of Schiller in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 240.
- Schliemann, H.** Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1411.3
 Troy and its remains; a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain 1422.3
See the Note in the Bulletin, vol. II, p. 342.
- Schmid, H.** The Habermester: a tale of the Bavarian mountains 415.11
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism 2015.7
Schönberg-Cotta family, Chronicles of the. [Historical fiction. Luther and the reformation.] Charles, E. 622.8; 718.8
School, The, and the army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 1033.3
School, The; for scandal: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 739.28; 1815.13
Schoolboy days. Kingston, W. H. G. 224.28
Schoolmaster's, The, stories. Eggleston, E. 214.26
Schoolmaster's, The, trunk. Diaz, A. M. ... 424.14
Schooner Mary Ann, The. Abbott, J. 213.21
Schor, J. History of Venice 1035.4
Schubert, F. Life of. Austin, G. L. 2327.9
Schuecking, (C. B.) L. Fire and flame. 511.16
 Powder and gold. A story of the Franco-Prussian war 625.5
Schuetzenberger, M. P. On fermentation. 2015.4
Schuyler, E. Turkistan. 2 v. 1413.21
Schuyler, P. Life and times of. Lossing, B. J. 2 v. 1123.8
- Shelf. No.
- Schwartz, M. S.** Birth and education. [Fiction] 411.22
 Gerda; or, the children of work. 433.9
 Gold and name 521.45
 Guilt and innocence. [Fiction] 521.48
 The right one. 411.21
 Two family mothers. 521.15
 The wife of a vain man. [Also, A reminiscence of Kreuznach]. 521.44
 The novels of this author are translated from the Swedish.
- Schweinfurth, G. A.** The heart of Africa. Three years' travels and adventures. From 1868 to 1871. 2 v. 1412.10
Science. Abbott, J. Science for the young. 1935.10-12
 All about it; or, the history and mystery of common things 1935.8
 Annual of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850-68, 70, 71. 20 v. 2117.1
 Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. 2435.7
 Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science 2015.20
 Estes, D., *editor.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st series. 2023.8
 Helmholtz, H. (L. F.) Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1938.9
 Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 1935.2
 Pepper, J. H. The boy's playbook of science 1924.8
 Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours 1934.10
 Science by-ways 1934.13
 Routledge, R., *editor.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.8
 Timbs, J. The year-book of facts in science and art. 1874. 1936.11
 Tyndall, J. Fragments of science for unscientific people 2014.7
 Wells, D. A. The science of common things. 1935.14
 Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. 1923.1
 * *See also Physics, Social science, and the names of special sciences, like Astronomy, etc.*
- Scientific American.** Vol. 27-29. 1872, 73. 3 v. 2231.2
Scientific tracts and family lyceum. Vol. 2. New series. 1834. 2016.6
Scintillations. Heine, H. 414.21
Scotland. Abbott, J. Rollo in Scotland ... 228.2
 Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Scotland. 235.21
 Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 1849. 1416.10
 Burton, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection [A. D. 1748]. 8 v. 1034.1
 Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in Scotland 1415.16
 Lippincott, S. J. Bonnie Scotland 1018.34
 Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland. 8 v. 1213.7
 Victoria, A., *queen of England.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. 1414.25
 Wilson, J. G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. 1811.7
See also Lorn.
- Books upon Scottish history, literature, etc., are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 242, 243. Tales and dramas illustrating Scottish history and customs are to be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 126.

	Shelf. No.
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters ...	2435.3
Scott, M. Tom Cringle's log	611.12
Scott, R., joint author. See Liddell, H. G.	
Scott, Sir W. Poetical works	825.9
<i>Contents.</i> —The lay of the last minstrel; Marmion; The lady of the lake; The vision of Don Roderick; Rokeby; The lord of the isles; Songs; Lyrical pieces; Miscellaneous poems; Ballads.	
<i>Same.</i> With a memoir. 10 v. in 5.....	1823.4
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Memoir; The lay of the last minstrel. 2. Marmion. [2.] 3. The lady of the lake. 4. Rokeby; The vision of Don Roderick. [3.] 5. The lord of the isles. 6. Imitations of the ancient ballads; Ballads from the German; Songs. [4.] 7. Miscellaneous poems; Poems printed in Lockhart's biography; Lyrical pieces, mottoes, etc., from the Waverley novels. 8. The bridal of Triermain; Harold the dauntless; The field of Waterloo. [5.] 9. Halidon hill; MacDuff's cross. 10. The doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; The house of Aspen; Goetz of Berlichingen.	
The period which the following novels illustrate is indicated in brackets.	
The abbot. [Mary, queen of Scots, 1568].	824.3; 836.21
Anne of Geierstein. [Union of the Swiss with Louis XI of France to defeat Charles the bold, 1474-77].....	824.6; 816.15
The antiquary. [Scottish manners, 1798].	824.4; 817.7
The betrothed. [Warfare on the Welsh border, 1187, etc.].....	324.11
The black dwarf. [Scotland, 1708].	324.15; 734.13
The bride of Lammermoor. [Scotland, about 1700].....	324.21; 716.16
Castle Dangerous. [Time of Bruce, 1306-7].	324.9
Chronicles of the Canongate.....	324.19; 612.12
<i>Contents.</i> —The highland widow; The two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber; The laird's jock.	
Count Robert of Paris. [Crusades and Constantinople, 1090].....	324.10
The fair maid of Perth. [Time of King Robert III of Scotland, 1402].....	324.12; 817.17
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1539.66
The fortunes of Nigel. [Time of James I of England, 1620].....	824.14; 828.27
Guy Mannering. [Southern coast of Scotland and its manners, with the life of smugglers and gypsies, 1750-70].....	836.80
The heart of Mid-Lothian. [Scene mostly in Edinburgh, and opens with the famous Porteous mob, 1736-51].....	834.3; 816.11
The highland widow. [Scotland, 1755].....	324.11
Ivanhoe. [Cœur-de-Lion and Templars, 1194].....	324.20; 827.19
Kenilworth. [Time of Queen Elizabeth, 1575].....	324.22; 727.24
The lay of the last minstrel, a poem.....	1819.17
A legend of Montrose. [Scene near the Trosachs, and on the west coast of Scotland, 1645-46].....	324.15; 734.13
The monastery. [Scottish superstitions, 1559-68].....	324.23; 829.12
Old Mortality. [Scotch covenanters, 1679-90].....	334.4; 816.25
Peveril of the Peak. [Time of Charles II, 1660-80].....	334.4; 739.23
The pirate. [Life in the Orkneys, about 1700].....	324.18; 816.10
Quentin Durward. [France, under Louis XI, 1470].....	834.1; 819.15
Redgauntlet. [The Pretender, 1770].....	324.16
Rob Roy. [Contrasts the wild Highland life with that of Glasgow, 1715].....	324.7; 836.5
St. Ronan's well. [Manners of Scott's day, 1800].....	324.8
The surgeon's daughter. [England and India, 1750-70].....	324.9
The talisman. [Third crusade. Contrasts Cœur-de-Lion and Saladin, 1198].....	824.19

Scott, Sir W., continued.

	Shelf. No.
Waverley. [Life and manners of Scotland, 1745].....	324.13; 817.18
Woodstock. [Cromwell and Charles II, 1652-60].....	824.5; 815.9
Hunnewell, J. F. The lands of Scott.....	1214.5
Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 9 v.....	1215.11
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies	1533.5
Stephen, L. Some words about Sir Walter Scott. (<i>In his Hours in a library</i>).....	1535.16
Scottish chiefs, The. [Historical fiction. Wallace, etc.] Porter, J.....	424.21
Scouring, The, of the White Horse. Hughes, T.....	516.33
Scout, The. Simms, W. G.....	813.12
Scribe, (A.) E., and Legouv��, (G. J. B.) E. (W.) La bataille de dames: com��die. With English notes, by F. B��cher.....	2215.8.1
Les doigts de f��e: com��die. With English notes, by F. B��cher.....	2215.8.2
Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1, 3, 4, 6-8, 10, 11. 1870-76. 8 v.....	2124.1
Scripture club, The, of Valley Rest. Habberton, J.....	516.6
Scrope; or, the lost library. A novel of New York and Hartford. Perkins, F. B.	411.7
Soudder, H. E. Doings of the Bodley family in town and country.....	212.5
The dwellers in Five-sisters court.....	614.5
Seven little people and their friends.....	227.5
Stories from my attic.....	625.6
Soudder, H. E., editor. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note-books (1771-1862).....	1135.18
Sans-souci series. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.....	1336.1
Soudder, M. L., jr. Brief honors; a romance of The Great Dividable.....	516.23
In this story The Great Dividable is the name of an imaginary life insurance company. The author shows the dangerous methods of conducting business in some life insurance companies at the present time.	
Sculpture. Clement, C. E. Sculptors, and their works.....	R.R., E.1
Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture.....	2015.26
Sea. Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology.....	1932.2
Michelet, J. The sea.....	2023.13
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea.....	2025.4
<i>See also Ocean.</i>	
Sea and shore. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T.	236.7
Sea-kings and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G.....	615.7
Sea lions, The. [Fiction.] Cooper, J. F.....	314.5
Seaboard parish, The. [Fiction.] MacDonald, G.....	523.16
Seashore and prairie. Thacher, M. P.....	1337.2
Seasons, The. Thomson, J. The seasons. [Poem].....	739.15
Spring.....	1539.3
Summer.....	1539.31
Autumn.....	1539.65
Winter.....	1539.73
Seat, The, of empire. [The north-western states of the United States.] Coffin, C. C.	935.2
Second-cousin Sarah. Robinson, F. W.....	521.52
Second wife, The. [Fiction.] John, E.....	515.15
Secret, The, out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations. Frickell, G.	2437.15
Sedgwick, C. M. Hope Leslie: or, early times in Massachusetts. [Fiction.] 2 v.	335.5
Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v.	1024.7
Life and letters. Edited by M. E. Dewey.....	1135.23

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Sedgwick, C. M., continued.		Seven daughters. Douglas, A. M.	435.18
The Linwoods; or, "sixty years since" in America. [Fiction.] 2 v.	335.6	Seven historic ages. [Juvenile.] Gilman, A.	1018.35
Live and let live. [Fiction]	338.4	Seven lamps, The, of architecture. Ruskin, J.	2316.4
A love token for children	338.2	Seven little people and their friends. Scudder, H. E.	227.5
Married or single? [Fiction.] 2 v.	335.7	Seven little sisters, The, who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Andrew, J.	224.19
Means and ends. [Fiction]	1538.9	Seven sons, The, of mammon. Sala, G. A.	531.27; 738.20
Memoir of Joseph Curtis	1136.8	Seven stories, with basement and attic. Mitchell, D. G.	624.18
Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.7	Seven weeks' war, The. [Prussia and Austria, 1866.] Hozier, H. M. 2 v.	1023.12
The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. [Fiction]	338.5	Sevenoaks. [Fiction.] Holland, J. G.	514.21
Stories for young persons	338.3	Seward, W. H. Travels around the world.	1412.12
Tales and sketches. Second series.	338.1	Sewell, E. M. After life	835.3
<i>Contents.</i> —Wilton Hawley; Cousin Frank; A day in a railroad car; The Irish girl; Daniel Prime; A Huguenot family; The postoffice; A vision; Second thoughts best; Our burial-place.		Amy Herbert	827.11
Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. [Fiction]	335.4	<i>Same.</i> [Also Gertrude]	516.30
Seeböhm, F. The era of the protestant revolution of history]	1019.14	Cleve hall	516.27
Seed-time and harvest. Tweedie, W. K.	1536.7	The earl's daughter	622.10
Seek and find. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T.	235.22	<i>Same.</i> [Also The experience of life]	516.29
Seekers after God. Farrar, F. W.	1224.6	The experience of life	717.13
Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays	1536.6	Gertrude	516.30
Seer, The; or, common places refreshed. [Essays.] Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh. 2 v.	1515.29	Ivors	516.28
Selborne, England, Natural history of. White, G.	1924.3	A journal kept during a summer tour	1425.10
Selden, J. Table-talk. 1689. Edited by E. Arber.	1536.14	The journal of a home life	738.21
Self-deception. Ellis, S. S. 3 v.	611.16	Laneton parsonage. 3 v.	514.14
Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. Loft, K. 2 v.	1925.27	Margaret Percival. 2 v.	624.8
Self-help. Smiles, S.	1533.20	Ursula	826.13
Self-sacrifice. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	633.16	Sex in education. Clarke, E. H.	1935.3
Semi-detached house, The. Eden, Hon. Emily	612.14	Shabby genteel story, A. Thackeray, W. M.	838.7.4
Seneca, L. A. Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God	1224.6	<i>Miscellanies.</i>	
Sense and sensibility. Austen, J.	737.4	Shadow, The, of Moloch mountain. Austin, J. G.	521.41
Senses, The five, of man. Bernstein, J.	2015.18	Shadow, The, of the sword. A romance. Buchanan, R.	534.6
Sentimental journey, A, through France and Italy. Sterne, L.	826.25	Shadow, A, on the threshold. Hay, M. C.	219.14
Septimius Felton. [Historical fiction. Time of Concord fight, etc., 1775.] Hawthorne, N.	538.10	Shadows on the snow. Farjeon, B. L.	521.36
Sermons. Clarke, J. F. The hour which cometh, and now is: sermons	1936.13	Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations	1925.21
Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons.	1525.24	Shakespeare, W. Works. From the text of A. Dyce's second edition. 7 v. in 4 ...	834.6
Dewey, O. Discourses on various subjects.	1514.9	<i>*Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it. 2. Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale; King John; Richard II. [2.] 3. Henry IV, parts 1 and 2; Henry V; Henry VI, parts 1 and 2. 4. Henry VI, part 3; Richard III; Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida; Titus Andronicus. [3.] 6. Coriolanus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth. 6. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. [4.] 7. Pericles; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Poems: Venus and Adonis; Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim; Life; Glossary.	
Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons in Westminster abbey, Nov. and Dec., 1877.	2035.12	Works. With corrections and illustrations by Dr. Johnson and others. Revised by I. Reed. Vol. 2, 4-6. 3 v.	1824.1
Frothingham, N. L. Sermons, in the order of a twelvemonth	1523.5	<i>*Contents.</i> —Vol. 2. As you like it; Midsummer-night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night. 4. Henry V; Henry VI; Richard III; Henry VIII. 5. Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida. 6. Cymbeline; Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Pericles.	
Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. Sermons	1935.17	Plays prepared for use in schools, clubs, classes, and families. With introductions and notes. By H. N. Hudson. Vol. 1, 2. 2 v.	1813.16
Peabody, W. B. O. Sermons	1135.19	<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. Life; State and sources of the text; As you like it; Merchant of Venice; Twelfth night; Henry IV; Julius Caesar; Hamlet. 2. The tempest; Winter's tale; Henry V; Richard III; King Lear; Macbeth; Antony and Cleopatra.	
Robertson, F. W. Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 4 v. in 2.	729.21	Doubtful plays.	734.30
Trench, R. C. Shipwrecks of faith: three sermons	1536.12	Songs. [Vest-pocket series]	1529.13
Walker, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons preached chiefly in the chapel [of Harvard college]	2035.13	Sonnets. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.49
Sermons out of church. Craik, D. (M.)	725.4		
Servants, The, of the stomach. Macé, J.	2025.20		
Servia. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (R.) The national songs of Servia	1539.50		
Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube. 1877.	1019.4		
Sesame and lilies. [On books and reading, etc.] Ruskin, J.	1533.4		

	Shelf No.
Shakespeare, W., continued.	
Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar..	1936.4
Craik, G. L. The English of Shakespeare; illustrated in a philological commentary on his <i>Julius Cæsar</i>	1815.33
Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. 2 v.	1214.17
Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakspeare. 835.26	
Same. Comedies.....	219.3
Same. Tragedies.....	219.2
Lowell, J. R. Among my books	1535.14.1
Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare ...	1535.1

The most complete account in this Branch Library of editions of Shakespeare and of books written about him can be found in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R.R., C.1.2. At the Central Library there is the most valuable collection of Shakespearian literature in America, the catalogue of which, as far as printed, can be seen on application to the Librarian of this Branch.

Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland and Scotland. Adams, W. T. ...	235.21
Shaw, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877	1019.3
Shaw, H. W. (Josh Billings.) Josh Billings: his works complete	613.9
Trump kards. Blue glass philosophy.....	615.19
Shaw, S. Journals. With a life of the author by Josiah Quincy	1113.1
Shawl-straps. Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.....	216.11.2
She stoops to conquer: a comedy. Goldsmith, O.	724.7; 1513.4.4
Sheaf, A. of papers. Appleton, T. G.	1536.5
Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and paintings	2315.1
Shell, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 2025.28	
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances....	2437.10
Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. With a memoir. 4 v. in 2. 1823.5	
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Memoir, by C. E. Norton; Queen Mab; Alastor; The revolt of Islam. 2. Prometheus unbound; The Cenci; Hellas. [3.] 3. <i>Edipus tyrannus</i> ; Early poems; Poems, 1816-20. 4. Poems, 1820-22; Translations: Hymns of Homer; The Cyclops; Epigrams.	

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]....	1539.53
Selections from [his] poems. Edited with a memoir by M. Blind.....	827.2
Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of... ..	1216.2

Allibone, R.R., C.1.2, gives a list of Shelley's writings and of books and review articles upon him.

Shenandoah, Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the, in 1861. Patterson, R.	922.8
Sheppard, Mrs. Edwin. "Judge not".....	423.8
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (E. Berger.) Charles Auchester	511.46
Counterparts	412.12
Rumor.....	511.13

These novels are delineations of musical art-life; Mendelssohn appearing as Seraphael in "Charles Auchester," and Beethoven in "Rumor."

Sheppard, F. H. Love afloat. A story of the American navy.....	424.3
Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris.....	715.17
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works ..739.28; 1815.13	
<i>Contents.</i> —Life; The rivals; St. Patrick's day; The duenna; The school for scandal; The critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick.	

Allibone, R.R., C.1.2, gives a list of works by Sheridan, and of books and review articles upon him.

Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. By himself. 2 v. 1133.7	
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. 1846—February, 1864. 2. March, 1864—May, 1865.	

Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [of General Sherman's army]	935.13
---	--------

	Shelf No.
Sherwin, T., Address on the life and character of. Waterston, R. C.....	1132.5
Shifting for himself. Alger, H., jr.	215.23
Shifting winds. Ballantyne, R. M.....	234.12
Shillaber, B. P. Partingtonian patchwork ..	413.6
Ship-builders, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T.....	224.6
Shipowner's, The, daughter. Saunders, J.	823.7
Ships. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships	234.11
Shipwreck by lightning. Forbes, R. B.....	1923.20
Shipwrecks of faith: sermons. Trench, R. C. 1536.12	
Shirley. Brontë, C.....	532.9; 724.6
Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. 3 v.	1514.24
Shut up in Paris. Sheppard, N.....	715.17
Siam. Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. 1414.10	
Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court	1413.3
The romance of the harem	1413.4
Vincent, F., jr. The land of the white elephant.....	1423.1
Siberia, Tent life in. Kennan, G.	1335.2
Sichel, J. Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness.....	1922.12
Sicily. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers.....	1418.3.3
Kavanagh, J. A summer and winter in the two Sicilies	735.1
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Sicily	1414.2
Sick giant, The, and the doctor dwarf. Jerrold, D. (W.)	534.11
Sidney, A. Discourses on government. Added, an account of the author's life. 3 v. 1922.16	
Sidney, Sir P., Life and times of. Davis, Mrs. S. M.....	1235.4
Sidney de Grey. [Juvenile.] Wise, D. ...	214.5
Sidonie. Daudet, A.	625.19
Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in the. King, C.....	1335.9
Sierras, Songs of the. Miller, C. H.	1815.15
Sights a-foot. Collins, (W.) W.	422.36
Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way [Europe]. Whitney, A. D. T. 2 v.	523.8
Silas Marner. [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 323.7; 819.17	
Silent partner, The. Phelps, E. S.....	514.9
Silent witness, A. Yates, E.	728.21
Silver cord, The. Brooks, (C.) S. ...621.2; 735.27	
Silver pitchers. [Fiction.] Alcott, L. M....	216.9
Silver threads. MacKeever, H. B.....	413.1
Silvia. Kavanagh, J.	826.7
Simms, W. G. Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy. Sequel to Charlemont ...	313.16
Border beagles: a tale of [the first settlers of] Mississippi	313.17
Charlemont; or, the pride of the village: a tale of [the first settlers of] Kentucky... ..	313.13
Confession; or, the blind heart.....	313.8
Eutaw: a tale of the revolution	313.15
The forayers	313.14
Guy Rivers: a tale of [the first settlers of] Georgia.....	313.5
Katharine Walton.....	313.10
Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee	313.2
The partisan	313.6
Richard Hurdis: a tale of [the first settlers of] Alabama	313.9
The scout.....	313.12
Southward ho!	313.8
Vasconcelos: a romance of the new world..	313.11
The wigwam and the cabin; or, tales of the South.....	313.4

Simms, W. G., continued.

	Shelf. No.
Woodcraft. A story of the South at the close of the revolution	313.7
The Yemassee: a romance of California. [Indian conspiracy, 1715]	313.1
The following of the preceding tales form a connected series of revolutionary romances concerning the struggle in South Carolina:—1. The partisan (from the fall of Charleston to Gates's defeat at Camden). 2. Mellichampe (from Camden to Green's arrival). 3. The scout, called originally The kinsman (siege of Ninety-six and Green's career). 4. Katharine Walton (waning fortunes of the British). 5. The forayers. 6. Entaw.	

Simonds, W. (Walter Aimwell.)*Aimwell stories.*

Clinton	226.21
Ella	226.23
Jerry. Added a memoir of the author	226.26
Jessie	226.25
Marcus	226.22
Oscar	226.20
Whistler	226.24
Simpleton, A. Reade, C.	818.8
Simplicity and fascination. Beale, A.	535.22
Sinal and Palestine. Stanley, A. P.	1423.3
Sinclair, C. Lord and Lady Harcourt	614.20
Singers and songs of the liberal faith. Putnam, A. P., editor	1813.5
Single famous poems. Johnson, (E.) R., editor	1814.10
Singular creatures, and how they were found. Cupples, A. J.	216.18
Sink or swim. Alger, H., jr.	215.12
Sintram and his companions. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), <i>Freiherr de</i> . 727.16; 1529.8	
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.)	739.16
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. [Fiction.] Trollope, A.	817.5
Sir Jasper Carew. [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.)	716.3
Sir Rohan's ghost. Spofford, H. E.	533.20
Sir Theodore Broughton. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R.	412.5; 818.12
Siren, A. Trollope, T. A.	816.26
Sister Louise. Melville, G. J. W.	816.17
Sister Susy. Clarke, R. S.	218.20
Sister's, A. story. Craven, P.	433.2
Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad. Potter, H. C.	1514.1
Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant. Jameson, A. (M.)	1523.4
Six cushions, The. Yonge, C. M.	615.3
Six in all. Townsend, V. F.	514.7
Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class. Kirkland, E. S.	2437.6
Six months in Italy. Hillard, G. S.	1425.2; 1425.3
Six sinners. Wheaton, C.	426.28
Six years later. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.5
Sketch book, The. Irving, W.	734.15; 1534.15
Sketches. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	325.4
Same. Part I.	825.6
Same. Part II.	325.7
Sketches and rambles. Headley, J. T.	1415.18
Sketches of the United brethren of Bohemia and Moravia. Charles, E.	533.15
Skirmishing. Jenkin, Mrs. C.	415.12; 734.31
Slave, The, of the lamp. A novel. North, W.	622.4
Slavers, A. adventures. Thomes, W. H.	413.5
Slavery. Channing, W. E. Slavery. 1524.1.2; 1936.12	
Jay, W. A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery	924.1
See also United States.	
Slaves of the ring. Robinson, F. W.	521.47

	Shelf. No.
Sleep: or the hygiene of the night. Hall, W. W.	1934.5
Slick, Sam, pseud. See Haliburton, T. C.	
Slip, A, in the fens	415.21
Slow and sure. Alger, H., jr.	223.5
Small house, The, at Allington. Trollope, A.	836.19
Smart, H. Two kisses	618.5
Smeaton, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers	1234.3.2
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairleigh	729.14
Lewis Arundel	621.1
Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history. With an introduction and alterations by John Ware	1982.8
Smiles, S. Brief biographies	1225.6
Character	1525.16
The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America.	1018.13
Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers	2437.18
Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert; also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive ...	1222.1
Lives of the engineers. 5 v.	1234.3
Contents.—Vol. [1.] Early engineering. Vermuyden; Myddelton; Perry; James Brindley. [2.] Harbours; Lighthouses; Bridges. Smeaton and Rennie. [3.] History of roads. Metcalf; Telford. [4.] The steam-engine. Boulton and Watt. [5.] The locomotive. George and Robert Stephenson.	
Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct	1533.20
Thrift	1533.19
Smith, C. L. Home arts for old and young ..	2437.7
Home games for old and young	2437.8
Smith, E. Foods	2015.5
Health: a handbook for households and schools	1934.3
Smith, George. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74	1422.1
Smith, Gerrit. Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith. A biography	1134.11
Smith, Hannah. (Hesba Stretton.) Bede's charity	424.11
The crew of the Dolphin	424.12
The doctor's dilemma	521.40
Hester Morley's promise	424.13
Jessica's first prayer	238.2
Little Meg's children	537.11
Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasbourg	216.19
Nelly's dark days	226.1
Smith, Horace. Gaieties and gravities	1525.21
Smith, Horace and James. Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. 415.27	
At the opening of the New Drury Lane theatre, in 1812, there was a competition of poets for the opening address, and these "Rejected addresses" are the supposed unsuccessful ones, being capital imitations of the well-known poets of the day.	
Smith, Capt. John. Life of. Hillard, G. S. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.2
Smith, Julie P. Chris and Otho	514.3
Courting and farming	514.2
His young wife	433.6
The married belle	423.11
Ten old maids	423.2
Widow Goldsmith's daughter	423.4
The widower	423.1
Smith, Southwood. Treatise on fever	1922.4
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. With a selection from his letters. Holland, S. S., lady. 2 v.	1214.1

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|---------------|---|------------------|
| Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial | 2313.7 | Sophocles. Tragedies: in English prose. | |
| Teachers' manual of free-hand drawing and designing, and guide to self-instruction... | 2312.2 | The Oxford translation | 1514.8 |
| Smith, William, LL.D. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest [B. C. 146]. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. [The student's series] | 1014.12 | Collins, C. W. Sophocles [outlined and explained] | 1515.17 |
| Smith, William, LL.D., editor. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities | R.R., A.9 | Sophomores, The, of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E. 426.13 | |
| Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. | R.R., A.10 | Sorrento and inlaid work, A manual of. | |
| Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. | R.R., A.11 | Hope, A. | 2422.4 |
| Dictionary of the Bible. Revised and edited by H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v. R.R., A.5 | | Soto, F. de, the discoverer of the Mississippi. | |
| Smith, William, of Edinburgh. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte | 1214.15 | Abbott, J. S. C. | 1135.11 |
| Smoke. A Russian novel. Turgenev, I. S. ... | 416.18 | Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonyms. R.R., E.9 | |
| Smoking and drinking. Parton, J. | 2017.1 | Sound. Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relations to music | 2015.19 |
| Smollett, T. (G.) Adventures of Peregrine Pickle | 739.18 | Tyndall, J. Sound | 2014.8 |
| Adventures of Roderick Random | 826.18 | See also Acoustics. | |
| The expedition of Humphry Clinker | 727.21 | Soundings from the Atlantic. [Essays.] | |
| Smuggler, The. [Fiction. Time of George III.] James, G. P. R. | 422.6; 726.17 | Holmes, O. W. | 1514.5 |
| Snarleypow; or, the dog fiend. Marryat, F. 524.2 | | South, The, or Southern States of the United States. Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it | 935.20 |
| Snip and Whip, and some other boys. Davis, E. A. | 214.24 | Jones, C. H. Appleton's Hand-book of American travel. Southern tour. 1874.. | 1335.7 |
| Snow-bound: a winter idyl. Whittier, J. G. 1539.12 | | King, E. The great South. [Illustrated descriptions since the war] | 1331.2 |
| Snow-image, The. Hawthorne, N. | 538.13 | Loring, F. W., and Atkinson, C. F. Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration | 2024.3 |
| Snowed up. Fosdick, C. A. | 235.3 | Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated hand-book of American travel. Southern states. 1857 | 1325.7 |
| Sociable, The; or, 1001 home amusements. Frickell, G. | 2437.14 | South America. See America. | |
| Social economy. Rogers, J. E. T. | 1934.15 | South-sea bubble, The. A tale of the year 1720. Ainsworth, W. H. | 815.2 |
| Social pressure. Helps, Sir A. | 1933.12 | South sea bubbles. [Travels.] Herbert, G. R. C., and Kingsley, G. H. | 827.13 |
| Social stage, The. Baker, G. M. | 1815.8 | South sea whaler, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.1 | |
| Social statics. Spencer, H. | 2014.13 | South seas. Kingston, W. H. G. My first voyage to Southern seas | 524.23 |
| Society and solitude. [Essays.] Emerson, R. W. | 1538.7 | Melville, H. Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas | 413.11 |
| Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge, London. The penny cyclopædia. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. | 1931.6 | Southey, R. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] | 1539.71 |
| Sociology, The study of. Spencer, H. | 2015.11 | Life of Nelson | 1218.8 |
| Sola, pseud. See Anderson, O. S. L. | | See the titles and note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 254, also the references in Allibone, E.R., C.1.2. | |
| Soldier boy, The. Adams, W. T. | 225.7 | Southward ho! Simms, W. G. | 313.8 |
| Soldiering and scribbling. A series of sketches. Forbes, A. | 718.11 | Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris. 1533.18 | |
| Solitudes, The, of nature and of man. Alger, W. R. | 1515.86 | The lake shore; or the slave, the serf, and the apprentice | 622.13 |
| Some women's hearts. Moulton, L. C. | 513.19 | Sovereigns, Memoirs of celebrated female. Jameson, A. (M.) 2 v. | 1218.1 |
| Somebody's luggage. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.17; 837.27 | | Sowed by the wind. Kellogg, E. | 225.2 |
| Somerville, Mary. Personal recollections, with selections from her correspondence. By Martha Somerville | 1213.2 | Sowing and reaping. Howitt, M. | 238.21 |
| Song, The, of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4 | | Spain. Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history | 1014.6 |
| Songs. Barry, M. J., editor. The songs of Ireland | 1816.10 | Adams, W. T. Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain | 235.11 |
| Emerson, L. O., and Tilden, W. S. The hour of singing. A book for high schools. 2314.8 | | Andersen, H. C. In Spain | 1424.8 |
| Miller, C. H. Songs of the Sierras | 1815.15 | Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain | 1423.8 |
| Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland | 1819.15 | Field, K. Ten days in Spain | 1419.6 |
| Sonora. Brawne, J. R. A tour through Sonora | 1834.6 | Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of Spain | 1026.1 |
| Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in Sonora. [Fiction] | 817.20 | Hay, J. Castilian days | 1424.12 |
| Sonnet, L. The bottom of the sea | 2025.4 | Helps, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344-1556]. 4 v. | 924.10 |
| Sooner or later. Brooks, (C.) S. ... 411.11; 715.23 | | Irving, W. Spanish papers | 1424.20; 1525.15 |
| Sophisms of protection. Bastiat, F. | 2014.9 | Lockhart, J. G., translator. Ancient Spanish ballads | 1815.24 |
| | | Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition | 1024.1 |
| | | Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. 1415.19 | |
| | | Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Spain | 1414.2 |

- Spain, continued.**
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v.1533.11
- George Ticknor, the historian of Spanish literature, bequeathed his collection of Spanish books, which is one of the most complete in existence, to the Boston Public Library. The Catalogue of these and of other books belonging to the Library, illustrating Spanish history, literature, and customs, can be found upon the tables at this Branch. Most of these books can be used only within the Central Library building. A list of tales and dramas based upon Spanish history can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 135-137.
- Spanish barber, The.** Manning, A. 625.8
- Spanish match, The; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid.** Ainsworth, W. H. 716.13
- Spanish student, The.** [Drama.] Longfellow, H. W.838.4; 1813.18; 1816.5.1
- Spare hours.** [Essays and tales.] Brown, J. 2 v. 1534.9
- Spark, The, of genius.** Kellogg, E. 426.12
- Sparks, J.** Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.3
- Life of Charles Lee. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.18
- Life of Count Pulaski. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.14
- Life of Ethan Allen. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.1
- Life of Father Marquette. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.10
- Life of George Washington.....1131.1.1
- Life of John Ledyard. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.24
- Life of John Ribault. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1124.2.17
- Life of Robert Cavalier de La Salle. (*In his Library of American biography*).....1224.2.11
- Sparks, J., editor.** Library of American biography. Vol. 1-22, 24, 25. 24 v. 1124.2
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; E. Allen, by J. Sparks. 2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard. 3. Life and treason of B. Arnold, by J. Sparks. 4. A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir E. Vane, by C. W. Upham. 5. J. Elliot, by C. Francis. 6. W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by K. T. Channing; C. Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. 7. Sir W. Phips, by F. Bowen; I. Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; Memoir of L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgewick; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. 8. J. Edwards, by S. Miller; D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. 9. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, Jr.; W. Eaton, by C. Felton. 10. R. Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. 11. R. C. de La Salle, by J. Sparks; F. Henry, by A. H. Everett. 12. J. Otis, by F. Bowen; J. E. Ogilthorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 13. J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; The administration of J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis. 14. R. Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks. 15. B. Thompson, count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. 16. E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by O. Whittlesey; A. Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. 17. J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Rale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. 18. C. Lee, by J. Sparks; J. Reed, by H. Reed. 19. L. Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; S. Ward, by W. Gammell; T. Posey, by J. Hall. 20. N. Greene, by G. W. Greene. 21. S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. 22. E. Preble, by L. Sabine; W. Penn, by G. E. Ellis. 23. J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks. 25. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.
- Species, The origin of, by means of natural selection.** Darwin, C. (R.)..... 2014.2
- Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness.** Sichel, J.....1922.12
- Spectacles for young eyes.** [Juvenile.] Lander, S. W.....217.15-22
- Spectrum analysis.** Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. Six lectures..... 2012.2
- Schellen, H., and others. Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated; Spectrum analysis discoveries.... 2023.8
- Speke, J. H.** Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile..... 1412.2
- Spelling-book, A pronouncing.** Worcester, J. E. 1925.2
- Spencer, H.** Education: intellectual, moral, and physical.....2014.12
- Principles of biology. 2 v.2014.14
- Principles of psychology. 2 v.....2014.11
- Social statics. With a notice of the author.2014.13
- The study of sociology2015.11
- Spencer, J. A., editor.** A course of English reading. See Pycroft, J.2025.14
- Spendthrift, The.** Ainsworth, W. H. 817.6
- Spenser, E.** Lowell, J. R. Among my books.1535.14.2
- Sphinx, The; or, Julia de Treceur.** Feuillet, O. 613.17
- Spiegel, F.** Hammer and anvil 515.24
- Problematic characters 515.23
- Through night to light..... 515.22
- What the swallow sang..... 414.24
- Spiers, A., and Sureenne, G.** French and English [and English and French] pronouncing dictionary R.R., D.3
- Spirit, The, of seventy-six, a drama.** Curtis, A. W.1815.35
- Spirit of the age, A new.** Horne, R. H., editor. 1213.9
- Spiritualism, or Spiritism.** Home, D. D. Incidents in my life 1134.1
- Owen, R. D. The debateable land between this world and the next 1935.1
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1924.1
- Sargent, E. Planchette; or, the science of despair. A full account of modern spiritualism1936.10
- Spitzbergen, Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to.** Blackwood, F. T. H. T. A yacht voyage.....1424.16
- Spofford, H. E., formerly Miss Prescott.** Azarian 625.7
- Sir Rohan's ghost..... 533.20
- Spoons in a wherry.** Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers..... 422.5
- Sports and sporting.** Bumstead, J. On the wing. A book for sportsmen 2016.2
- Gerstaecker, F. Wild sports in the far West.2436.27
- Gilmore, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America2436.12
- Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world .. 2435.2
- Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons2436.13
- Meunier, V. (A.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world2025.10
- Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England.....1085.10
- See also Fish and fishing, Recreative arts, Rural sports.
- Sportsman's, The, club afloat.** Fosdick, C. A. 235.4
- Sportsman's, The, club among the trappers.** Fosdick, C. A..... 235.2
- Sportsman's, The, club in the saddle.** Fosdick, C. A..... 235.1
- Sprague, P.** Speeches and addresses 1531.6
- Sprague, W. B.** Life of Timothy Dwight. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*)1124.2.14
- Spring floods.** [Fiction.] Turgenev, I. S... 416.17
- Springfield, R.** The horse and his rider. Sketches and anecdotes..... 2017.2
- Springfield armory, Marco Paul at the.** Abbott, J. 228.37
- Spry, W. J. J.** The cruise of her majesty's ship "Challenger"1423.11
- Spurzheim, (J.) G.,** Memoir of the life and philosophy of. Carmichael, A.....1224.14
- Spy, The.** Cooper, J. F.814.21; 825.13

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. 2 v.	1332.6	Step-mother, The. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R.	422.42; 715.21
Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas	1332.9	Stephen, L. Hours in a library	1535.16
Squire Arden. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)	511.48	<i>Contents.</i> — De Foe's novels; Richardson's novels; Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope; Some words about Sir Walter Scott; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Balzac's novels; De Quincey.	
Squire's, The, legacy. Hay, M. C.	511.35	Stephen Dane. Douglas, A. M.	435.17
Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N., baronne de. Corinne; or, Italy	614.1	Stephens, A. S. (W.) Norston's rest	625.2
Germany	1424.2	The reigning belle	625.1
Stahr, A. The life and works of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 2 v.	1213.3	Stephens, C. A.	
Stand and wait. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers	511.31	<i>The camping-out series.</i>	
Standish, M. Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the puritan captain	1135.12	Vol. i. Camping out; as recorded by "Kit." ..	224.27
Longfellow, H. W. The courtship of Miles Standish. [Poem]	838.4	Vol. ii. Left on Labrador; or, the cruise of the schooner-yacht "Curlew." As recorded by "Wash"	224.22
1539.2; 1813.18; 1816.5.2		Vol. iii. Off to the Geysers; or, the young yachters in Iceland. As recorded by "Wade"	224.26
Standish the puritan. A tale of the American revolution. Grayson, E.	612.15	Vol. iv. Lynx-hunting	224.23
Stanhope, Philip D., earl of Chesterfield. Letters to his son. 2 v.	1225.7	Vol. v. Fox-hunting, as recorded by Raed.	224.25
Sainte-Beauve, C. A. English portraits ..	1215.15	Vol. vi. On the Amazons; or, the cruise of "The Rambler." As recorded by "Wash." ..	224.24
Stanhope, Philip H., earl, formerly lord Mahon. History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713.	834.8	Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v.	1332.14
History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713-1783. 7 v. in 3	838.3	Stephenson, G. Life of. Smiles, S. 1222.1; 1234.3.5	
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church.	1032.1	Stephenson, R. Life of. Smiles, S. 1222.1; 1234.3.5	
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v.	1033.6	Stepping heavenward. Prentiss, E.	424.8
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold.	1212.13	Stern necessity. [Fiction.] Robinson, F. W.	511.34
Sinai and Palestine.	1423.3	Sterne, L. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy	827.30
Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa.	1412.18	A sentimental journey through France and Italy. Added the letters and a life of the author	826.25
How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa.	1412.8	Stauben, F. W. A. H. F., baron von. Bowen, F. Life of. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.9
My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave: a story of Central Africa	1424.5	Kapp, F. Life of.	1223.8
Star, A. and a heart. [Fiction.] Church, F.	511.26; 815.18	Steven Lawrence, yeoman. [Fiction.] Edwards, A.	825.23
Starboard and port: the "Nettie" along shore. Hepworth, G. H.	1835.1	Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology.	1935.23
Star-chamber, The. [Historical fiction. James I's time.] Ainsworth, W. H.	837.16	Stewart, A. M. Margaret Roper	522.5
Star papers. Beecher, H. W.	1534.2	The three Elizabeths. [Fiction]	416.24
Stark, J. Life of. Everett, E. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.1	Stewart, B. The conservation of energy ...	2015.2
Starry flag, The. Adams, W. T.	236.25	Stiles, E. Life of. Kingsley, J. L. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ...	1124.2.16
Starry flag series. See Adams, William T.		Still waters.	827.27
Stars, Geology of the: Winchell, A. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8	Stirling, M. C. A true man. See Craik, G. M. Two tales of married life.	839.12
See also Astronomy.		Stoddard, R. H. Poems	1825.2
Staunton, H. The chess-player's handbook.	2435.12	Stoddard, R. H., editor.	
Steam-engine. See Locomotive engine.		<i>Brio-à-brac series.</i>	
Stebbins, S. B. Annals of a baby	537.10	Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens	1216.15
He and I; or, was it he?	416.27	The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. By C. C. F. Greville	1216.17
Stedman, E. C. Poetical works	1814.9	Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt [Campbell, and Countess of Blessington].	1216.12
Victorian poets. [Essays]	1224.8	Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder	1216.18
<i>Contents.</i> — Walter Savage Landor; Thomas Hood; Matthew Arnold; Bryan Waller Procter; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Alfred Tennyson; Tennyson and Theocritus; Robert Browning; Robert Buchanan; Dante Gabriel Rossetti; William Morris; Algernon Charles Swinburne, etc.		Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young	1216.14
Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.61	Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies	1216.13
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]	1529.6	Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes	1216.9
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in natural philosophy	1925.4	Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan	1216.11
		Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly, and Taylor	1216.16
		Prosper Mérimée's Letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand	1216.10

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Stoddard, R. H., editor, continued.		Stowe, H. (E.) B. (<i>Christopher Crowfield</i>.)	
<i>Sans-souci series.</i>		Agnes of Sorrento 525.3	
Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley 1216.2		This is a story of Italy, Savonarola, etc.; for parallel reading compare George Elliot's "Romola," 323.5; 734.3.	
Life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin R. Haydon 1216.3		Betty's bright idea. Also, Deacon Pitkin's farm, and The first Christmas of New England 525.17	
Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. Edited by H. E. Scudder 1836.1		The chimney-corner. [Essays] 525.15	
The treasure-trove series. See Walsh, W. S.		Dred 725.13	
Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-western railway. Head, Sir F. B. 2035.11		This anti-slavery story is sometimes known as "Nina Gordon."	
Stokesley secret, The. Yonge, C. M. 715.6		House and home papers 2437.2	
Stone, E. W., compiler. Digest of the militia laws of Massachusetts. Supplement. See Massachusetts 1934.23		Key to Uncle Tom's cabin 532.8; 739.11	
Stone age, The. Tylor, E. B. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8		Little foxes 525.14	
See also Pre-historic man.		Papers and short tales illustrating fault-finding and other minor vices.	
Stonehenge, pseud. See Walsh, J. H.		Little Pussy Willow 213.8	
Stones of Venice, The. [Venetian architecture.] Ruskin, J. 3 v. 2316.8		Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day 1132.15	
Stories about:— Barker, M. A., lady 826.10		The minister's wooing. [A story of Newport in the last century] 815.6	
Stories and tales. Andersen, H. C. 513.6		My wife and I 525.13	
Stories for young persons. Sedgwick, C. M. 338.3		Oldtown folks. [A tale of New England manners] 825.18	
Stories from famous ballads. Lippincott, S. J. 218.25		Palmetto-leaves. [Florida] 1336.2	
Stories from my attic. Scudder, H. E. 625.6		The pearl of Orr's island. [Coast of Maine story] 525.11	
Stories of a grandfather about American history. Dodge, N. S. 217.25		Pink and white tyranny 525.10	
Stories of infinity. Flammarion, C. 2016.4		Queer little people 213.24	
Stories of success, as illustrated by the lives of men who have made themselves great.		Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories 633.8	
Cobb, J. F., and Yapp, A. 224.21		Uncle Tom's cabin. [A tale of Southern slavery] 715.27	
Stories of the gorilla country. [Africa.] Du Chailu, P. B. 214.30		We and our neighbors. (Sequel to "My wife and I") 525.12	
Stories told to a child. Ingelow, J. 2 v. 227.8		Strait gate, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.1	
Storm-driven. Healy, M. 516.18		Strange adventures, The, of a phaeton. Black, W. 828.6	
Storms, Philosophy of. Espy, J. P. 1922.13		Strange story, A. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 734.18	
Stormy life, A. Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.) 735.9		Stranger's, The, pocket-guide through Liverpool, with a brief historical sketch. [1829]. 1419.8	
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and The evil eye. Being additional chapters to "Roba di Roma" 1513.6		Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland 1819.15	
"Castle St. Angelo" was first published in Blackwood's magazine. "The evil eye" was originally a part of the first editions of "Roba di Roma."		Stretton, Hesba, pseud. See Smith, Hannah.	
Graffiti d'Italia. [Poems] 1814.15		Stretton, J. Margaret and her bridesmaids. 522.9	
A treatise on the laws of contracts not under seal 2023.15		The queen of the county 522.10	
Story, The, Lizzie told. Prentiss, E. 214.2		Stretton, Kingsley, H. 521.49	
Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B. 515.8		Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. [Also, Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. By Mrs. M. Hall.] 7 v. 1213.6	
Story, The, of a feather. Jerrold, D. (W.). 534.11		Contents.— Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders, A. D. 1066; Matilda of Scotland, 1100; Adela of Louvain, 1120; Matilda of Boulogne, 1136; Eleanor of Aquitaine, 1154; Berengaria of Navarre, 1191; Isabella of Angoulême, 1200; Eleanor of Provence, 1236; Eleanor of Castile, 1273; Marguerite of France, 1290; Isabella of France, 1308; Philippa of Hainault, 1327; Anne of Bohemia, 1380; Isabella of Valois, 1397; Joanna of Navarre, 1402; Katherine of Valois, 1402; Margaret of Anjou, 1444; Elizabeth Woodville, 1464; Anne of Warwick, 1473. 2. Elizabeth of York, 1486; Katharine of Arragon, 1509; Anne Boleyn, 1533; Jane Seymour, 1536; Anne of Cleves, 1539; Katharine Howard, 1540; Katharine Parr, 1543; Mary I, 1553. 3. Elizabeth, 1558. 4. Elizabeth, continued; Anne of Denmark, 1603; Henrietta Maria, 1625; Katharine of Braganza, 1661. 5. Mary Beatrice of Modena, 1685; Mary II, 1688. 6. Mary II, continued; Anne, 1702. 7. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. By Mrs. M. Hall.	
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 2313.6		Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. 8 v. 1213.7	
Story, The, of Avis. Phelps, E. S. 416.28		Contents.— Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV; Magdalene of France, 1st queen of James V; Mary of Lorraine, 2d queen of James V. 2. Mary of Lorraine; Lady Margaret Douglas, countess of Lennox. 3-7. Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. 8. Elizabeth Stuart, 1st princess-royal of Great Britain; Sophia, electress of Hanover.	
Story, The, of Elizabeth. Thackeray, A. I. 737.21			
Story, The, of my life. Andersen, H. C. ... 1214.3			
Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army]. Nichols, G. W. 935.13			
Story of the Simplon. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers 412.17			
Story, A, of three sisters. Maxwell, C. 416.15			
Story, The, of Valentine and his brother. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 734.19			
Story-book, A, for the children. Diaz, A. M. 213.12			
Stout heart, A. Kellogg, E. 426.10			
Stow, Mrs. J. W. Unjust laws which govern woman. Probate confiscation. [Added, An act for the protection of widows, and comparative law] 1513.8			
Portions of this work were first published in the "Woman's Journal."			

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
String , The, of pearls. James, G. P. R.	833.18	Swallow barn . Kennedy, J. P.	513.16
Strive and succeed. Alger, H., jr.	215.14	Swan , The, and her crew on the broads and rivers of Norfolk. Davies, G. C.	213.4
Strive and thrive. Howitt, M.	238.6	Swayne , G. C. Herodotus [outlined and explained]	1515.1
Strong , J., <i>joint author</i> . See MacClintock, J.		Sweden . Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Sweden.	235.10
Strong and steady. Alger, H., jr.	215.18	Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden.	1414.23
Strother , D. H. (<i>Porte Crayon</i> .) Virginia illustrated.	1832.8	Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Sweden.	1435.3
Struggle , The, for existence. A romance. Bayer, C. R.	614.11	Taylor, (J.) Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden.	1414.1
Struggle , The, for existence. [Poem.] Peak, G.	1815.32	Sweet and twenty. Collins, M.	719.9
Strutt , J. The sports and pastimes of the people of England.	1035.10	Sweet counsel. Keddie, H.	433.18
Stuart of Dunleath. Norton, C. E. S.	726.2	Sweet nineteen. Robinson, F. W.	521.2
Stuarts , The fall of the. Hale, E.	1019.6	Sweetser , C. H. Book of summer resorts. 1868.	1337.4
Stubbs , W. The early Plantagenets. [Morris, E. E., and others, <i>editors</i> . Epochs of modern history]	1019.16	Sweetser , M. F. Europe for \$2 a day.	1418.12
Student life at Harvard. Tripp, G. H.	433.21	The White mountains: a handbook for travellers. A guide to the White mountains of New Hampshire; the lakes and mountains of western Maine; also, Lake Winnepesaukee, and the upper Connecticut valley. 1876.	1336.5
Studies from life. Craik, D. (M.)	718.9	Sweetser , M. F., <i>editor</i> . Artist-biographies. Dürer.	2318.4
Studies in early French poetry. Besant, W.	1814.11	Murillo.	2318.3
Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. Schele de Vere, M.	2025.15	Raphael.	2318.1
Studies , stories, and memoirs. Jameson, A. (M.)	2317.20	Rembrandt.	2318.5
Studio , The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.	316.1.4	Titian.	2318.2
Stuyvesant , Peter, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. Abbott, J. S. C.	1135.10	Swetchine , or <i>Svetchine</i> , S. S. Falloux, F. A. P., <i>vicomte de</i> . Life and letters of Madame Swetchine.	1235.5
Stuyvesant . [Juvenile.] Abbott, J.	228.26	Swett , J. A. A treatise on the diseases of the chest.	2013.13
Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the aphanapteryx. Pike, N.	1423.15	Swift , J. Gulliver's travels.	825.24
Sublime , The, in nature. Tugnot de Lamoignon, F.	2015.31	Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.	1214.8
Success and its conditions. Whipple, E. P.	1515.27	See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 141.	
Success in life. The merchant. Tuthill, L. C.	1524.8	Swinton , W. The twelve decisive battles of the [United States Civil] war.	932.7
Suffolk county , Mass. Atlas. Vol. 5. West Roxbury.	R.R., Desk 5	Switch off. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T.	223.15
Suffolk surnames. Bowditch, N. I.	923.7	Switzerland . Abbott, J. Rollo in Switzerland.	228.6
Sullivan , J., Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. (<i>In Sparks</i> , J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.13	Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; or, Young America in Switzerland.	235.20
Summer , A, in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney, A. D. T.	523.5	Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Switzerland.	1414.23
Summer resorts, Book of. 1868. Sweetser, C. H.	1837.4	Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873.	1418.2
Sumner , C., Memoir and letters of. Pierce, E. L. 2 v.	1132.6	Coghlan, F. Guide through Switzerland.	1418.10
Sumner , W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on the English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. Appended "The bullion report."	924.11	Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from Switzerland.	1224.19.2
Sun , The. Guillemin, A. The sun.	2025.2	Longfellow, H. W., <i>editor</i> . Poems of places. Switzerland.	1818.4
Proctor, R. A. Recent solar researches. (<i>In Estes</i> , D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Switzerland.	2327.3
Sun-maid , The. Grant, M. M.	521.18; 727.29	Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) History of Switzerland.	1035.12
Sunbeam stories. Mackarness, M. A.	728.9	See also Alps.	
Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria. Adams, W. T.	235.12	Books upon Switzerland are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 262, 263. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating Swiss history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 141.	
Sunnybank . A novel. Terhune, M. V.	425.18	Sybaris and other homes. Hale, E. E.	525.7
Sunshine ; or, Kate Vinton. MacKever, H. B.	426.5	Sybil . Disraeli, B.	823.16
Surenne , G., <i>joint author</i> . See Spiers, A.		Sybil's second love. Kavanagh, J.	729.1
Surgeon's , The, daughter. Scott, Sir W.	324.9	Sydney Adriance. Douglas, A. M.	435.14
Surgery . Abernethy, J. Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases.	1922.5	Sylvestres , The. Edwards, M. de B.	836.11
Pearson, J. Principles of surgery.	1922.5	Sylvia's choice. Craik, G. M.	738.17
Surly Tim. Burnett, F. H.	426.4	Sylvia's lovers. Gaskell, E. C.	736.27
Survivors , The, of the Chancellor. Verne, J.	533.9	Synge , W. W. F. Olivia Raleigh.	516.17
Susan Fielding. [Fiction.] Edwards, A.	531.19		
Suspiria de profundis. De Quincey, T.	1224.11		
Sutherlands , The. [Fiction.] Harris, M.	435.3		
Svetchine , S. S. See Swetchine, S. S.			

- Synonymes.** Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language.....1925.23
 Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonyms.....R.R., E.9
- Syria.** Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine... 1416.5
 Curtis, G. W. The howadji in Syria..... 1425.9
 Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life 1417.3
 Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places.....1415.23
See also Palestine.
- Table-talk.** Hazlitt, W. Table talk: essays on men and manners 1513.5
 Luther, M. Table-talk1524.16
 Selden, J. Table-talk1536.14
- Tableaux.** The book of, Frost, S. A.....1816.12
- Tabor, E.** The blue ribbon..... 511.42
 Eglandine 412.19
 Hope Meredith 412.36
 Jeanie's quiet life 422.4
 Meta's faith 412.22
 St. Olave's 412.28
- Tacitus, C. C.** Donne, W. B. Tacitus [outlined and explained] 1515.3
- Taine, H. A.** History of English literature. 2 v. 1518.1
See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits1215.15
 Italy. 2 v. 1413.8
Contents.—Vol. 1, Rome and Naples. 2, Florence and Venice.
- Notes on England**..... 1423.4
 The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime.....1013.11
 The philosophy of art. Art in the Netherlands 2817.1
 A tour through the Pyrenees.....1413.14
- Take a peep.** Cobden, P. 226.6
- Talbot and Vernon.** A novel 615.14
- Talbot Harland.** A tale of the days of Charles II. Ainsworth, W. H. 717.16
- Tale of two cities.** [Paris and London, time of the French revolution.] Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.18; 729.15
- Tales and sketches.** Sedgwick, C. M. 338.1
- Tales for travellers.** *See* Hale, E. E., and others.
- Tales from Shakespeare.** Lamb, C. and M. 219.2; 219.3; 835.26
- Tales from two hemispheres.** Boyesen, H. H. 538.39
- Tales of a traveller.** Irving, W.1414.19
- Tales of a wayside inn.** Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1815.1; 1816.5.2
 Stories in verse told of different countries by travellers at the Red Horse inn in Sudbury, Mass.
- Tales of the Argonauts.** [California pioneers.] Harte, (F.) Bret. 535.8
- Tales of the jury room.** Griffin, G. 624.14
- Tales of the White hills.** Hawthorne, N.1539.48
- Talisman.** The. Scott, Sir W. 324.19
- Talking oak.** The. Tennyson, A.1539.59
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.** Bulwer, Sir H. L. (E.) Historical characters.... 786.12
- Tancred.** Disraeli, B. 837.5
- Tangled.** Carew, R. 625.23
- Tanglewood tales.** Hawthorne, N. 538.11
- Tapestried chamber.** The. Scott, Sir W. 824.19; 612.12
- Tara: a Mahratta tale.** Taylor, M. 736.7
- Tarbox, I. N.** Life of Israel Putnam, major-general in the continental army..... 1133.6
- Tariff policy.** The, of England and of the United States contrasted. Bigelow, E. B. 2023.17
- Tartary, Recollections of a journey through, 1844-46.** Huc, E. R. 2 v. 1416.2
- Tasso, T.** Jerusalem delivered. Translated by J. Hoole. 2 v. 1812.1
- Tattered Tom.** Alger, H., jr. 215.15
- Tattered Tom series.** *See* Alger, H., jr.
- Tauchnitz, C. B., baron von, editor.** Five centuries of the English language and literature 724.9
- Tautphoeus, J. M., Baronin.** At odds.... 728.18
 Cyrilla..... 834.2
 The initials..... 837.6
 Quits 727.30
 These novels contain vivid descriptions of German scenery and life.
- Taylor, James, joint author.** *See* Kitto, J.
- Taylor, (James) Bayard.** At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. 2 v.1425.20
 Boys of other countries.....1425.19
 By-ways of Europe 1414.4
 The Echo club, and other literary diversions. 1538.8
 Egypt and Iceland in 1874 1414.6
 Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. [California, etc.]1335.26
 Hannah Thurston. [Fiction]..... 535.12
 Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Japan, in our day1414.11
 The lake regions of Central Africa 1414.8
 Travels in Arabia 1414.9
 Travels in South Africa1414.12
 John Godfrey's fortunes. [Fiction] 535.11
 Joseph and his friend: a story of Pennsylvania 535.10
 Journey to Central Africa. 1414.3
 The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain.. 1414.2
 Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. 1414.1
 Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 1414.
- Taylor, John.** Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series)1216.16
- Taylor, M.** Tara: a Mahratta tale 736.7
- Taylor, W., joint author.** *See* Dick, W. B.
- Tegnér, E.** Frithjof's saga. 514.19
- Telegraph.** Pope, F. L. The modern practice of the electric telegraph 1932.9
 Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph1932.10
- Telemachus, Adventures of.** Fénelon, F. (de S. de La Mothe) 535.13
- Telescope, Half-hours with the.** Proctor, R. A.2025.24
- Telford, T.** Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers.....1434.3.3
- Temperance, Address on.** Channing, W. E. 1524.1.2; 1532.5
See also Massachusetts temperance society.
- Temperance drama.** The. Baker, G. M.1816.11
- Temperance tales.** Sargent, L. M. 539.1
- Temple, F.** The education of the world. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
- Temple, H. J., viscount Palmerston.** Life of Bulwer, Sir H. L. (E.) 3 v. in 2 716.10
- Ten days in Spain.** Field, K. 1419.6
- Ten great religions.** Clarke, J. F. 2013.3
- Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics.** Burritt, E. 2035.3
- Ten old maids.** Smith, J. P. 423.2
- Ten thousand a year.** Warren, S. 828.8
- Ten years in Washington.** Ames, M. C. 1333.8
- Tenney, E. P.** Coronation. A story of forest and sea 615.10

Tennyson, A. Poetical works. 7 v. in 8 ... 838.2

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Idylls of the king [Arthur]; Maud. 2. In memoriam [Arthur Hallam]; The princess. [2.] 3. 4. Miscellaneous poems. [3.] 5. Enoch Arden, etc. 6. The holy grail and other poems. 7. Gareth and Lynette; The last tournament.

Enoch Arden. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.17

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.30

Harold. A drama839.4; 1814.4

In memoriam.....1815.3

Same. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.56

Locksley Hall, and The talking oak. [Vest-pocket series]1539.59

Maud. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.54

The princess. [Vest-pocket series]1539.69

Queen Mary. A drama836.27

See Taine's "English Literature," 1513.1, and references in Alibone, R.R., C.1.3; also papers in Bayne's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 835.1.1; in Steadman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8, or Scribner's monthly, 2124.1.8, etc.

Tent, The, on the beach. [A poem.] Whittier, J. G.1539.10

Terentius Afer, P. Collins, W. L. Terence [outlined and explained].....1515.4

Terhune, M. V., formerly Miss Hawes. (*Marian Harland.*) Alone425.20

Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery2436.22

"Common sense in the household" series. Breakfast, luncheon and tea.....2437.17

The empty heart. [Also] For better, for worse.....425.17

From my youth up.....425.12

Helen Gardner's wedding-day. [Also] A battle summer.....425.15

The hidden path.....425.14

Husbands and homes.....425.23

Jessamine.....425.10

Miriam.....425.16

Moss-side.....425.21

My little love.....425.11

Nemesis.....425.22

Phemie's temptation.....425.9

Ruby's husband.....425.19

Sunnybank.....425.18

True as steel.....425.13

Terrible secret, A. Fleming, M. A.425.6

Terrible temptation, A. [Fiction.] Reade, C.717.9

Testimony, The, of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Miller, H.1984.16

Thacher, M. P. Seashore and prairie.....1337.2

Thackeray, A. I. Bluebeard's keys and other stories.....817.9

Contents.—Bluebeard's keys; Riquet à la houppe; Jack and the bean-stalk.

Five old friends.....717.20

Contents.—The sleeping beauty in the wood; Cinderella; Beauty and the beast; Little Red Riding Hood; Jack the giant-killer.

From an island. A story and some essays..716.22

Contents.—From an island; An Easter holiday; A country Sunday; In friendship; Jane Austen; Heroines and their grandmothers; Sir Edwin Landseer; Out of the silence; Tollers and spinners; Five o'clock tea; Closed doors; Molds of all work and blue books.

Fulham Lawn and other tales.....817.29

Contents.—Fulham Lawn; The white cat; Moretti's campanula; Two hours.

Miss Angel. [Fiction. Angelica Kauffmann, the artist].....815.4

Old Kensington.....816.7

Out of the world.....825.20

The story of Elizabeth.....737.21

The village on the cliff725.20

Thackeray, W. M. (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh.*) Miscellanies. 8 v. in 4838.7

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. History of Samuel Titmarsh and The great Hogarty diamond; The book of snobs. 2. The Kickleburys abroad; A legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The second funeral of Napoleon; The chronicle of the drum. [2.] 3. The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; The fatal boots; Ballads; Love songs made easy; Four German ditties; Imitation of Horace; An old friend with a new face; Lyra Hybernica; The ballads of policeman x. 4. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.; Cox's diary. [3.] 5. Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches. 6. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq. [4.] 7, 8. A little dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford-row conspiracy; The Fitz-Boodle papers; A shabby genteel story. 8. Men's wives.

Adventures of Philip.....726.27

Catherine.....737.11

Denis Duval.....724.13

Early and late papers hitherto uncollected..415.15

The English humourists of the eighteenth century.....816.29

Contents.—J. Swift; W. Congreve; J. Addison; Sir R. Steele; M. Prior; J. Gay; A. Pope; W. Hogarth; T. G. Smollett; H. Fielding; L. Sterne; O. Goldsmith.

The four Georges; Lovel the widower827.1

History of Pendennis.....716.5

The Irish sketch-book.....726.30

The Newcomes. 4 v. in 2.....714.7

Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo1435.15

The Paris sketch book.....817.21

Roundabout papers.....835.20

Thackerayana. Illustrated by Thackeray..624.2

Vanity fair.....716.11

Same. 3 v.716.31

The Virginians. A tale of the last century.635.1

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.....1215.5

Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of. (*In Bric-à-brac series*).....1216.15

Thaddeus of Warsaw. [Fiction. London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791, etc.] Porter, J.424.22

Thankful Blossom. A romance of the Jerseys, 1779. Harte, (F.) Bret538.31; 734.22

That boy of Norcott's. Lever, C. (J.)736.13

That good old time. Gordon, C.516.19

That lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, F. H.624.11

That queer girl. Townsend, V. F.514.8

Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v.1137.2

Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals1337.1

Poems.....1627.2

Theatricals. See Private theatricals.

"Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. Doran, J. W.2916.13

Their wedding journey. Howells, W. D.538.35

"Theo." A love story. Burnett, F. H.426.1

Theognis [outlined and explained]. Davies, J. 1515.7

Theology. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 2013.3

Essays and reviews.....725.28

MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1-7.....R.R., D.5

See also Christ, Christianity, Religion.

Theresa. Craik, G. M.738.17

Theuriet, A. Gérard's marriage.....423.12

They all do it. Bailey, J. M.527.7

Thibet, Recollections of a journey through, 1844-46. Huc, E. R. 2 v.1416.2

Thiers, (L.) A. History of the French revolution. 4 v. in 2.....1013.8

Things not generally known. Wells, D. A. 2025.17

Thirty years of army life on the border. Marcy, R. B.933.9

Thirty years since. James, G. P. R.422.14

- Shelf. No.
- Thirty years' war, The, 1618-1648.** Gardiner, S. R. 1019.15
- Thomas à Kempis.** Imitation of Christ.... 838.11
- Thomas, A.** See Cudlip, A.
- Thomas, J.** Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology 2 v. R.R., D.8
- Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T.** Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer.....R.R., C.4
- Thomes, W. H.**
- The gold hunter's library.*
- The bushrangers. A Yankee's adventures during his second visit to Australia 488.11
- The gold hunters in Europe; or, the dead alive..... 218.22
- The gold hunters' adventures; or, life in Australia..... 218.28
- The ocean life series.*
- Life in the East Indies..... 418.4
- A slaver's adventures on land and sea..... 418.5
- The whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California 432.4
- Running the blockade; or, U. S. secret service adventures 618.24
- Thompson, Sir B., count Rumford,** Life of. Renwick, J. (*In Sparks, J.* Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
- Thompson, D. P.** The Green mountain boys: a historical tale of the early settlement of Vermont..... 535.2
- Locke Amsden, or the [New England] schoolmaster: a tale 535.4
- May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains..... 535.3
- The rangers. A tale, illustrative of the revolutionary history of Vermont, and the Northern campaign of 1777..... 535.1
- Thompson, E. W.** Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation 1424.7
- Thomson, James.** Poetical works..... 789.15
- Contents.*—The seasons; Poems; Songs; Britannia; Liberty.
- The seasons. Spring. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.3
- Summer. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.31
- Autumn. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.65
- Winter. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.78
- Thomson, John.** The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures, and residence abroad. 1412.4
- Thomson, K. and J. C.** (*Gruee and Philip Wharton.*) The queens of society..... 1225.4
- The wits and beaux of society..... 1225.3
- Thomson, M.** (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks.*) History and records of the Elephant club. 612.22
- Thomson, W. M.** The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations of the Holy Land. 2 v. 1414.16
- Thor, The land of.** [Scandinavia.] Browne, J. R. 1424.4
- Thoreau, H. D.** Cape Cod 1335.13
- The Maine woods 1335.16
- Walden; or, life in the woods 1335.15
- A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers..... 1335.14
- A Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers 1536.16
- Thoreau's writings are largely autobiographical in their character. There are memoirs of him by Channing, Centr. Lib. 1635.4; Centr. Lib. 2349.57; by Emerson, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.19; and by Yapp (H. A. Page), Centr. Lib. 4349a.66; Centr. Lib. 4349a.67. There are sketches in Alger's "Solitudes of nature and of man," 1515.36; in Lowell's "My study windows," Centr. Lib. 1816.22; Centr. Lib. 4509.28; in Alcott's "Concord days," 1514.2; in the North American review, 2212.1.97, by J. H. Ward; in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.12, by Louisa M. Alcott; and in Fraser's magazine, Centr. Lib. 5187.1.73. See also Flagg's "Woods and by-ways of New England," 1833.9, and Harper's monthly, 2112.1.51.
- Shelf. No.
- Thorne, Olive, pseud.** Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither 1536.16
- Thornicroft's model.** Beaumont, A. 738.18
- Thorpe, a quiet English town, and human life therein.** Mountford, W. 625.15
- Thorpe Regis.** Peard, F. M. 736.24
- Thoughts about art.** Hamerton, P. G. 2317.5
- Threading my way.** [An autobiography.] Owen, R. D. 1213.10
- Three brides, The.** Yonge, C. M. 736.3
- Three centuries of English poetry.** Masson, R. O., editor 1814.8
- Three clerks, The.** Trollope, A. 523.20
- Three commanders, The.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.22
- Three cutters, The.** Marryat, F. 522.13
- Three Elizabeths, The.** [Fiction.] Stewart, A. M. 416.24
- Three feathers.** [Fiction.] Black, W. 511.49; 829.24
- Three gold dollars, The.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books 816.1.7
- Three guardsmen, The.** Dumas, A. (D.) ... 531.7
- Three lieutenants, The.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.8
- Three little spades.** Warner, A. B. 217.26
- Three midshipmen, The.** Kingston, W. H. G. 524.12
- Three pines, The.** Abbott, J. 228.32
- Three proverb stories.** Alcott, L. M. 216.10
- Three scouts, The.** Trowbridge, J. T. 423.13
- Three years at Wolverton.** A public school story. By a Wolvertonian 224.9
- Thrift.** Smiles, S. 1533.19
- Throne, The, of David.** [Fiction.] Ingraham, J. H. 522.3
- Throop, M. H.** The future: a political essay. 1524.12
- Through and through the tropics.** Vincent, F., jr. 1414.18
- Through by daylight.** Adams, W. T. 223.14
- Through night to light.** [Fiction.] Gutzkow, C. (F.) 835.6
- Through night to light.** [Fiction.] Spielhagen, F. 515.22
- Through the air.** [Ballooning.] Wise, J. 2033.4
- Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there.** Dodgson, C. L. 214.20
- Thrown together.** Montgomery, F. 728.3
- Thunder and lightning.** Fonvielle, W. de .. 2025.1
- Thurston, L. M.**
- Charley Roberts series.*
- The children of Amity court 426.14
- How Charley Roberts became a man..... 426.16
- How Eva Roberts gained her education 426.20
- Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest.** Montgomery, F. 718.17
- Tice, J. H.** The relations between matter and force. (*In Estes, D.* Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
- Ticknor, G.** History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1533.11
- See Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
- Life, letters, and journals. 2 v. 1133.8
- The first ten chapters were edited by G. B. Hillard, and the remainder by Mrs. Ticknor and her eldest daughter.
- Life of William Hickling Prescott 1133.2
- Mr. Ticknor bequeathed his very valuable library of Spanish and Portuguese books to the Boston Public Library. The Catalogue can be seen on application to the Librarian of this Branch.
- Ticoonderoga.** [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. ... 412.35
- Tiger-hunter, The.** Reid, M. 315.23
- Tilden, W. S., joint author.** See Emerson, L. O.
- Till the doctor comes, and how to help him.** Hope, G. H. 1934.8

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Tilton, W. Trifleton papers. By Trifle and the editor	1525.3	Townsend, V. F., continued.	
Timboo and Fanny. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.3	One woman's two lovers	423.14
Timboo and Joliba. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.3	Only girls	214.22
Timbs, J. History of wonderful inventions ..	1934.22	Six in all	514.7
Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts	1225.15	That queer girl	514.8
The year-book of facts in science and art. 1874	1986.11	Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. [Literature primers]	2018.5
Time, The, of roses. Butt, G.	219.6	Tracy's ambition. Griffin, G.	617.5
Tintern abbey, Historical and descriptive accounts of. Heath, C.	1435.6	Trafford, F. G. See Riddell, J. H.	
Tip-top. Tuthill, L. C. Noble aims for boys.	214.13	Trafton, A. An American girl abroad	1416.6
Tiryns, Greece, A narrative of researches and discoveries at. Schliemann, H.	1411.3	Katherine Earle	613.20
Tissandier, G. The wonders of water. Edited, with additions, by [M.] Schele de Vere	2015.17	Transatlantic sketches. James, H., jr.	1415.25
Titan A romance. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v.	415.7	Transformation. Hawthorne, N.	538.14; 739 21
Titian. See Vecellio, T.		This is the same as "The marble faun."	
Titcomb, Timothy, pseud. See Holland, J. G.		Trapping. Gibson, W. H. The complete American trapper	2437.4
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, pseud. See Thackeray, W. M.		Travel, The art of. Galton, F.	2427.2
To Buddlecombe and back. Burnand, F. C.	538.36	Traveller, The. [A poem.] Goldsmith, O.	724.7; 1513.4.4; 1539.6
To the sun? Verne, J.	538.24	Travellers' stories. Follen, E. L.	228.50
Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. Edited, with notes, by Francis Bowen. 2 v.	933.5	Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain for American collectors	2312.4
To-day in New York. [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B.	817.36	Treadwell, S. B. American liberties and American slavery morally and politically illustrated	924.2
Toilers, The, of the sea. Hugo, V. (M.), <i>vicomte</i>	531.23	Treasure-trove series. See Walsh, W. S.	
Toilet, The, in ancient and modern times. Cooley, A. J.	2435.9	Treasury of thought. [Quotations.] Ballou, M. M.	R.R., C.7
Tom and the crocodiles. Bowman, A.	216.25	Trees. Bailly, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers	2025.13
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 2 v.	424.23	Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v.	1922.14
Tom Brown's school days. Hughes, T.	715.14	Trench, R. C. English, past and present	2016.7
Tom Cringle's log. Scott, M.	611.12	On the study of words	1936.5
Tom Jones, History of. Fielding, H.	716.19	The revision of the English version of the New Testament. See Lightfoot, J. B.	2023.2
Tom Newcombe. Fosdick, C. A.	215.25	Shipwrecks of faith: three sermons	1536.12
Tom Tiddler's ground.	823.14	Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life	1417.2
Tomes, R. The bazar book of health	2437.13	Trevelyan, G. O., editor. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 4 v. in 2	834.10
The bazar book of the household	2437.12	Trial, The. Yonge, C. M.	736.15
Tommy Hickup. Parker, R. A.	426.25	Trial by jury: a dramatic cantata. Gilbert, W. S.	1813.19
Tone masters, The. See Barnard, C.		Trifleton papers. Tilton, W.	1525.3
Tony Butler. Lever, C. (J.)	726.12	Trip, A, to Scarborough: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works	739.28; 1815.13
Too soon. Macquoid, K. S.	718.15	Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard	433.21
Too strange not to be true. Fullerton, Lady G. C. (L. G.)	738.11	Tristram, H. B. The land of Moab: travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea and the Jordan. With a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashita, by J. Fergusson	1413.2
Topics of the time. [Essays.] Parton, J.	935.12	Tristram Shandy, Life and opinions of. Sterne, L.	827.30
Tour of the world, The, in eighty days. [Fiction.] Verne, J.	537.6	Trois-Étoiles, pseud. See Murray, G.	
Tourguenef, I. S. See Turgenev, I. S.		Trollope, A. The American senator ..	412.31; 816.9
Tower hill. [Historical fiction. Henry VIII's time.] Ainsworth, W. H.	725 10	Australia and New Zealand	828.12
Tower, The, of Percemont. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	426.3	Barchester towers	715.11
Towie, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877	1019.4	The Belton estate	726.21
Town-crier, The. Montgomery, F.	828.29	The Bertrams	724.17
Town geology. [Popular science.] Kingsley, C.	1934.27	Can you forgive her?	829.21
Towner, A. Chedayne of Kotonno. A story of the early days of the republic. [United States]	522.11	Castle Richmond	816.3
Townsend, V. F. The Deerings of Medbury	412.7	Christmas at Thompson hall. [Harper's Half-hour series]	219.9
The Hollands	521.35	The Claverings	827.17
Margery Keith	224.11	The commentaries of Cæsar [outlined and explained]	1515.14
The mills of Tuxbury	514.6	Doctor Thorne	717.7
		The Eustace diamonds	411.9
		Framley parsonage	424.19; 818.20
		The golden lion of Granpere	816.2
		Harry Heathcote of Gangoil	817.16

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Trollope, A., <i>continued</i>.		Turgenev, I. S. Dimitri Roudine	415.32
He knew he was right	828.26	Fathers and sons	415.20
Lady Anna	724.12	Liza	414.2
The last chronicle of Barset	786.9	On the eve	416.16
North America. 1862	838.18	Smoke. A Russian novel	416.18
Orley farm	826.24	Spring floods. A Lear of the steppe	416.17
Phineas Finn, the Irish member	825.21	Virgin soil	414.4
Phineas redux	621.4	Turkey. Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey	285.18
The prime minister. 4 v. in 2	834.12	Blochwitz, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877	1019.5
Rachel Ray	739.5	Bugbee, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered	1017.6
Ralph the heir	739.14	Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks from the beginning of their empire	1024.10
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite	817.5	Freeman, E. A. The Turks in Europe	1019.28
The small house at Allington	836.19	Hamlin, C. Among the Turks	1425.21
The three clerks	523.20	<i>See also Assyria, Babylon, East, Eastern question, Palestine, Turko-Russian war.</i>	
The vicar of Bullhampton	726.7	Turkistan. Schuyler, E. 2 v.	1418.21
The warden	727.20	Turko-Russian war, 1877. History of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. See Daily news, London	814.1
The way we live now. 4 v. in 2	834.9	Turning, The, of the tide. Kellogg, E.	426.11
The West Indies and the Spanish main	734.11	Turning-points in life. Arnold, F.	1524.11
Trollope's novels describe mostly English life, and have a high reputation.		Turning wheel, The. Cobden, P.	226.5
Trollope, F. E. Black spirits and white	412.11	Tuscan wedding, A. Blagden, I.	728.15
Trollope, T. A. Diamond cut diamond: a story of Tuscan life	624.15	Tuthill, L. C. The boarding-school girl	238.3
Durnton abbey	422.30	I will be a lady	218.28
The Garstangs of Garstang grange	785.3	Noble aims for boys; or, Tip-top and Get money	214.18
A siren	816.26	Noble aims; or beautiful Bertha and Edith. Success in life. The merchant	1524.8
Tropica. Hartwig, G. The polar and tropical worlds	1411.1	Twain, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> See Clemens, S. L.	
Vincent, F., jr. Through and through the tropics	1414.18	Tweddle, A. Clinical illustrations of fever	1922.4
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics	1835.24	Tweddle, W. K. Seed-time and harvest; or, sow well and reap well	1536.7
Trotty book, The. Phelps, E. S.	218.16	Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Verne, J.	533.8
Trotty's wedding tour. Phelps, E. S.	218.17	Twenty years after. Dumas, A. (D.)	531.9
Trowbridge, J. T. (Paul Creyton.) A chance for himself	224.4	Twice crowned. A story of the days of Queen Mary. MacKeever, H. B.	413.2
Coupon bonds, and other stories	224.8	Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2 v.	538.12
Doing his best	224.2	Twilight stories. See Follen, E. L.	
The emigrant's story, and other poems	1816.23	Twain lieutenants, The. Dumas, A. (D.)	422.3
Fast friends	224.5	Twixt hammer and anvil. Benedict, F. L.	434.22
Father Brighthopes	218.27	Two admirals, The. [Historical fiction. English naval service, old French war.]	
Frank Manly, the drummer boy	224.7	Cooper, J. F.	814.8; 826.6
Jack Hazard and his fortunes	224.3	Two apprentices, The. Howitt, M.	238.13
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders	224.6	Two aristocracies, The. Gore, C. G. F.	717.27
The three scouts	423.18	Two baronesses, The. Andersen, H. C.	513.8
The young surveyor	224.1	Two, by tricks. Yates, E.	718.21
Troy and its remains. Schliemann, H.	1422.3	Two captains, The. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), <i>Freiherr de</i>	727.16
True as steel. Terhune, M. V.	425.18	Two college friends. Loring, F. W.	534.12
True history, The, of a little ragamuffin. Greenwood, J.	422.33	Two Cosmos, The	718.7
True history, The, of Joshua Davidson, communist. Linton, E. L.	817.25	Two destinies, The. Collins, (W.) W.	523.19; 718.20
True man, A. [Fiction.] Stirling, M. C.	839.12	Two drovers, The. Scott, Sir W.	324.19; 612.12
True stories from history and biography. Hawthorne, N.	538.8	Two family mothers. Schwartz, M. S.	521.15
True to herself. Robinson, F. W.	521.10	Two Foscari, The. An historical tragedy. Byron, G. G. N., <i>lord</i>. Works.	714.9.5; 1823.2.7
Trumbull, J. H., <i>editor</i>. The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the false blue-laws invented by Rev. Samuel Peters	1924.2	Two French marriages. Jenkin, Mrs. C.	734.25
Trump kards. Shaw, H. W.	615.19	Two guardians, The. Yonge, C. M.	726.6
"Trumps," <i>pseud.</i> See Dick, W. B.		Two kisses. Smart, H.	618.5
Trumps. Curtis, G. W.	535.17	Two lillies. Kavanagh, J.	825.22
Try again. Adams, W. T.	236.8	Two lives. MacIntosh, M. J.	622.12
Try and trust. Alger, H., jr.	215.7	Two marriages. Craik, D. (M.)	819.20
Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, 1831-2. 2 v.	1838.18	Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama. Harte, (F.) Bret.	826.5; 1819.2
Tudor, W. Life of James Otis	1118.2	Two millions. Butler, W. A.	1816.9
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago	1018.33	Two tales of married life. Craik, G. M., and Stirling, M. C.	839.12
The sublime in nature	2015.31	Two wives, The. Arthur, T. S.	612.4
Tunis. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travelers. 1875	1418.33		

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Two years ago. Kingsley, C.	736.8	Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux-land. Ballantyne, R. M.	234.10
Two years before the mast. [Sea experiences round Cape Horn to California.] Dana, R. H., jr.	237.13; 424.16	United States. Infantry tactics. 1861.....	1939.6
Two years behind the plough; or, the experiences of a Pennsylvania farm-boy	213.32	Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. By W. Ludlow.....	931.1
Twofold life, A. Hillern, W. von.....	515.18	Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of public property at Harper's ferry	922.14
Tycoon, The capital of the: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. Alcock, Sir R. 2 v.....	1424.18	Report upon the reconnaissance of North-western Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, made in 1873 by W. A. Jones. With appendix.....	1332.5
Tyerman, L. Life of George Whitefield. 2 v.....	1223.2	<i>Biography.</i>	
Tynney hall. [Fiction.] Hood, T.....	434.23	Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time R.R., C.2	
Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present. (<i>In</i> Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.8	Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America	1133.13
Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat.....	2023.9	<i>Same.</i> With additions by R. H. Stoddard. 1811.4	
Faraday as a discoverer	1932.11	The poets and poetry of America.....	1811.6
The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers	2015.16	Parker, T. Historic Americans. [Franklin, Washington, Adams, and Jefferson]. 1533.9.5	
Fragments of science for unscientific people. 2014.7		Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times	1123.3
Heat a mode of motion	1932.13	Sparks, J., <i>editor.</i> Library of American biography. 24 v.	1124.2
Hours of exercise in the Alps	1413.15	Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day	1132.15
Lessons in electricity at the Royal institution, 1875-6	2025.16	<i>Description and travel.</i>	
Light and electricity	1932.12	Appleton's Hand-book of American travel. Northern and Eastern tour. 1874	1335.6
Sound	2014.8	<i>Same.</i> Southern tour. <i>See</i> Jones, C. H. 1874	1335.7
Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. Melville, H.	413.10	Bachelor, J. B. Popular resorts. A brief description of the principal summer retreats in the United States. 1874.....	1333.4
Typhaines abbey: a tale of the twelfth century. Gobineau, (J.) A., <i>comte de</i>	524.1	Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. 1865....	1336.3
Tyrol. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873	1418.2	Bremer, F. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849, 50]. 2 v. 1934.1	
Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrollese	838.8	Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. [The north-western states of the United States.] 1870. 935.2	
<i>See also Alps, Austria.</i>		Dickens, C. (J. H.) American notes. [1841]. 325.15; 737.1	
Tyson, G. E. Wonderful drift on the ice-floe. (<i>In</i> Blake, E. V., <i>editor.</i> Arctic experiences)	1332.1	Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866 and 1867	1424.1
Tytler, C. C. F. Jasmine Leigh.....	614.16	Dixon, W. H. New America. [Beyond the Mississippi.] 1867.....	737.6
Jonathan.....	414.31	White conquest. [Travels in the United States in 1875]	836.9
Margaret.....	536.1	Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 1833. 2 v.	1334.4
Mistress Judith. A Cambridgeshire story..	415.34	Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] American note-books. 2 v.	1337.3
Tytler, Sarah, pseud. <i>See</i> Keddie, H.		Holley, O. L., <i>editor.</i> The picturesque tourist; being a guide through the Northern and Eastern states. 1844.....	1836.7
Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. Ebers, G.	815.14	Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. 1873....	1336.4
Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus	1215.3	Nordhoff, C. The communistic societies of the United States	1412.11
Unawares. [Fiction.] Peard, F. M.	729.10	Politics for young Americans.....	1936.3
Uncivilized races, The. Wood, J. G. 2 v. 1011.1		Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician. 1877.....	1335.1
Uncle John. Melville, G. J. W.	828.28	Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back. 1874.....	837
Uncle Ralph. By the author of "Still waters"	739.22	Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated hand-book of American travel. Eastern and Middle states and the British provinces. 1860. 1325.	
Uncle Silas. Le Fanu, J. S.	826.15	<i>Same.</i> Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857	1325.1
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	715.27		
Key to. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	739.11		
Uncommercial traveller, The. Dickens, C. (J. H.)	825.8; 828.2		
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, T.	415.14		
Under the spell. Robinson, F. W.	412.9		
Under the willows. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works.....	1813.15		
Underbrush. [Essays.] Fields, J. T.	1537.1		
Undercurrents. A romance of business. Kimball, R. B.	828.25		
Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature. American authors.....	1533.13		
<i>Same.</i> British authors.....	1533.14		
Lord of himself. [Fiction. Kentucky]....	613.22		
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), <i>Freiherr de</i>	727.16; 1529.11		

	Shelf. No.
United States. Description and travel, cont'd.	
Scudder, H. E., <i>editor</i> . Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.....	1336.1
Trollope, A. North America. 1862	838.8
Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 1846	924.6
Williams, W. Northern and Eastern traveller's guide. 1851	1337.5
Wortley, E. S., <i>lady</i> . Travels in the United States, 1849-50	1335.17
The Central Library contains a large collection of books descriptive of the United States. Lists of these works can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 282-284. A list of tales and dramas illustrating American life and character, is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, under United States, p. 153, and New England, p. 101.	

History.

Abbott, J. The story of American history. [Juvenile]	816.1.5
Bancroft, G. History of the United States. [Centenary edition.] 6 v.	934.7
Bonner, J. Child's history of the United States. 3 v.	936.1
A brief history of the United States	934.11
Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 1	921.3
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history	217.25
Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history of the United States	935.3
Young folks' series. A book of American explorers	935.4
Hildreth, R. History of the United States, 1497-1789. 3 v.	922.1
<i>Same</i> . 1788-1821. 3 v.	922.2
Das Jahrhundert der Unabhängigkeit: eine Sammlung der wichtigsten Dokumenten und Statistik, verbunden mit der politischen Geschichte Amerika's	2215.26
Lossing, B. J. The American centenary: a history of the progress of the republic of the United States. [1876]	921.2
Monroe, A. F. The story of our country ..	935.5
Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. Democracy in America. 2 v.	933.5
Walsh, R. An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States	923.1
Woolsey, T. D. The first century of the republic: a review of American progress.	931.8
See also the names of the several states and other divisions of the country, as New England, the West, etc.	

Colonial period.

Abbott, J. American history. Northern colonies	1335.22
Frothingham, R. The rise of the republic of the United States	922.5
Parkman, F., <i>jr</i> . The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v.	933.2
France and England in North America. 4 v.	933.3
Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history. Early annals	934.8
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 276, and (for fiction and dramas) in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 101 and 149.	

Revolution.

Adams, J. and A. Familiar letters during the revolution	1135.3
Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-1781	931.11
Coffin, C. C. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution	922.4

United States. Revolution, continued.

The declaration of independence of the United States, 1776; and Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States, 1796. Boston: printed by order of the City council. 1876	931.3
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Greenmountain heroes of '76	934.9
Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence	935.6
Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v.	1135.20
Lippard, G. The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals	922.7
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v.	931.5
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775-1783	1019.13
Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America	923.4
Onderdonk, H., <i>jr</i> . Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county [Long Island].	934.10
Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770	936.5
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution. The old bell of independence. [Miscellaneous stories of the revolution]	936.4
Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution	935.9

See also Bunker hill.

Books upon the American revolution and the events which preceded it are described in the Notes in the Bulletin, July, 1875 ("Centennial reading"); January, 1876 ("Literature of 1776"); January, 1877 ("Literature of 1777"); and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 277. Works of fiction and dramas illustrating this period are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 150, 161.

War of 1812-15.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812	931.6
--	-------

War with Mexico, 1845-47.

Jay, W. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war	935.10
--	--------

Civil war, 1861-65.

Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches	1538.6
Buchanan, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion	932.9
Coffin, C. C. Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac	936.3
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond	932.8
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 8 v.	922.3
Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections ..	934.13
Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion: its authors and causes	932.10
Greeley, H. The American conflict, 1860-65. 2 v.	931.12
Guernsey, A. H., and Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v.	R.R., Desk 3
Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v.	933.11
Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it	935.20
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege	934.5
Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations, directed [by him] during the late war between the states	932.11

- United States. *Civil war, continued.***
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. 3 v. 931.9
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army].... 935.13
- Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, *comte de*. History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 933.15
- Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf in 1862. 934.6
- Patterson, R. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861.... 922.8
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy 1132.14
- Russell, W. H. My diary North and South. 1325.17
- Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. By himself. 2 v. 1133.7
- Swinton, W. The twelve decisive battles of the war 932.7
- Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the United States. 923.5
- Many other accounts of the Civil war are to be found in the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 278-280. There is a list of poems and tales in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 152, 153.
- Literature.**
- Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 8 v. R.R., C.1
- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. R.R., C.5
- Griswold, R. W. The poets and poetry of America 1811.6
- Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872 1533.8
- Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of English literature. American authors. 1533.13
- Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1515.26
- Slavery question.**
- Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; or, the slave-holding system in the United States. 924.3
- Jay, W. A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery 924.1
- Treadwell, S. B. American liberties and American slavery morally and politically illustrated. 924.2
- Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 923.15
- Miscellaneous.**
- Baily, W. L. Our own birds. A familiar natural history of the birds of the United States 2025.13
- Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted 2023.17
- Gray, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States 1932.18
- Marshall, E. C. History of the United States naval academy. 924.4
- Parton, J. Topics of the time 935.12
- Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency 924.11
- Throop, M. H. The future: a political essay. 1524.12
- Universities.** Bristed, G. A. Five years in an English university [Cambridge] 1935.9
- Hart, J. M. German universities 1923.4
- Unkind word, The.** Craik, D. (M.) 737.3
- Unseen world, The.** Fiske, J. 1935.22
- Until the day break.** Bartlett, A. E. 614.21
- Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.** Adams, W. T. ... 235.10
- Up the Rhine.** Hood, T. 1435.16
- Up the river.** Abbott, J. 228.33
- Upham, C. W.** Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Frémont 1134.2
- Life of Sir Henry Vane. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.4
- Ups and downs.** Hale, E. E. 525.1
- Upside down.** Parker, R. A. 426.24
- Upton, E.** Infantry tactics double and single rank. 1939.5
- Upward and onward series.** See Adams, William T.
- Urbino, L. B.** Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers 2327.4
- Urbino, L. B., Day, H., and others.** Art recreations. With valuable receipts for preparing materials 2316.21
- Ursula** [Fiction.] Sewell, E. M. 826.13
- Useful arts.** Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. 2435.7
- See also Agriculture, Building, Chemistry, Domestic economy, Engineering, Glass, Photography, Printing, Pottery.
- Utopia.** More, Sir T. 633.21
- Utter impossibility, An.** [Fiction.] Church, F. 815.18
- Vagabond adventures.** Keeler, R. 1415.8
- Vagabond heroine, A.** Edwards, A. 718.24
- Vale of cedars, The.** [Historical fiction. Jews in Spain, 15th century.] Aguilar, G. 613.5
- Valentin.** A French boy's story of Sedan. Kingsley, H. 725.14
- Valentine, the countess.** Bauer, K. 515.20
- Valerie: an autobiography.** Marryat, F. 724.11
- Valerie Aylmer.** Fisher, F. C. 531.21
- Valerio, K.** See Washburn, K. S.
- Vanderbilt, C. Parton, J.** Famous Americans of recent times. 1123.3
- Vane, Sir H., Life of.** Upham, C. W. (*In Sparks, J. Library of American biography*) 1124.2.4
- Vanessa.** By the author of "Still waters," etc. 725.30
- Vanity fair.** Thackeray, W. M. 716.11; 716.31
- Van Laun, H.** See Laun, H. van.
- Vasconcelos: a romance of the New World.** Simms, W. G. 313.11
- Vashti.** Wilson, A. J. 435.4
- Vassall Morton.** A novel. Parkman, F., jr. 612.16
- Vathek.** [Eastern romance.] Beckford, W. 614.15
- Vatican decrees, The.** Gladstone, W. E. ... 725.24
- Vaticanism.** Gladstone, W. E. 725.24
- Vaux, C.** Villas and cottages. Designs 2312.5
- Vecellio, T.** Sweetser, M. F., *editor.* Artist-biographies. Titian 2318.3
- Vegetation.** Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13
- Figuier, (G.) L.** The vegetable world. 2013.8
- Marion, F.** The wonders of vegetation 2015.28
- See also Botany, Flowers, Plants.
- Velleius Paterculus, C.** [Works.] See Sallustius Crispus, C. 1525.7
- Venetia.** Disraeli, B. 724.4
- Venice.** Adams, W. H. D. The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. 1425.1
- De Mille, J. The winged lion; or, stories of Venice. 234.2
- Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 1414.1
- Ruskin, J. The stones of Venice. 3 v. ... 2316
- Schor, J. History of Venice 1035
- Taine, H. A. Italy. Florence and Venice. 1413.1
- Books upon Venice are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 286.

- Véra.** [Fiction.] Dempster, C. 611.6; 818.10
- Vermont.** De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. 934.9
- Vermuyden, Sir C. Smiles, S.** Lives of the engineers 1234.3.1
- Verne, J.** Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. [Africa] 533.10
 Doctor Ox's experiment, and other stories .. 533.1
Contents.— Doctor Ox's experiment; Master Zacharias; A drama in the air; A winter in the ice; The fortieth French ascension of Mont Blanc.
 Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen. 533.7
 A floating city, and The blockade runners.. 533.5
 From the clouds to the mountains 623.13
Contents.— A drama in mid-air; Dr. Ox's hobby; Master Zachary; A winter among the ice-fields; The fortieth French ascent of Mont Blanc.
 From the earth to the moon direct in 97 hours 20 minutes: and a trip around it ... 533.11
 The fur country; or, 70 degrees north latitude 533.12
 Hector Servadac 533.23
 A journey to the centre of the earth 533.6
 Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar. [*Also*, The mutineers] 533.4
 The mysterious island 531.29
 Stories of adventure. I. Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. II. A journey to the centre of the earth 533.3
 The survivors of the Chancellor 533.9
 To the sun? A journey through planetary space 533.24
 Hector Servadac, with a change of title.
 The tour of the world in eighty days 537.6
 Twenty thousand leagues under the seas ... 533.8
 The voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras 533.2
 The wreck of the Chancellor. [*Also*, Martin Paz] 538.9
- Vernon.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.9
- Véronique.** Church, F. 717.21
- Vers de société,** selected from recent authors. Jones, C. H., *editor* 1816.20
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation.** Chambers, R. 1538.5
- Viardot, L.** Wonders of European art 2817.6
 Wonders of Italian art 2817.8
 Wonders of sculpture 2015.26
- Vicar, The, of Bullhampton.** Trollope, A. 726.7
- Vicar, The, of Wakefield.** Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.8
- Vicar's, The, daughter.** MacDonald, G. 736.20
- Vicissitudes, The, of Bessie Fairfax.** Parr, H. 738.7
- Victor and vanquished.** A novel. Hay, M. C. 511.32
- Victor Lescar.** Grant, M. M. 837.2
- Victoria, Alexandrina, queen of England.** The early years of the Prince Consort 1214.6
 Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Edited by A. Helps 1414.25
- Victorian poets.** Stedman, E. C. 1224.8
- Victory, The, of the vanquished.** Charles, E. 718.3
- Vienna.** Reports of the commissioners [of Massachusetts] to the exposition. *See* Massachusetts 1412.1
- Vieux Moustache, pseud.** *See* Gordon, C.
- Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.** Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1414.5
- Viking tales of the North.** Anderson, R. B., and others, *translators* 514.19
- Villa, The, on the Rhine.** Auerbach, B. 2 v. 414.25
- Village, The, on the cliff.** Thackeray, A. I. 725.20
- Villari, Linda, pseud. !** In change unchanged. 414.18
- Villas and cottages.** Designs. Vaux, C. 2312.5
- Villette.** [Fiction.] Brontë, C. 719.15
- Vincent, F., jr.** The land of the white elephant; sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia 1423.1
 Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceania, Australasia, and India 1414.18
- Vincenzo.** [Fiction.] Ruffini, G. 835.7
- Vinci, L. da.** A treatise on painting. With a life of Leonardo and an account of his works by J. W. Brown 2316.15
- Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal.** Adams, W. T. 235.11
- Vineta.** Buerstenbinder, E. 625.20
- Viola and Arno.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.12
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Annals of a fortress. 2315.4
 A popular history of military engineering.
 Discourses on architecture 2312.1
 The habitations of man in all ages 2315.2
 The story of [the building of] a house 2313.6
- Virchow, R.** The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
- Virgilius Maro, P.** Æneid. With explanatory notes. By Henry S. Frieze 2216.3
 The Æneids of Virgil. Done into English verse by William Morris 1814.1
 Collins, W. L. Virgil [outlined and explained] 1515.22
- Virgin soil.** Turgenev, I. S. 414.4
- Virginia.** Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. History of Virginia 936.2
 Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated 1332.8
 Historical and descriptive works upon Virginia are mentioned in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 287. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating Virginia life are to be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction (under United States), pp. 149-156.
- Virginia.** Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.3
- Virginia.** [Lays of ancient Rome.] Macaulay, T. B., *baron* 1539.62
- Virginia.** A Roman sketch. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.12
Same. [Vest-pocket series] 839.6
- Virginians, The.** A tale of the last century. Thackeray, W. M. 635.1
- Virtuoso's, A, collection.** Hawthorne, N. 1539.77
- Vision, The, of Don Roderick.** Scott, Sir W. Poetical works 825.9; 1823.4.4
- Vision, The, of Sir Launfal.** [Poem.] Lowell, J. R. 1539.47; 1813.15; 1816.7.1
- Vivian Grey.** [Fiction.] Disraeli, B. 719.7
- Vogel, H.** Chemistry of light and photography 2015.8
- Voices of the night.** [Poems.] Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1816.5.1
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.** Histoire de Charles XII et Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand 2215.14
 History of Charles XII. With a life of Voltaire by Lord Brougham and critical notices by Lord Macaulay and Thomas Carlyle 1035.8
 A list of biographies and criticisms of Voltaire is to be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 288.
- Voyage of the "Steadfast."** Kingston, W. H. G. 426.6
- Voyages, Remarkable.** Goodrich, F. B. 1411.2

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------|---|------------|
| Voyages and adventures, The, of Captain Hatteras. Verne, J. | 533.2 | Walsh, W. S., compiler. The treasure-trove series. Edited by R. H. Stoddard. Vol. I-IV | 537.1 |
| Voyages of Amasis. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. | 1417.7 | <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. BURLESQUE: The noble savage, by C. Dickens; Our new livery, and other things, by G. W. Curtis; Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards, by C. Lamb; The parish revolution, by T. Hood; A day in the academy, by F. C. Burnand; Mrs. Brown at the play, by A. Sketchley; The will of a virtuoso, by J. Addison; The golden age of New York, by W. Irving; The insanity of Cain, by M. M. Dodge; An encounter with an interviewer, by Mark Twain; The painter's bargain, by W. M. Thackeray; The lady Robesia, by R. H. Barham. | |
| Voyages round the world. Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1869 | 1425.5 | Vol. 2. TRAVESTY: A treble temptation, by F. C. Burnand; George de Barnwell, by W. M. Thackeray; A prophetic account of a future epic, by T. B. Macaulay; St. Twelmo, by John Paul; Lessons in biography, by J. Beresford; Mr. John Jenkins, by Bret Harte; Ho Fi of the Yellow Girdle, by T. T. T.; Walton redivivus, by T. Hood. | |
| Cook, T. Letters from the sea and from foreign lands, descriptive of a tour round the world. [1872-73] | 1435.18 | Vol. 3. STORY: A fight for a wife, by W. Black; Dr. Marigold, by C. Dickens; The O'Conors, by A. Trollope; The loan of a lyre, by F. H. Ludlow; The widow by brevet, by N. P. Willis; A friend of Gioberti's, by C. Lever; The truthful resolver, by P. V. Nasby; A story without a tale, by W. Maginn. | |
| Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1876 | 1418.1 | Vol. 4. EXTRA-VA-GANZA: Grey dolphin, by R. H. Barham; Moses, the sassy, by A. Ward; Mr. Columbus Corlander's gorilla; The fate of young Chubb, by M. Adeler; Boots at the Holly-tree inn, by C. Dickens; The enthusiast in anatomy, by J. Oxenford; "The light princess," by G. MacDonald; The legend of the little weaver, by S. Lover. | |
| Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world. 1845 | 2025.18 | Walter Goring. Cudlip, A. | 734.16 |
| Delano, A. Narrative of voyages and travels, in the northern and southern hemispheres: comprising three voyages round the world. [1790-1800] | 1418.18 | Walter Sherwood. Wise, D. | 214.7 |
| Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. 1872. | 1423.2 | Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. | 335.4 |
| Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world. [1861-66] | 1413.5 | Walter's word. Payn, J. | 715.22 |
| Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1870-71 | 1412.12 | Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler, or the contemplative man's recreation. With lives of the authors, and notes. Edited by E. Jesse. Added papers on fishing-tackle, etc. By H. G. Bohn | 2437.22 |
| Vulture maiden, The. Hillern, W. von. | 837.21 | Walton, J. A. A written arithmetic | 1925.3 |
| Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories. Selected and translated by E. L. Burlingame. | 2315.7 | Wandering heir, The. Reade, C. | 836.12 |
| Wait and hope. Alger, H., jr. | 426.35 | War powers under the constitution of the United States. Whiting, W. | 923.5 |
| Wait for the end. Lemon, M. | 739.13 | War-trail, The. Reid, M. | 815.11 |
| Waiting race, A. [Fiction.] Yates, E. | 611.27; 738.1 | Warburton, E. (B. G.) The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel | 789.20 |
| Wake-robin. [On birds.] Burroughs, J. | 1938.1 | Darien. A historical romance | 738.3 |
| Walden; or, life in the woods. Thoreau, H. D. | 1835.15 | Reginald Hastings | 422.84 |
| Walfried. A novel. Auerbach, B. | 424.15 | Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 1846 | 924.6 |
| Wales. Adams, W. T. Red cross; or, Young America in Wales | 235.17 | Warburton, W. P. Edward III. [Morris, E. E., editor. Epochs of history] | 1019.8 |
| Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist and road-book of Wales. 1847 | 1416.7 | Ward, Artemus, pseud. See Browne, C. F. | |
| Longfellow, H. W., editor. Poems of places. Wales | 1819.10.4 | Ward, S., Life of. Gannett, W. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) ... | 1124.2.19 |
| See also Great Britain. | | Warden, The. [Fiction.] Trollope, A. | 727.20 |
| Walford, E. Juvenal [outlined and explained] | 1515.18 | Ware, H., jr. On the formation of the Christian character | 1538.11 |
| Walford, L. B. Mr. Smith. [Fiction]. | 416.22; 719.25 | Ware, M. L., Memoir of. Hall, E. B. | 1138.1 |
| Pauline | 416.26; 839.8 | Ware, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century. 2 v. | 614.3 |
| Walker, F. A. Money | 2013.14 | Originally published under the title of Probus. | |
| Walker, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons preached chiefly in the chapel [of Harvard college] | 2035.13 | Julian; or, scenes in Judea [at the time of Christ] | 614.4 |
| Walker, M. S. Both sides of the street. | 225.16 | Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (<i>In Sparks, J. Library of American biography</i>) ... | 1124.2.13 |
| Walks in London. Hare, A. J. C. | 1424.19 | Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. 2 v. | 623.4 |
| Walks in Rome. Hare, A. J. C. | 1415.11 | These historical romances give vivid descriptions of the times in which their scenes are laid. | |
| Wallace, A. S. Contributions to the theory of natural selection | 2025.25 | Warfield, C. A. The cardinal's daughter ... | 534.16 |
| The Malay archipelago | 1423.5 | Ferne Fleming | 534.18 |
| Wallace, D. M. Russia | 1013.1 | The household of Bouverie | 534.15 |
| Wallace, L. The fair god; or, the last of the 'tzins. [Fiction. Aztec history] | 433.10 | Lady Ernestine | 534.17 |
| Wallace. [Juvenile.] Abbott, J. | 228.28 | Waring, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation [in 1873, in the Netherland provinces, parts of Normandy, Brittany, and the Channel islands] | 1412.16 |
| Walpole, H., 4th earl of Orford. Letters. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. 9 v. | 1232.1 | Whip and spur | 538.32 |
| Walsh, J. H. (Stonehenge.) British rural sports | 2435.13 | | |
| The horse in the stable and the field; his management in health and disease. And an essay on the American trotting horse [etc.], by E. Harvey, and The turf and trotting horse of America, by John Elderkirk | 1923.7 | | |
| Walsh, R. An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States. | 923.1 | | |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Warner, A. B. [Ellen Montgomery's book shelf.] Mr. Rutherford's children.....	615.11	Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard: a story of American college life.....	613.12
Dollars and cents	434.6	Washed ashore. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.11; 524.20	
Gardening by myself	1924.4	Washington, G. Writings; with life, notes and illustrations. By J. Sparks. Vol. 1-11. 11 v.....	1181.1
Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it	218.29	<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. 1. Life, by J. Sparks. 2. Letters before the American revolution, March, 1754, to May, 1775. 3. Correspondence and papers relating to the American revolution, June, 1775, to July, 1776. 4. Correspondence, July, 1776, to July, 1777. 5. Correspondence, July, 1777, to July, 1778. 6. Correspondence, July, 1778, to March, 1780. 7. Correspondence, March, 1780, to April, 1781. 8. Correspondence, April, 1781, to Dec., 1783. 9. Correspondence, Dec., 1783, to April, 1789. 10. Correspondence, May, 1789, to Nov., 1794. 11. Correspondence, Nov., 1794, to Dec., 1799.	
My brother's keeper.....	434.13	Farewell address to the people of the United States	931.3
Three little spades	213.26	Political legacies. Annexed an account of his illness, death, and tributes to his memory, with outline of his life	923.2
Warner, A. B., joint author. See Warner, S.		Abbott, J. S. C. George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago.....	1135.8
Warner, C. D. Backlog studies	434.20	Everett, E. Life of.....	1125.6
Baddeck, and that sort of thing. [Nova Scotia]	1337.6	Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v.....	1135.20
In the Levant. [Travels].....	1414.15	Irving, W. Life of	815.20; 1125.4
My summer in a garden	1536.1	Lippard, G. The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals	922.7
My winter on the Nile, among the mummies and Moslems	1413.10	Parker, T. Historic Americans	1533.9.5
Saunterings	1418.11	<i>The most popular life of Washington is Irving's. The earlier biographies by chief justice Marshall, Centr. Lib. 515.2, Centr. Lib. 515.15, Centr. Lib. 2340.20, Centr. Lib. 2341.3, and Sparks, 1131.1.1 above, must be consulted by those desirous of making a careful study of the subject. Everett's Life, written for the Encyclopædia Britannica, is based upon these works. In histories of the United States and of the American revolution Washington is a central figure.</i>	
Warner, C. D., joint author. See Clemens, S. L.		Washington, D. C., Ten years in. Ames, M. C.....	1333.8
Warner, S. (Elizabeth Wetherell.) Bread and oranges	434.15	Washington, Mount. Hitchcock, C. H., and others. Mount Washington in winter, 1870-71	1325.8
Daisy	434.7	Watch and wait. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.22	
Diana	426.32	Water. Abbott, J. Science for the young ..	1935.10
The hills of the Shatemuc	434.5	Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science.)	2023.8
The little camp on Eagle hill.....	434.16	Tissandier, G. The wonders of water ..	2015.27
Melbourne house	424.5	Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.....	2015.16
The old helmet	434.12; 725.12	Water-babies. The: a fairy tale for a land-baby. Kingsley, C.....	213.1
Pine needles	434.11	Water-witch. The. Cooper, J. F.....	814.28
Queecy	434.2; 736.6	Waterdale neighbours, The. MacCarthy, J. 816.19	
Same. 2 v.....	623.2	Waterloo. [Historical fiction.] Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.	516.10
The rapids of Niagara	434.17	Waterston, R. C. Address on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin.....	1132.5
Sceptres and crowns.....	434.19	Watson, E. H. Child-life in Italy; a story of six years abroad.....	1425.16
"What she could"	434.14	Fairies of our garden	234.22
The wide, wide world.....	434.1; 739.24	Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution. The old bell of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776	936.4
Willow brook	434.18	Watt, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 1234.3.4	
Warner, S. and A. B. The gold of Chickaree. 434.10		Waverley. Scott, Sir W.....	324.13; 817.18
Say and seal	434.3; 818.2	Way. The, we live now. [Fiction.] Trollope, A. 4 v. in 2	834.9
Wych Hazel.....	434.9	Wayland, F. Elements of moral science ..	1925.20
Warren, D. M. An elementary treatise on physical geography.....	1931.4	Memoir of Adoniram Judson. 2 v.....	1134.6
A primary geography.....	1923.10	Wayne, A., Life of. Armstrong, J. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....	1124.2.4
Warren, E. Comfort for small incomes.....	2435.6	Ways. The, of the hour. Cooper, J. F.....	314.4
How I managed my house on £200 a year ..	2435.5		
My lady-help, and what she taught me	2435.4		
Warren, J. Everett, A. H. Life of. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography)	1124.2.10		
Frothingham, R. Life and times of	1118.4		
Wheldon, W. W. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, by the Bunker hill monument association, June 17, 1857	922.9		
Warren, S. The lily and the bee	837.26		
Now and then	817.8		
Passages from the diary of a late physician.	719.24		
Same. 3 v.....	619.1		
Ten thousand a-year	828.8		
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile, and excursions on shore, between Cairo and Asouan. Also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-67.....	1418.13		
Warrentiana: with notes critical and explanatory	1815.5		
"A jeu d'esprit in verse after the manner of Rejected addresses. It contains puns of Robert Warren's blacking, in imitation of the styles of W. Gifford, Wordsworth, Hogg, Southey, Byron, Coleridge, Sir W. Scott, and others."—LOWNDES. <i>Biographer's manual.</i>			
" Warrenton, " pseud. See Robinson, W. S.			
Warn. The, of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421-1485]. Edgar, J. G.....	1017.1		
Was he successful? [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B. 836.13			
Washburn, K. S., formerly Mrs. Valerio. Ina.....	511.19		
Perfect love casteth out fear	523.26		

- Shelf. No.
- Wayside blossoms.** [Poems.] Booth, M. H. C. 1818.3
- Wayside series.** Nimport 416.23
- We and our neighbors.** Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.12
- We boys** 217.28
- We girls.** Whitney, A. D. T. 523.7
- Wealth.** Emerson, R. W. 1539.4
- Weavers and weft.** Braddon, M. E. 817.34
- Webb, W. E.** Buffalo land: account of a scientific and sporting party in the wild West 1333.13
- Webster, D.** Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v. 1123.2
- Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of. 1113.3
- Memorial of. See Boston 1182.6
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.8
- Edward Everett prefixed to the final edition of Webster's Speeches, the only authoritative memoir which appeared in Webster's lifetime. Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; Centr. Lib. 2400.4.1; Centr. Lib. 2404.3.1. Upon his death, in 1862, there were a large number of eulogies, which will be found in the Central Library catalogues; chief among them may be named Everett, in his Orations, Centr. Lib. 861.7.3; Centr. Lib. 2404.5.3. Fletcher Webster published the "Private correspondence" of his father, Centr. Lib. 512.4; Centr. Lib. 2342.1, adding an autobiography, ending 1817, and some personal recollections of his student days, by those who knew him. In 1869, George T. Curtis issued his elaborate and authoritative life. Harvey's book contains reminiscences by an intimate friend of Webster.
- Webster, N.** American dictionary of the English language. Desk 2
- Week, A,** in a French country-house. Sartoris, A. (K.) 412.13
- Weights and measures,** The metric system of. Putnam, J. P. 2023.18
- Weiss, J.** Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. 1123.5
- Wit, humor, and Shakespeare 1535.1
- Wellesley, A., duke of Wellington,** Life of. Gleig, G. R. 1212.16
- Wellington, Duke of.** See Wellesley, A.
- Wells, D. A.** The science of common things. 1935.14
- Things not generally known: in literature, history, and science 2025.17
- Wells, W.** The water-power of Maine 2022.2
- Wenderholme.** A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. Hamerton, P. G. 523.25
- Wept of Wish-ton-Wish,** The. [Fiction.] King Philip's war, 1675. Cooper, J. F. 814.30
- Werner, Ernst,** *pseud.* See Buerstenbinder, E.
- Werner.** A tragedy. Byron, G. (G. N.), *lord.* Works 714.9.5; 1828.2.8
- West, The, or Western States of the United States.** Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. 935.2
- Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants 1332.3
- Gerstaecker, F. Wild sports in the far West 2436.27
- Hall, J. Legends of the West: sketches illustrative of the habits [etc.] of the pioneers of the West 433.13
- The romance of Western history 933.13
- Irving, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the far West 1334.9
- Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel [in 1873] 1415.5
- Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border 933.9
- Parkman, F., *jr.* The discovery of the great West 933.3.3
- Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back and a visit to the Mormons 837.8
- Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated handbook of American travel. Western states and territories. 1857 1325.7
- Shelf. No.
- West, The, continued.**
- Webb, W. E. Buffalo land: account of a scientific and sporting party in the wild West 1333.13
- See also America, California, Oregon, United States.
- West-easterly divan.** [Poems.] Goethe, J. W. von 1819.13
- West Indies.** Kingsley, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies 829.6
- Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish main 734.11
- Westbrook parsonage.** MacKeever, H. B. 514.5
- Westminster abbey,** Historical description of. 1485.11
- Westward ho!** [Fiction.] Maritime adventures in Queen Elizabeth's time. Kingsley, C. 739.19
- Wetherell affair, The.** [Fiction.] De Forest, J. W. 411.2
- Wetherell, Elizabeth,** *pseud.* See Warner, S.
- Whaleman's,** The, adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. Thomes, W. H. 432.4
- Wharton, Grace and Philip,** *pseud.* See Thomson, K. and J. C.
- What answer?** Dickinson, A. E. 535.14
- What can she do?** Roe, E. P. 513.21
- What he cost her.** Payn, J. 734.17
- What Katy did.** Woolsey, S. C. 216.14
- What Katy did at school.** Woolsey, S. C. 216.15
- What shall we do to-night?** or social amusements for evening parties. Dick, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. 2437.16
- "What she could." Warner, S. 434.14
- What the swallow sang.** Spielhagen, F. 414.24
- What to wear.** Phelps, E. S. 1533.21
- What Tommy did.** Miller, E. H. 217.29
- What will he do with it?** Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2. 825.8
- Whately, R.** Elements of rhetoric 1925.19
- Wheaton, C.** Six sinners 426.28
- Wheaton, H.** Life of William Pinkney. (In Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
- Wheaton, R.** Memoir, with selections from his writings 1515.35
- Wheeler, W. A.** Dictionary of the noted names of fiction R.R., E.3
- Wheldon, W. W.** Inauguration of the statue of Warren, by the Bunker hill monument association, June 17, 1857 922.9
- Memoir of Solomon Willard 1132.4
- Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of Faneuil hall market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market 923.14
- When the ship comes home.** Besant, W., and Rice, J. 219.7
- Which is the wiser; or, people abroad.** Howitt, M. 238.11
- Which shall it be?** Hector, A. F. 414.20
- Whim, A,** and its consequences. James, G. P. R. 422.48; 835.22
- Whims and oddities.** Hood, T. 1523.2
- Whip and spur.** Waring, G. E., *jr.* 538.32
- Whipple, E. P.** Character and characteristic men. [Essays] 1515.28
- Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1515.26
- Literature and life 1515.25
- The literature of the age of Elizabeth 1515.24
- Success and its conditions. [Essays] 1515.27
- Whispering pine, The.** Kellogg, E. 426.9
- Whispering pine series.** See Kellogg, E.
- Whist.** Jones, H. The laws and principles of whist illustrated by hands played completely through 2437.26

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|---------------|--|----------------|
| Whistler, Simonds, W. | 226.24 | Whittier, J. G., <i>editor</i> . Child life: a collection of poems | 1815.28 |
| White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended..... | 1512.1 | Child life in prose..... | 213.26 |
| White, G. Natural history of Selborne | 1924.8 | Whittlesey, C. Life of John Fitch. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography) | 1124.2.16 |
| White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language..... | 2085.7 | "Who breaks — pays." Jenkin, Mrs. C. | 415.17; 827.25 |
| White chief, The. Reid, M. | 815.8 | Who shall be greatest? Howitt, M. | 238.12 |
| White conquest. [Sketches of travel in the United States in 1875.] Dixon, W. H. | 836.9 | Who will win? Cobden, P. | 226.7 |
| White cross, The, and the dove of pearls. By the authoress of "Selina's story" | 423.8 | Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. [Fiction.] Clive, C. | 717.23 |
| White gauntlet, The. Reid, M. | 815.19 | Why we laugh. Cox, S. S. | 1934.81 |
| White Horse, The scouring of the. Hughes, T. | 516.83 | Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-69 | 1412.15 |
| White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war. Melville, H. | 413.8 | Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska, and other parts of the North Pacific..... | 1833.5 |
| White mountains, N. H. Ball, B. L. Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington. | 1825.4 | Whyte-Melville, G. J. <i>See</i> Melville, G. J. W. | |
| Hawthorne, N. Tales of the White hills. | 1539.48 | Wichert, E. The green gate | 515.14 |
| Hitchcock, C. H., and others. Mount Washington in winter, 1870-71 | 1825.8 | Wicked world, The: a comedy. Gilbert, W. S. | 1818.19 |
| King, T. S. The White hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry | 1833.6 | Wide, The, wide world. Warner, S. | 434.1; 739.24 |
| Oakes, W. Scenery of the White mountains..... | 2411.1 | Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Smith, J. P. | 423.4 |
| Sweetser, M. F. The White mountains: a handbook for travellers | 1386.5 | Widow Lerouge, The. Gaboriau, E. | 511.17 |
| White rose, The. Melville, G. J. W. | 736.2 | Widow, A., of Windsor. Gaskell, A. | 516.15 |
| White scalper, The. Aimard, G. | 611.5 | Widower, The. Smith, J. P. | 423.1 |
| Whiteboy, The. A story of Ireland in 1822. Hall, A. M. | 422.39 | Wife, The, of a vain man. Schwartz, M. S. | 521.44 |
| Whitefield, G., Life of. Tyerman, L. 2 v. | 1223.2 | Wife's, The, messengers. Horton, Mrs. M. B. | 514.4 |
| Whiteladies. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) | 416.8; 826.12 | Wife's, The, trial. Lamb, C. Works..... | 1524.2.2 |
| Whiting, H. Life of Zebulon M. Pike. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography) | 1124.2.15 | Wightman, J. M., <i>comptroller</i> . Annals of the Boston primary school committee, 1818-55. | 2022.1 |
| Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the United States..... | 923.5 | Wigwam, The, and the cabin; or, tales of the South. Simms, W. G. | 813.4 |
| Whitney, A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset | 215.24 | Wild huntress, The. Reid, M. | 815.14 |
| Faith Gartney's girlhood..... | 523.2 | Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier. Reid, M. | 815.9 |
| The Gayworthys..... | 523.1 | Wild life under the equator. Du Chaillu, P. B. | 214.23 |
| Hitherto..... | 523.6 | Wild man, The, of the West. A tale of the Rocky mountains. Ballantyne, R. M. | 234.1 |
| Mother Goose for grown folks..... | 1815.34 | Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. Cumming, (W.) G. | 1414.7 |
| The other girls..... | 523.9 | Wild Mike and his victim. Montgomery, F. | 716.7 |
| Patience Strong's outings..... | 523.4 | Wild sports of the world. Greenwood, J. | 2435.2 |
| Real folks..... | 523.8 | Wild sports in the far West. Gerstaecker, F. | 2436.27 |
| Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way [Europe]. 2 v. | 523.8 | Wildenhahn, C. A. The blind girl of Wittenberg..... | 614.8 |
| A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life..... | 523.5 | Wildflower. Robinson, F. W. | 521.50 |
| We girls..... | 523.7 | Wilfrid Cumbermede. [Fiction.] MacDonald, G. | 523.13 |
| Zerub Throop's experiment | 516.13 | Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von..... | 829.19 |
| Whitney, L. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction by a mob of the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown..... | 937.1 | Wilkinson, J. Narrative of a blockade-runner..... | 426.33 |
| Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language | 1933.5 | Wilkinson, Sir John G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. | 1423.12 |
| The life and growth of language | 2015.1 | Will Denbigh, nobleman. [No name series]. | 416.25 |
| Whittier, J. G. Poetical works. 2 v. | 1816.6 | Attributed to P. G. Hamerton. | |
| Contents. — Vol. 1. The bridal of Pennacook; Mogg Megone; Legendary; Voices of freedom; Miscellaneous; In war time; Home ballads; Occasional poems. 2. Songs of labor; Miscellaneous; The chapel of the hermits; The panorama; Ballads; Later poems; Home ballads; Poems and lyrics; Among the hills; Miscellaneous; Miriam; Poems. | | Will Rood's friendship. Bradley, W. I. | 226.17 |
| Prose works. 2 v. | 1515.23 | Willard, S., Memoir of. Wheelton, W. W. | 1132.4 |
| Contents. — Vol. 1. Margaret Smith's journal; Old portraits and modern sketches. 2. Literary recreations and miscellanies. | | Wille, E. de. Johannes Olaf | 516.16 |
| Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... | 1539.29 | William Allair. Wood, E. P. | 729.17 |
| Snow-bound: a winter idyl. [Vest-pocket series] | 1539.12 | William the conqueror, History of. Abbott, J. | 1018.13 |
| The tent on the beach. [Vest-pocket series]..... | 1539.10 | William Henry and his friends. Diaz, A. M. | 214.16 |
| | | William Henry letters, The. Diaz, A. M. | 214.15 |
| | | Williams, H. T., <i>editor</i> . Window gardening. | 2313.2 |
| | | Williams, H. T., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Jones, Mrs. C. S. | |
| | | Williams, Roger. Gammell, W. Life of. (<i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of American biography) | 1124.2.14 |
| | | Knowles, J. D. Memoir of..... | 1134.3 |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Williams, Rowland. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (<i>In Essays and reviews</i>)	725.28	Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle; and Isthmiana	414.12
Williams, W. Northern and Eastern traveler's guide. [United States and Canada.] 1851	1837.5	Cecil Dreeme	414.7
Willie and the mortgage. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.1	Edwin Brothertoft	414.6
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics	1385.24	John Brent	415.29
Willis, N. P., editor. The legendary, consisting of original pieces, principally illustrative of American history, scenery, and manners. Vol. 1	628.16	Winwood cliff. Wise, D.	225.20
Willoughby, F. Fairy guardians	523.24	Winwood cliff series. See Wise, D.	
Willow brook. Warner, S.	434.18	Wirt, W., Memoirs of. Kennedy, J. P. 2 v. 1135.21	
Wilson, Alexander, Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (<i>In Sparks, J.</i> Library of American biography)	1124.2.2	Wise, D. (<i>Francois Forrester; Lawrence Lancewood.</i>)	
Wilson, Andrew. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the upper valleys of the Himalaya	1423.18	<i>Glen Morris stories.</i>	
Reprinted from "Blackwood's magazine."		Dick Duncan	214.9
Wilson, Augusta J., formerly Miss Evans.		Guy Carlton	214.8
Beulah	435.1	Jessie Carlton	426.18
St. Elmo	435.2	Kate Carlton	214.10
Vahti	435.4	Walter Sherwood	214.7
Wilson, C. W. The recovery of Jerusalem. See Palestine exploration fund	1412.17	<i>Lindendale stories.</i>	
Wilson, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v.	923.15	Cousin Clara	423.6
Wilson, Henry B. The national church. (<i>In Essays and reviews</i>)	725.28	Louis Sinclair	214.4
Wilson, James G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. Selections, with biographical notices. 2 v.	1811.7	Nellie Warren	214.8
Wilson, John. (<i>Christopher North.</i>) The foresters	633.9	Peter Clinton	214.6
Noctes ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." 4 v. 1524.7		Sidney De Grey	214.5
Dialogues on life and literature.		<i>Winwood cliff series.</i>	
Gordon, M. Memoir of	1215.12	Ben Blinker	217.27
Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution	2014.10	Winwood cliff	225.20
Geology of the stars. (<i>In Estes, D.</i> Half-hour recreations in popular science)	2023.9	Wise, J. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience as an aeronaut.	2033.4
Sketches of creation	1923.1	Wiseman, N. (P. S.) Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. [Fiction]	625.12
Windfalls. Appleton, T. G.	1536.4	Wishing-cap papers, The. Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh	1525.25
Window gardening. Rand, E. S., jr. The window gardener	2317.21	Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. Weiss, J.	1535.1
Williams, H. T., editor. Window gardening. 2313.2		With fate against him. Douglas, A. M.	435.11
Windsor castle. [Fiction.] Henry VIII's time.] Ainsworth, W. H.	717.12	With harp and crown. Besant, W., and Rice, J.	511.18
Wing-and-wing, The. [Fiction. The Mediterranean — during the Napoleonic wars.] Cooper, J. F.	324.1	Within an ace. Jenkin, Mrs. C.	414.19; 816.16
Winged lion, The; or, stories of Venice. De Mille, J.	234.23	Withington, H. Memoir, with selections from his sermons and correspondence	1125.7
Wings, The, of courage. Stories for American boys and girls. Field, M. E., translator	426.27	Without kith or kin. Craik, G. M.	835.18
Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. Charles, E.	624.9; 718.4	Wits, The, and beaux of society. Thomson, K. and J. C.	1225.3
Winifred's wooing. Craik, G. M.	837.25	Wives and daughters. [Fiction.] Gaskell, E. C. 3 v.	735.28
Winning his spurs. Kellogg, E.	426.8	Wolf Run. Kellogg, E.	225.1
Winning his way. Coffin, C. C.	214.18	Wolfert's Roost, Chronicles of. Irving, W. 716.6; 1534.11	
Winter, A good word for. Lowell, J. R.	1539.7	Woman against woman. [Fiction.] Church, F.	511.30
Winter, A, amid the ice. Verne, J.	533.1	Woman hater, The. Reade, C.	613.7
Winter and summer, A, at Burton hall. Greene, L. L.	217.24	Woman, The, I loved, and the woman who loved me. Blagden, I.	728.15
Winter story, A. Peard, F. M.	614.19; 819.13	Woman, A, in spite of herself. Jeaffreson, J. C.	736.17
Winthrop, J., Life and letters of. Winthrop, R. C. 2 v.	1133.10	Woman, The, in white. Collins, (W.) W.	738.19
Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 v.	1133.10	Woman's friendship. [Fiction.] Aguilar, G. 613.25	
Oration, July 4, 1876.	1532.4	Woman's, The, kingdom. [Fiction.] Craik, D. (M.)	728.17
		Woman's, A, ransom. [Fiction.] Robinson, F. W.	521.1
		Woman's, A, thoughts about women. Craik, D. (M.)	819.81
		Woman's, A, vengeance. Payn, J.	715.24
		Women. Aguilar, G. The women of Israel. 2 v.	1215.4
		Alger, W. R. The friendships of women	1514.3
		Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women	1525.4
		Headley, P. C. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible.	1214.14
		Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 2317.15	
		Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v.	1218.1
		Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs.	1415.17

Women, continued.

	Shelf. No.
Kavanagh, J. English women of letters: biographical sketches.....	725.3
French women of letters: biographical sketches.....	837.10
Modern women and what is said of them....	1525.13
Ossoli, S. M. F., <i>marchesa d'</i> . Woman in the nineteenth century.....	1525.5
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	1215.16
Stow, Mrs. J. W. Unjust laws which govern woman.....	1518.8
Thomson, K. and J. C. The queens of society.....	1225.4
Won! Buxton, B. H.....	839.13
Wonder-book, A, for girls and boys. Hawthorne, N.....	538.7
Wonder stories told for children. Andersen, H. C.....	513.5
Wonderful escapes. Bernard, F.....	2025.12
Wonderful inventions, History of. Timbs, J. 1984.22	
Wonderful woman, A. Fleming, M. A.....	425.2
Wood, E. P. Edina.....	521.42
William Allair; or, running away to sea....	729.17
Wood, Mrs. H. See Wood, E. P.	
Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. A description of the habitations of animals ...	1931.1
The illustrated natural history.....	1925.18
Insects at home. A popular account of insects.....	1932.1
The uncivilized races, or natural history of man. 2 v.....	1011.1
Wood-rangers, The. Reid, M.....	815.10
Woodliff, MacKeever, H. B.....	482.7
Woodliff children, The. MacKeever, H. B. 426.19	
Woodcraft. A story of the South at the close of the revolution. Simms, W. G..	818.7
Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution.....	935.9
Woodman, The: a romance of the times of Richard III. James, G. P. R.....	412.23
Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America. Edited by C. J. Foster.....	2035.5
Woodruff, J. L. M. (<i>W. M. L. Jay</i> .) My winter in Cuba.....	1835.8
Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. 1851.....	1835.19
Woods, The, and by-ways of New England. Flagg, W.....	1833.9
Woodstock. Scott, Sir W.....	324.5; 815.9
Wooring o't, The. Hector, A. F.....	414.10
Wool, Classification of. Bond, G. W.....	2023.16
Woolsey, S. C. (<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) For summer afternoons.....	537.7
Mischief's Thanksgiving, and other stories.	225.18
Nine little goslings.....	225.19
What Katy did.....	216.14
What Katy did at school.....	216.15
Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v.....	2013.9
Woolsey, T. D., and others. The first century of the republic: a review of American progress.....	931.8
Woolson, A. G., editor. Dress-reform: lectures on dress as it affects the health of women.....	2437.1
Worboise, E. J. The Lillingstones of Lillingstone.....	625.22
Worcester, J. E. A pronouncing spelling-book.....	1925.2
Words. Trench, R. C. On the study of words.....	1936.5
White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present.....	2035.7

See also Language.

	Shelf. No.
Wordsworth, W. Poetical works. With a memoir. 7 v. in 8.....	1823.6
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. [1.] 1. Poems written in youth; The borders; Poems referring to the period of childhood; Poems founded on the affections. 2. Poems on the naming of places; Poems of the fancy; The wagoner; Poems of the imagination; Peter Bell; Miscellaneous sonnets. [2.] 3. Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803 and 1814; Poems dedicated to national independence and liberty; Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820; Memorials of a tour in Italy, 1837; The Egyptian maid; The river Duddon; Yarrow revisited, and other poems. 4. The white doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical sonnets; Evening voluntaries; Poems, composed in the summer of 1833; Poems of sentiment and reflection; Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order; Sonnets upon the punishment of death. 5. Miscellaneous poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer, modernized; Poems referring to the period of old age; Epitaphs and elegiac pieces; Appendix, prefaces, etc. [3.] 6. The excursion. 7. The prelude.	
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....	1529.15
Guide through the district of the lakes in the north of England.....	1416.11
The prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind. An autobiographical poem.....	1815.30
Select poetical works.....	835.23
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.....	1215.5
Lowell, J. R. Among my books.....	1535.14.2
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 802.	
Work and wages. Howitt, M.....	238.14
Work and win. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.23	
Workshop appliances. Shelley, C. P. B. .2437.10	
World, The, before the deluge. Figuier, (G.) L.....	1935.25
World. The, well lost. Linton, E. L.....	839.3
Wortley, E. S., lady. Travels in the United States, etc. during 1849 and 1850.....	1335.17
Woven of many threads. Hamilton, C. V.....	411.8
Wreath, A, of stray leaves to the memory of Emily Bliss Gould.....	1514.18
Contains articles by Matthew Arnold, C. Cowden Clarke, Mary Cowden Clarke, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Houghton, W. W. Story, T. A. Trollope, and others.	
Wreck, The, of the Chancellor. Verne, J... 538.9	
Wrecked in port. [Fiction.] Yates, E... 735.10	
Wrong, A, confessed is half redressed. Bradley, M.....	217.31
Wuthering heights. [Fiction.] Brontë, E. (J.).....	827.20
Wyandotté. [Fiction.] Time of the American revolution. Cooper, J. F.....	814.18
Wyeh Hazel. [Fiction.] Warner, S. and A. B.....	434.9
Wyncoote. [Fiction.] Erskine, Mrs. T... 414.15	
Wyoming. Report upon the reconnaissance of North-western. 1873. Jones, W. A... 1832.5	
Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., baronne de. The Swiss family Robinson. First series. 2 v.....	229.1
Xenophon. The Anabasis; with notes. By J. J. Owen.....	2215.6
Xenophon [outlined and explained]. Grant, Sir A.....	1515.16
Yacht club, The. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.18	
Yacht club series. See Adams, William T.	
Yacht voyage, A. Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., earl of Dufferin.....	1424.18
Yankee, A, in Canada. Thoreau, H. D.....	1536.16
Yankee midy, The. Adams, W. T.....	223.6
Yapp, A. (<i>H. A. Page</i> .) Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence. 2 v.....	1225.11
Yapp, A., joint author. See Cobb, J. F.	

	Shelf No.		Shelf No.
Yates, E. Black sheep.....	728.22	Yonge, Charlotte M., continued.	
Broken to harness	835.29	The pillars of the house. [English high church.] 4 v. in 2.....	815.21
Castaway	728.7	The pupils of St. John the divine.....	1534.26
Dr. Wainwright's patient	735.20	Richard the fearless; or, the little duke	227.6
The forlorn hope.....	728.10	The six cushions.....	615.3
Going to the bad.....	521.51	The Stokesley secret.....	715.6
The impending sword	728.6	The three brides	786.3
Kissing the rod	412.25	The trial: more links of The daisy chain...	786.15
Land at last	735.4	The two guardians	726.6
Nobody's fortune	718.28	The young step-mother.....	834.13
The rock ahead.....	728.16	York, The houses of Lancaster and. Gairdner, J.....	1019.9
A silent witness.....	728.21	Young, E. Works. 3 v.....	1816.27
Two, by tricks.....	718.21	<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. A poem on the last day; The force of religion; Love of fame; Ode to the king, on his encouragement of the sea service; Epistles to Mr. Pope, concerning the authors of the age (1730); A paraphrase on part of the book of Job; Ocean, an ode; Sea piece; Busiris, king of Egypt: a tragedy. 2, 3. Night thoughts. 3. The centaur not fabulous.	
A waiting race	611.27; 738.1	Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series)	1216.14
Wrecked in port	735.10	Young America abroad. See Adams, William T.	
The yellow flag	728.23	Young Brown. [Fiction.] Murray, G.	725.6
Year after year. Clive, C.....	716.12	Young deliverers, The, of Pleasant cove. Kellogg, E.....	225.12
Year-book, The, of facts in science and art. 1874. Timbs, J.....	1936.11	Young detective, The. Parker, R. A.	426.23
Year, A, of consolation. Kemble, F. (A.) ..	1435.12	Young exiles, The. Bowman, A.	216.21
Yeast, On. Huxley, T. H. (In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023.8		Young folks' history of the United States. Higginson, T. W.....	935.3
Yeast. [Fiction.] Kingsley, C.	715.18	Young folks' readings. Monroe, L. B., editor	1818.11
Yellow flag, The. Yates, E.	728.23	Young lieutenant, The. Adams, W. T.....	223.8
Yellowstone, Wonders of the. Richardson, J.	1835.27	Young marooners, The, on the Florida coast. Goulding, F. R.....	224.10
Yellowstone national park, Report upon the reconnaissance of. 1873. Jones, W. A.	1832.5	Young mechanic, The. Containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools.....	2436.11
Yemassee, The: a romance of California. [Indian conspiracy, 1715.] Simms, W. G. 813.1		Young Musgrave. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)... 	839.14
Yesterdays with authors. Fields, J. T.	1215.5	Young outlaw, The. Alger, H., jr.	215.19
Yonge, Charles D. Life of Mary Antoinette, queen of France	1213.1	Young pioneers, The, of the North-west. Pearson, C. H.	235.8
Three centuries of English literature	1524.17	Young ship-builders, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E.....	225.9
Yonge, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history	737.17	Young step-mother, The. Yonge, C. M.....	834.13
The period illustrated by the novels of Miss Yonge is shown by the notes in brackets.		Young surveyor, The. Trowbridge, J. T. ..	224.1
A book of golden deeds	828.1	Young trail hunters, The. Cozzens, S. W.	217.14
The caged lion. [Captivity of James I of Scotland in England, reign of Henry v] ..	825.11	Young trail hunters' series. See Cozzens, S. W.	
Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II.....	1035.6	Young voyageurs, The. Reid, M.....	815.6
The chaplet of pearls. [Time of Henry II of France].....	739.25	Young yachtsmen, The. Bowman, A.....	216.26
The clever woman of the family	829.14	Young yagers, The. Reid, M.....	315.4
Countess Kate	817.24	Youth, The, of the Old dominion. [Virginia.] Hopkins, S.	533.18
The daisy chain.....	737.13	Yucatan, Incidents of travel in. Stephens, J. L. 2 v.....	1332.14
The Danvers papers; The prince and the page. 827.10		Zanonl. [Fiction. Time of the first French revolution.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 827.18	
The dove in the eagle's nest. [Baronial life, Thirty years' war].....	828.10	Zenobia: or, the fall of Palmyra. [Historical novel.] Ware, W. 2 v.....	623.4
Dynevor terrace	836.23	Zerub Throop's experiment. Whitney, A. D. T.....	516.13
Same. 2 v.....	612.10	Zoe's 'brand.' By the author of "Recommended to mercy"	718.23
Friarswood post-office	827.24	Zoölogy, First book of. Morse, E. S.	1935.16
The gain of a loss.....	727.15	<i>See also Animals.</i>	
Heartsease	818.6	Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) History of Switzerland	1035.12
The heir of Redclyffe	716.1	The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel and other tales	816.23
Henrietta's wish.....	716.15	The rose of Disentis. A novel.....	515.21
Hopes and fears.....	717.8	Zurich. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Zurich.....	217.22
Same. 2 v.....	622.9		
Kenneth; or, the rear-guard of the grand army. [Napoleon's Russian campaign]..	726.19		
Kings of England. A history for the young. 834.4			
Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative; The mouth of the Leamy	727.4		
The lances of Lynwood. [Time of Edward III, 14th century]. The pigeon pie	828.20		
The last of the cavaliers. [James II's time]..	719.22		
The little duke; Richard the fearless.....	537.9		
Same. [And] Ben Sylvester's word	827.28		
My young Alcides.....	729.24		
P's and Q's, or the question of putting upon; [Also] Leonard the lion-heart; The railroad children	826.19		

ADDITIONS

MADE DURING THE PRINTING OF THE CATALOGUE.

Note. — As far as practicable, entries of these books, either by main titles or cross-references, have been made in the foregoing list; and the entries here, whether of main titles or cross-references, are supplemental to such in the preceding list, except in cases where the entire record is made here. Several titles from the preceding list are here repeated to include corrections since made.

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. 816.1		Americanisms, Dictionary of. Bartlett, J. R. R.R., C.8	
<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. 1. Bruno; Wille and the mortgage; The strait gate. 2. The little Louvre; Frank; Emma. 3. Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny. 4. The Harper establishment; Franklin, the apprentice boy; The studio. 5. The story of ancient history; The story of English history; The story of American history. 6. John True; Elfred; The museum. 7. The engineer; Rambles among the Alps; The three gold dollars. 8. The Gibraltar gallery; The alcove; Dialogues. 9. The great elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon. 10. Carl and Jocko; Lapstone; Orkney. 11. Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper. 12. Congo; Viola and Arno; Little Paul.		Among the Turks. Hamlin, C. 1425.21	
Abode, The, of snow. [Himalayas.] Wilson, A. 1423.18		Anabasis, The. Xenophon 2215.6	
Adams, Charles Follen. Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and other poems 1813.17		Ancient history, The story of. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 816.1.5	
Adams, N. Christ a friend 1922.11		Anderson, O. S. L. An American girl, and her four years in a boys' college. By Sola [pseud.] 834.6	
Adams, William H. D. Dictionary of English literature R.R., A.7		Anecdotes of dogs. Jesse, E. 2035.14	
Æsopus. The fables of Æsop, with a life of the author 835.1		Animals, An introduction to the classification of. Huxley, T. H. 2033.5	
Alkin, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie. With biographical and critical notes 1813.1		<i>See also Domestic animals.</i>	
Alcock, Sir R. The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 v. 1424.18		Antediluvian period. Figuier, (G.) L. The world before the deluge 1935.25	
Alcove, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 816.1.8		Antiquities. Chambers, R., <i>editor.</i> The book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. R.R., B.8	
Alden, H. M., joint author. <i>See</i> Guernsey, A. H.		Smith, W., <i>editor.</i> Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities R.R., A.9	
Alfieri, V., conte. Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells 1218.10		Anti-slavery and reform papers. Thoreau, H. D. 1536.16	
Alger, H., jr. Ragged Dick series. Fame and fortune 215.2		Appleton, T. G. A sheaf of papers 1536.5	
All around a palette. Champney, L. W. 835.3		Arabia, Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern (1862-63). Palgrave, W. G. 1424.14	
Alps, Rambles among the. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 816.1.7		Arctic regions. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., <i>earl of Dufferin.</i> A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes: in 1856. 1424.16	
America. Helps, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344-1556], and its relation to slavery. 4 v. 924.10		Recent polar voyages. From the search after Franklin [1848] to the British polar expedition: 1875-1876. 1424.17	
Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America ... 1423.6		Argyll, Duke of. <i>See</i> Campbell, G. D.	
American, The. [Fiction.] James, H., jr. 522.12		Armengaud, C. and J. E. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. <i>See</i> Johnson, W. 2431.2	
American almanac, An, and treasury of facts, statistical, financial and political, for 1878. Edited by A. R. Spofford R.R., E.7		Armenia, Travels in. Layard, A. H. 1013.4	
American angler's, The, book. Norris, T. ... 2422.1		Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome [to a. c. 201] 1023.10	
American girl, An, and her four years in a boys' college. Anderson, O. S. L. 834.6		Arrabiata, L'. Heyse, P. (J. L.) 835.30	
American mechanical dictionary. Knight, E. H. 8 v. R.R., A.6		Art. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe 2312.8	
		Luebke, W. Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. 2322.3	
		<i>See also Decorative arts.</i>	
		Assyria. Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74 1422.1	
		Astronomy, Myths and marvels of. Proctor, R. A. 1932.17	

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1-88. 1857-76. 88 v.	2118.1	Border and Bastille. [Fiction. The South in the civil war, 1861-65.] Lawrence, G. A.	828.18
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. <i>See</i> Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.		Boston. Dedication of the monument on Boston common [Sept. 17, 1877] erected to the memory of the men of Boston who died in the civil war. [With addresses by Charles Devens, jr., and others]	921.1
Auchindrane. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works	1823.4.10	Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston	923.13
Aunt Margaret. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.9	Drake, S. G. History and antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1680, to 1770	921.4
Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts [1620-1875]	932.2	Longfellow, H. W., Holmes, O. W., and others. Poems of the "Old South"	1815.36
Austria. Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on Austrian paper money	924.11	Wheildon, W. W. Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of Faneuil hall market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market	923.14
Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. (<i>Bon Gaultier</i> .) The book of ballads. And Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy, by T. Percy Jones (W. E. Aytoun)	1814.14	Botany. Gray, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States	1932.18
Ballads. Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. The book of ballads	1814.14	Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers	1234.3.4
Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads	1818.23	Bourbon lilies. A story of artist life. Champney, L. W.	336.1
Barbarossa. Heyse, P. (J. L.)	837.12	Boy engineers, The: what they did and how they did it. Lukin, J.	2085.15
Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages	1586.11	Boys, The, playbook of science. Pepper, J. H.	1924.8
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts [1620-1820]. 8 v.	933.16	Boys, A book about. Moncrieff, R. H.	516.20
Bartlett, John R. Dictionary of Americanisms	R.R., C.8	Bracebridge hall. Irving, W.	1584.16
Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy	1536.10	Bramleighs, The, of Bishop's folly. Lever, C. (J.)	739.26
<i>Contents.</i> —Capital and interest; That which is seen, and that which is not seen; Government; What is money? The law.		Bremer, F. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849, 50]. 2 v.	1334.1
Sophisms of protection	2014.9	Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable	R.R., E.8
<i>Contents.</i> —Sophisms of protection; Spelling and law; Capital and interest.		Bridal, The, of Triermain. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works	1823.4.8
A different edition of the preceding work.		Brief, A, history of the United States. For schools	934.11
Beaconsfield, Earl of. <i>See</i> Disraeli, B.		Brindley, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers	1234.3.1
Beauty, The art of. Haweis, Mrs. H. R.	2815.8	Broken chains. Buerstenbinder, E.	511.20
Bell, C. D. (<i>Cousin Kate</i> .) Margaret Cecil	612.20	Brontë, C. Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë	1215.17
Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe	2812.8	Brookside farm-house. Finley, M.	218.26
Besant, W. The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century	1528.13	Brownie, Sir T. Religio medici, Hydriothaphia, and the Letter to a friend	1538.14
Studies in early French poetry	1814.11	Browning, E. B. Life, letters and essays. 2 v.	1218.13
Biglow papers, The. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works	1818.15; 1816.7.2	Bruno. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.1
Biography. Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women: being personal recollections	1224.18	Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 1	921.3
Men who have risen. A book for boys	1216.1	Buerstenbinder, E. (<i>Ernst Werner</i> .) Broken chains	511.20
Smith, W., editor. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 8 v.	R.R., A.10	"Good luck!"	511.22
Birds, Reptiles and. Figuier, (G.) L.	1934.30	Vineta	625.20
Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks. Jackson, H. (M.)	1538.16	Bullion report, The. Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency	924.11
Bits of travel. Jackson, H. (M.)	1419.5	Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L., lord Lytton. Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners	1523.12
Black, W. Green pastures and Piccadilly.	515.25; 837.81	Bunker hill, Battle of. Frothingham, R. The centennial	936.7
Blackwood, F. T. H. T., earl of Dufferin. A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen	1424.16	Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston	923.13
Blockade-runner, Narrative of a. Wilkinson, J.	426.33	Burke, E. Morley, J. Edmund Burke: a historical study	1223.7
Bohn, H. G., editor. The hand-book of games	2435.8	Burnand, F. C. To Buddlecombe and back	538.36
Bolmar, A. A book of the French verbs	2215.17	Burns, R. Poetical works. With a memoir	1823.1
Bon-Gaultier, pseud. <i>See</i> Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.		Burton, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection [A. D. 80-1748]. 8 v.	1034.1
Book, A, about boys. Moncrieff, R. H.	516.20	Buxton, B. H. Won!	839.13
Book, A, about dominies. Moncrieff, R. H.	1536.2		
Book, The, of ballads. Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.	1814.14		
Book, The, of days. Chambers, R., editor. 2 v.	R.R., B.3		

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

Byron, G. (G. N.), *lord*. Poetical works.

With a memoir. 10 v. in 5 1823.2
Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Life; Hours of idleness; Article from the Edinburgh review; Occasional pieces, 1807-24. 2. English bards and Scotch reviewers; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waits; Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte; Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice. [2.] 3. Beppo; The prophecy of Dante; Francesca of Rimini; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; The blues; The vision of judgment; The age of bronze. 4. Childe Harold's pilgrimage. [3.] 5. The glauc; The bride of Abydos; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The island. 6. Manfred; Marino Faliero. [4.] 7. Sardanapalus; The two Foscari; Cain. 8. Heaven and earth; The deformed transformed; Werner. [5.] 9, 10. Don Juan.

Letters and journals: with notices of his life.

By Thomas Moore. 2 v. 1222.3

Cæsar, C. J. Napoleon III. History of Julius

Cæsar. 2 v. 1035.11

Calendar, A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the. Chambers, R., editor. The book of days. 2 v. R.R., B.3

California. Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel. 1878. 1415.5

Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. Yonge, C. M. 1035.6

Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll*. The reign of law 1935.26

Campbell, T. The pleasure of hope. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.74

Canada. Norton, C. L., and Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia; or, haps and mishaps afloat and ashore. 1335.23

Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada. 1536.16

Canterbury tales, The. Chaucer, G. Poetical works 1814.12.2, 3

Carl and Jocko. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.10

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1523.11

Castle St. Angelo. Story, W. W. 1513.6

Cathedral, The. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works. 1813.15

Cavendish, *pseud.* See Jones, H.Cavour, C. B., *comte de*. Mazade, C. de.

The life of Count Cavour 1212.15

Cartoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. Bulwer-Lytton, E.

(G. E.) L. 1523.12

Ceanota, L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. [With appendix] ... 1422.2

The appendix contains The rings and gems in the treasure of Curium, by O. W. King; The pottery of Cyprus, by A. S. Murray [etc.].

Chambers, R., editor. The book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. R.R., B.3

Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. R.R., B.4

Chambers, W. and R. Papers for the people.

[Miscellaneous essays.] Vol. 5, 8. 1533.3

Pocket miscellany. 3 v. 1533.4

Champney, L. W. All around a palette 335.3

Bourbon lilies. A story of artist life. 336.1

Charles II, king of Sweden, History of. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. 1035.8

Charles, E. Lapsed, but not lost. A story of Roman Carthage. 839.11

Chaucer, G. Poetical works. Edited by R. Morris. With memoir by Sir H. Nicolas.

6 v. 1814.12

Contents.—Vol. 1. Life; Essay on the language and versification of Chaucer; Introductory discourse to the Canterbury tales; Chaucer's pronunciation; On the genuineness of The romaunt of the rose; Scheme of the order of the Canterbury tales; Glossary. 2, 3. The Canterbury tales. 4. The court of love; The parlement of brides, or the assembly of foules; The boke of cupide, god of love, or the cuckoo and the nightingale; The

Chaucer, G., Poetical works, *continued*.

flower and the leaf; Troilus and Cryseyde, book 1-4. 5. Troilus and Cryseyde, book 5; Chaucer's A. B. C.; Chaucer's dream; The boke of the duchesse; Of queene Anelyda and false Arcyte; The house of fame; The legende of goode women. 6. The romaunt of the rose; The complaynte of a lovers lyfe; The complaynt of Mars and Venus; A goodly ballade of Chaucer; A praise of women; Minor poems; Appendix.

"Cherry ripe!" A romance. Mathers, H. 837.30

Chess. Staunton, H. The chess-player's

handbook 2435.12

Child, L. M. The rebels; or, Boston before

the revolution. [Fiction] 237.14

Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt.

Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.2; 1823.2.4

China, Recollections of a journey through,

1844-46. Huc, E. R. 2 v. 1416.2

Christianity, History of. Milman, H. H. 3 v. 1034.2

Church, F., *formerly Miss Marryat*. A little

stepson 839.10

Cicero, M. T., Life of. Forsyth, W. 1233.1

Clariassa [Harlowe]. Richardson, S. 4 v. in 2. 714.1

Same. Condensed by C. H. Jones. 416.20

Clarke, J. F. Go up higher; or, religion in

common life 1935.15

The hour which cometh, and now is: sermons 1936.13

Cobbe, F. P. Hours of work and play. 1513.7

Coleridge, S. T., and Keats, J. Poetical

works. With a memoir of each. 4 v.

in 2 1823.3

Contents.—Coleridge: Vol. 1. Poems written in youth; Poems written in early manhood, and middle life; Sibylline leaves; Poems written in later life. 2. The Ptolemaei; The death of Wallenstein.

See Keats, J.

Collins, (W.) W. My lady's money and

Percy and the prophet. 839.9

Confessions, The, of Harry Lorrequer.

Lever, C. (J.) 725.34

Congo. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.12

Consolation in affliction. Johnson, H. K.,

editor. Tears for the little ones. 1816.14

Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on

beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 2322.2

Originally published in Scribner's monthly.

Cooley, A. J. The toilet in ancient and modern

times. 2435.9

Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1-27. 1860-73. 27 v. 2116.1

Cotton, C., *joint author*. See Walton, I.

Courtship, The, of Miles Standish. [Poem.]

Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1539.2; 1813.18; 1816.5.2

Cousin Kate, *pseud.* See Bell, C. D.

Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 1934.81

Craik, George L. The pursuit of knowledge

under difficulties. Illustrated by anecdotes. 2 v. 1935.19

Same. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent

men. 2 v. 1939.7

Craik, Georgiana M., and Stirling, M. C.

Two tales of married life. Hard to bear.

By G. M. Craik. A true man. By M. C.

Stirling 889.12

Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman

Turks from the beginning of their empire. 1024.10

Crochet, The lady's book of. 2435.1

Cuckoo clock, The. [Juvenile.] Molesworth, Mrs. 325.18

Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild

beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. 1414.7

Cupples, George. The deserted ship: a story

of the Atlantic 235.23

Currency, A history of American. Sumner,

W. G. 924.11

Curtis, J., Memoir of. Sedgwick, C. M. 1136.3

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1435.7		Drake, S. G. History and antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1630, to 1770 ..	921.4
Cushions and corners. Greene, L. L.	227.1	Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science	2015.20
Cyclopædia of English literature. Chambers, R., <i>editor</i> . 2 v.	R.R., B.4	Drawing-room theatricals. Howard, C. J.	1816.17
Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. Cesnola, L. P. di	1422.2	Durer, A. Sweetser, M. F., <i>editor</i> . Artist-biographies. Dürer	2318.4
Daily news, London. The war correspondence of 1877. History of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. Including the letters of A. Forbes, J. A. MacGahan and other[s]	814.1	Dufferin, Earl of. See Blackwood, F. T. H. T.	
Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. An introduction to geology	2085.16	Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. Its history, buildings, and antiquities	1424.15
Manual of geology: with special reference to American geological history	1932.15	Dynevor terrace. Yonge, C. M.	612.10; 836.23
Manual of mineralogy	1924.7	Barth, The ancient life-history of the. Nicholson, H. A.	1938.7
Dante Alighieri. The vision, or, hell, purgatory, and paradise. Translated by H. F. Cary	1814.18	East, The. Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East	1435.7
Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence	1212.17	Eastern church, Lectures on the history of the. Stanley, A. P.	1032.1
Deacon Pitkin's farm. Stowe, H. (E.) B.	525.17	Eden, Hon. Emily. The semi-detached house.	612.14
Decorative arts, The: their relation to modern life and progress. Morris, W.	2326.5	Egypt Lane, E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 v.	1423.14
Deerbrook. A novel. Martineau, H.	436.7	MacCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is	1012.2
Delusions, Memoirs of extraordinary popular. Mackay, C.	1536.15	Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v.	1423.12
Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. 2 v.	933.5	Elfred, Abbott, J. Harper's story books ...	816.1.6
De Quincey, T. Narrative and miscellaneous papers	1224.17	Ellis, S. S. Self-deception. 8 v.	611.16
Contents. —General introduction; Flight of a Tartar tribe; The Spanish nun; China; The revolution of Greece; The Sultans; Modern Greece; Conversation; French and English manners; Superficial knowledge; Presence of mind; Sketch of Prof. Wilson; Notes; General index.		Ellwood, T. Autobiography. With essay by W. D. Howells	1218.11
Romances and extravaganzas	1224.16	Emerson, R. W. Love, friendship, domestic life. [Vest-pocket series]	1539.24
Contents. —Klosterheim; The household wreck; The avenger; The fatal marksman; The incognito, or Count Fitz Hum; The dice; The king of Hayti; On murder, considered as one of the fine arts; Supplementary paper on murder [etc.]; Three memorable murders; Notes.		Emma, Abbott, J. Harper's story books ...	816.1.2
Deserted ship, The: a story of the Atlantic. Cupples, G.	235.23	Engineer, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books	816.1.7
Deserted village, The. A poem. Goldsmith, O.	724.7; 1513.4.4; 1539.6	Engineers, Lives of the. Smiles, S. 5 v.	1234.3
Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases	2316.17	England, Abbott, J. The story of English history. [Juvenile]	316.1.5
Deweese, F. P. The Molly Maguires. The origin, growth, and character of the organization	924.9	Dickens, C. (J. H.) A child's history of England [to 1688]	1017.9
Dewey, M. E., editor. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick	1135.23	Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest in England, its causes and its results. 5 v.	1012.3
Dialogues. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.	816.1.8	Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England ...	1026.1
Diana, Lady Lyle. Dixon, W. H.	839.7	Hall, Mrs. M. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest	1213.6.7
Diary of a poor young lady. Nathusius, M. ...	835.11	Knight, C. Popular history of England [B. C. 56-A. D. 1867]. 8 v.	1022.3
Dickens, C. (J. H.) A child's history of England [to 1688]	1017.9	Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 v.	1033.5
Dickens, C. (J. H.), and others. Christmas stories	828.14	May, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 2 v.	1024.6
Contents. —The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.		Strutt, J. The sports and pastimes of the people of England	1035.10
The above are thought not to have been written by Dickens.		Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II.	1035.6
Dictionary of phrase and fable. Brewer, E. C.	R.R., E.8	English language. Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonyms	R.R., E.9
Dixon, W. H. Diana, Lady Lyle	839.7	English literature. Adams, W. H. D. Dictionary of English literature	R.R., A.7
Dogs, Anecdotes of. Jesse, E.	2035.14	Chambers, R., editor. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v.	R.R., B.4
Domestic animals. See Dogs, Horse.		Johnson, (E.) R., editor. Single famous poems	1814.10
Don Juan. Byron, G. G. N., <i>lord</i> . Works. 714.9.1; 1823.2.9, 10		Masson, R. O., editor. Three centuries of English poetry. Being selections from Chaucer to Herrick	1814.8
Doom, The, of Devorgoil. Scott, Sir W. Pictorial works	1823.4.10	Wilson, J. G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v.	1811.7
		Eternal hope. Five sermons. Farrar, F. W.	2035.12
		Europe. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe	2312.8
		Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v.	1024.2

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Every boy's book : a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements. Routledge, E., <i>editor</i>	2435.11	Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest in England, its causes and its results. 5 v.....	1012.3
Evil eye , The. Story, W. W.....	1513.6	French humorists , The, from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. Besant, W.....	1523.13
Excursions . Thoreau, H. D.....	1536.17	Fridolin . Schiller, (J. C.) F. von.....	1539.72
Expedition , The, of Humphry Clinker. Smollett, T. (G.).....	727.21	Friederike Sophie Wilhelmina, Markgräfinn von Baireuth . Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells. 2 v.....	1218.12
Fable , Dictionary of. Brewer, E. C.....	R.R., E.8	Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith. A biography.....	1134.11
Fable , A, for critics. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works.....	1813.15; 1816.7.2	Frothingham, R. The centennial: battle of Bunker hill.....	936.7
A poetical satire on literary contemporaries.		Life and times of Joseph Warren.....	1113.4
Fables , The, of Æsop. Æsopus.....	335.1	Furniture . Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks.....	2322.2
Fairy tales . Grimm, J. L. and W. C., <i>editors</i> . Household stories.....	233.2	Future life . Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons.....	2035.12
Molesworth, <i>Mrs.</i> —. The cuckoo clock... ..	825.18	Galton, F. The art of travel.....	2427.2
Faith , Shipwrecks of: three sermons. Trench, R. C.....	1536.12	Games , The hand-book of. Bohn, H. G., <i>editor</i>	2435.8
Faneuil hall market , Boston. Semi-centennial celebration of [its] opening, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market. Wheildon, W. W.....	923.14	Gardner, E. C. Home interiors.....	2326.2
Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons in Westminster abbey, Nov. and Dec., 1877.....	2035.12	First published in the Springfield Republican.	
Ferrard , The Honorable Miss.....	416.30	Garratt, J. H. How to paint in oils on unglazed pottery.....	2327.14
Festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849.....	922.11	Garrett, P., editor . One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. No. 2-7. 6 v.....	1815.20.2-7
Fever . Smith, S. Treatise on fever.....	1922.4	Gaskell, E. C. My lady Ludlow.....	532.11
Tweedie, A. Clinical illustrations of fever. 1922.4	1922.4	Gaultier, Bon., pseud. See Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.	
Field , Maunsell B. Memories of many men and of some women: being personal recollections.....	1224.18	Gay, S. H., joint author . See Bryant, W. C.	
Field , The, of Waterloo. Scott, <i>Sir</i> W. Poetical works.....	1823.4.8	Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man.....	1933.18
Figuer, (G.) L. The insect world.....	1934.28	Geography , Dictionary of Greek and Roman. Smith, W., <i>editor</i> . 2 v.....	R.R., A.11
The ocean world.....	1934.29	Geology . Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. An introduction to geology. 2035.16	
Primitive man.....	1932.16	Figuer, (G.) L. The world before the deluge.....	1935.25
Reptiles and birds.....	1934.30	Germany . Menzies, S. History of Germany [to 1871] for junior classes.....	1017.2
The world before the deluge.....	1935.25	Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey through Germany.....	1523.8
Firmlilian : a spasmodic tragedy. Aytoun, W. E.....	1814.14	Get money . Tuthill, L. C. Noble aims for boys.....	214.13
First Christmas , The, of New England. Stowe, H. (E.) B.....	525.17	Giaour , The. [Poem.] Byron, G. G. N., <i>lord</i> . Works.....	714.9.2; 1823.2.5
Fish and fishing . Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler.....	2437.22	Gibbon, E. Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells.....	1218.14
Fletcher , Julia. Mirage. [No name series]. 436.9	436.9	Glaciers . Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man.....	1933.18
Florence . Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence.....	1212.17	Gleig, G. R. Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington.....	1212.16
Taine, H. A. Italy. Florence and Venice. 1413.8.2	1413.8.2	Go up higher; or, religion in common life . Clarke, J. F.....	1935.15
For better, for worse . Terhune, M. V.....	425.17	Goethe, J. W. von. Auto-biography. Also Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. Translated by J. Oxenford and A. J. W. Morrison. 2 v.....	1224.19
Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor. A biography.....	1213.4; 1233.2.1	Goldoni, C. Autobiography. Translated by J. Black. With an essay by W. D. Howells.....	1218.15
Forsyth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1233.1	1233.1	Goldsamith, O. Miscellaneous works. 4 v. 1513.4	
France . <i>History, etc.</i>		<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. 1. The bee; Essays; An inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe; Prefaces and introductions. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friend in the East; A familiar introduction to the study of natural history. 3. The vicar of Wakefield; Biographies; Miscellaneous criticism. 4. Poems: The traveller; The hermit; The deserted village; The haunch of venison; The captivity; Retaliation; Miscellaneous pieces; Dramas: The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Scene from the grumbler; Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.	
Guizot, F. (P. G.) A popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789]. 6 v.....	1032.2		
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended.....	1512.1		
<i>Literature.</i>			
Besant, W. The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century... ..	1523.13		
Studies in early French poetry.....	1814.11		
James, H., jr. French poets and novelists. 1234.4	1234.4		
Laun, H. van. History of French literature. 8 v.....	1522.1		
Franklin , the apprentice boy. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.....	316.1.4		
Franklin primer , The. Hillard, G. S., and Campbell, L. J.....	1925.12; 1926.3		
Free trade . Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection.....	2014.9		

- Shelf. No.
- Good-natured man**, The: a comedy. Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.4
- Graffiti d'Italia**. [Poems.] Story, W. W. 1814.15
- Graham**, Ennis, *pseud.* See Molesworth, Mrs. —.
- Grant**, M. M. The sun-maid 521.18; 727.29
- Victor Lescar** 837.2
- Gray**, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States 1932.18
- Great Britain**. Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man 1933.18
- Sumner**, W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on the English bank restriction 924.11
- Walsh**, J. H. British rural sports 2435.13
- Great ice age**, The, and its relation to the antiquity of man. Geikie, J. 1933.18
- Great match**, The, and other matches. [No name series] 416.1
- Greece**. Smith, W., *editor*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities R.R., A.9
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. R.R., A.10
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. R.R., A.11
- Greek church**. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 1032.1
- Green pastures and Piccadilly**. Black, W. 515.25; 837.31
- Grimm**, J. L. and W. C., *editors*. Household stories 233.2
- Guernsey**, A. H., and **Alden**, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. R.R., Desk 3
- Guizot**, F. (P. G.) A popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789.] 6 v. 1032.2
- Habberton**, J., *joint author*. See Norton, C. L.
- Halidon hill**. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works 1823.4.9
- Hamlin**, C. Among the Turks 1425.21
- Hans Breitmann's ballads**. Leland, C. G. 1813.23
- Hard to bear**. [Fiction.] Craik, G. M. 839.12
- Hare**, A. J. C. Walks in London 1424.19
- Harold the dauntless**. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works 1823.4.8
- Harper's new monthly magazine**. Vol. 5-55. 1852-77. 51 v. 2112.1
- Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion**. Guernsey, A. H., and Alden, H. M. 2 v. R.R., Desk 3
- Harvard commemoration ode**. Lowell, J. R. 1529.5
- Haweis**, Mrs. H. R. The art of beauty 2315.8
- Hay**, M. C. A shadow on the threshold 219.14
- Hazlitt**, W. Table talk: essays on men and manners 1513.5
- Hector Servadac**. Verne, J. 533.23
- Hélène Louise Elisabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin**, *duchesse d'Orléans*. Harcourt, C. C. L. É. de Choiseul-Praslin, *duchesse d'*. The duchess of Orleans. With biographical souvenirs and original letters 1213.8
- Helps**, Sir A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344-1556], and its relation to slavery. 4 v. 924.10
- Hetty's strange history**. By the author of "Mercy Philbrick's choice." [No name series] 416.6
- "Mercy Philbrick's choice" is attributed to H. M. Jackson, formerly Mrs. Hunt (known as H. H.).
- Shelf. No.
- Hiawatha**, The song of. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1813.18; 1815.2; 1816.5.2
- Hibberd**, S. Rustic adornments for homes of taste 2323.1
- High latitudes**, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin*. A yacht voyage. 1424.16
- Hills**, The, of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. 434.5
- Himalaya mountains**. Wilson, A. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the upper valleys of the Himalaya 1423.13
- Hitchcock**, C. H., **Huntington**, J. H., and others. Mount Washington in winter, 1870-71 1325.8
- Hoffmann**, L. Modern magic. A practical treatise on the art of conjuring 2435.10
- Holley**, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Samantha at the Centennial... 523.23
- Holmes**, O. W., *joint author*. See Longfellow, H. W.
- Holy dying**, The rule and exercises of. Taylor, J. 1538.18
- Holy living**, The rule and exercises of. Taylor, J. 1538.17
- Honorable**, The, Miss Ferrard. By the author of "Hogan, M.P." 416.30
- With changes by the American editor. The author is said to be Miss May Laffan.
- Hope Leslie**: or, early times in Massachusetts. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 335.5
- Hour**, The, which cometh, and now is: sermons. Clarke, J. F. 1936.13
- Hours of work and play**. Cobbe, F. P. 1513.7
- House**, The, of Aspen. Scott, Sir W. Poetical works 1823.4.10
- Household art**. Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks 2322.2
- Household stories**. Grimm, J. L. and W. C., *editors* 233.2
- Howells**, W. D., *editor*. Autobiography. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni 1218.15
- Autobiography. Memoirs of Edward Gibbon 1218.14
- Huntington**, J. H., *joint author*. See Hitchcock, C. H.
- Huxley**, T. H. An introduction to the classification of animals 2033.5
- Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature 1924.6
- I go a-fishing**. [Essays.] Prime, W. C. 1333.1
- Iceland**, Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin*. A yacht voyage. 1424.16
- Insects**. Figuer, (G.) L. The insect world. 1934.28
- Is that all?** [Fiction.] Preston, H. W. 416.4
- Italy**. Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy. 1224.19.2
- Taine, H. A. Italy. 2 v. 1413.8
- Jahrhundert**, Das, der Unabhängigkeit: eine Sammlung der wichtigsten Dokumenten und Statistik, verbunden mit der politischen Geschichte Amerika's 2215.26
- James**, G. P. R. The smuggler. [Fiction.] Time of George III. 422.6; 726.17
- James**, H., *jr.* The American. [Fiction].. 522.12
- French poets and novelists 1234.4
- Contents*. — Alfred de Musset; Théophile Gautier; Charles Baudelaire; Honoré de Balzac; Balzac's Letters; George Sand; Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert; Ivan Turgénieff; The two Ampères; Madame de Sabran; Mérimée's Letters; The théâtre français.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|----------------|---|-------------|
| Jan Mayen , Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., <i>earl of Dufferin</i> . A yacht voyage | 1424.16 | Letters from high latitudes . Blackwood, F. T. H. T., <i>earl of Dufferin</i> . A yacht voyage. 1424 16 | |
| Japan , The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in. Alcock, Sir R. 2 v. | 1424.18 | Levant . Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant | 1435.7 |
| Jesse , E. Anecdotes of dogs. | 2035.14 | Lever , C. (J.) The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. | 725.34 |
| Jews . Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. | 1083.6 | The Martins of Cro' Martin | 411.24 |
| Johnson , (E.) R., <i>editor</i> . Single famous poems | 1814.10 | Life on the Nile , 1866-67. Warren, W. W. 1418.13 | |
| Johnson , H. K., <i>editor</i> . Tears for the little ones. A collection of poems and passages inspired by the loss of children. | 1816.14 | Linwoods , The; or, "sixty years since" in America. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 335.6 | |
| Johnson , Samuel, <i>LL.D.</i> Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. With an introduction by W. West. | 619.2 | Little savage , The. Marryat, F. | 335.2 |
| Jones , H. The laws and principles of whist illustrated by hands played completely through. By Cavendish [<i>pseud.</i>] | 2437.26 | Little stepson , A. Church, F. | 839.10 |
| Jones , T. Percy, <i>pseud.</i> See Aytoun, W. E. | | Live and let live . [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 338.4 | |
| Josh Billings : his works complete. Shaw, H. W. | 618.9 | Livius Patavinus , T. History of Rome [to B. C. 166]. 4 v. | 1035.9 |
| Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Holley, M. | 523.28 | Lockwood , M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art. 2326.4 | |
| Joyce , R. D. Deirdre. [Poem.] [No name series] | 1816.19 | London , Walks in. Hare, A. J. C. | 1424.19 |
| Kapp , F. Life of Frederick William von Steuben | 1223.8 | Love token , A, for children. Sedgwick, C. M. 338.2 | |
| Keats , J. Poetical works. See Coleridge, S. T. | 1823.3.2 | Luebke , W. Outlines of the history of art. Edited by C. Cook. 2 v. | 2322.3 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Life; Endymion; Lamia; Isabella, or the pot of Basil, a story from Boccaccio; The eve of St. Agnes; Hyperion; Miscellaneous poems; Epistles; Sonnets; Posthumous poems. | | Lukin , J. The boy engineers: what they did and how they did it | 2035.15 |
| Kellogg , E. Forest glen series. Sowed by the wind | 225.2 | MacDonald , G. Wilfrid Cumbermede. | 523.13 |
| King , C. W. The rings and gems in the treasure of Curium. See Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus | 1422.2 | Macgregor , J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus | 1418.11 |
| King's , The, own. [Fiction.] Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.] Marryat, F. | 515.29 | Mackay , C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions and the madness of crowds. 1536.15 | |
| Knight , C. Popular history of England [B. C. 56-A. D. 1867]. 8 v. | 1022.3 | Mademoiselle de la Seglière : comédie. Sandeau, (L. S.) J. | 2215.8.2 |
| Kreuznach , A reminiscence of. Schwartz, M. S. | 521.44 | Margaret . Tytler, C. C. F. | 536.1 |
| Kurdistan , Travels in. Layard, A. H. | 1013.4 | Marmorne . [Fiction.] [No name series].. | 436.8 |
| Laird's , The, Jock. Scott, Sir W. | 324.19; 612.12 | Attributed to P. G. Hamerton. | |
| Landon , W. S. Works and life. 8 v. | 1233.2 | Married or single? [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. | 335.7 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. Life, by John Forster. 2. First series of Imaginary conversations; Examination of Shakespeare for deer-stealing. 3. Second series of Imaginary conversations; The pentameron. 4. Third series of Imaginary conversations. 5. Third series of Imaginary conversations, continued; Fourth series of Imaginary conversations; Letters of Pericles and Aspasia; Minor prose pieces. 6. Fifth series of Imaginary conversations. 7. Poems: Gebir; Acts and scenes; Hellenica. 8. Miscellaneous poems; Criticisms on Theocritus, Catullus, and Petarch. | | Marryat , Frederick. The king's own. [Fiction. Mutiny at the Nore, 1797] | 515.29 |
| Lane , E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 v. | 1423.14 | The little savage. | 335.2 |
| Lapsed , but not lost. A story of Roman Carthage. Charles, E. | 839.11 | Masterman Ready ; or, the wreck of the Pacific. | 527.10 |
| Latin Christianity , History of. Milman, H. H. 8 v. | 1034.3 | The pirate, and The three cutters | 522.13 |
| Legendary , The. Willis, N. P., <i>editor</i> . Vol. 1. 623.16 | | The poacher. | 524.24 |
| Leland , C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads. | 1813.23 | Poor Jack. | 522.14 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Hans Breitmann's party, with other ballads; Hans Breitmann about town, and other new ballads; Hans Breitmann in church, with other new ballads; Hans Breitmann as an Uhlan, with other new ballads; Hans Breitmann in Europe, with other new ballads. | | Martin , T. Life of the Prince Consort. 3 v. 1214.7 | |
| | | Martin , T., <i>joint author</i> . See Aytoun, W. E. | |
| | | Martin Paz . Verne, J. | 538.9 |
| | | Martineau , H. Deerbrook. A novel. | 436.7 |
| | | Martins , The, of Cro' Martin. Lever, C. (J.). 411.24 | |
| | | Mary II , <i>queen of England</i> , Life of. Strickland, A. | 1213.6.5, 6 |
| | | Mary Stuart , <i>queen of Scots</i> , Life of. Strickland, A. 3 v. | 1213.7.3-7 |
| | | Massachusetts . Board of agriculture. 25th annual report of the secretary: with reports of delegates appointed to visit the county societies. 1877 | 1913.2 |
| | | Board of health . 1st-8th annual report. 1870-77. 8 v. | 2023.11 |
| | | Masterman Ready ; or, the wreck of the Pacific. Marryat, F. | 527.10 |
| | | Mauritius , <i>Island of</i> . Pike, N. Personal experiences, adventures, and wanderings in and around Mauritius | 1423.15 |
| | | Mechanics . Lukin, J. The boy engineers: what they did and how they did it. | 2035.15 |
| | | Medici , L. de', Life of. Roscoe, W. | 1235.7 |
| | | Men who have risen . A book for boys. | 1216.1 |
| | | Merchants' magazine, The, and commercial review. Vol. 1-59. 1840-68. 59 v. | 2213.4 |
| | | Called Hunt's Merchants' magazine, from the first and principal editor. | |

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
Merivale, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753-A. D. 476.....	1024.11	Pericles and Aspasia, Letters of. Landor, W. S. Works.....	1233.2.5
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. Translated by H. White. 5 v.	1035.7	Periodicals. Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1-27. 1860-73. 27 v.	2116.1
Metric system, The, of weights and measures. Putnam, J. P.	2023.18	Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 5-55. 1852-77. 51 v.	2112.1
Millman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v.	1034.2	Merchants' magazine, The, and commercial review. Vol. 1-59. 1840-68. 59 v.	2213.4
History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicolas v. 8 v.	1034.3	Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1-12. 1870-76. 12 v.	2124.1
Milton, J.		Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. Huxley, T. H.	1924.6
Since the note on p. 70 was printed, the fourth and fifth volumes of Masson's "Life of Milton," Centr. Lib. 2445.51, have been published.		Poor rich man, The, and the rich poor man. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M.	338.5
Mineralogy, Manual of. Dana, J. D.	1924.7	Probate confiscation. Stow, Mrs. J. W.	1513.8
Mirage. [Fiction.] Fletcher, J.	436.9	Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons. Walker, J. 2035.13	
Mr. Smith. [Fiction.] Walford, L. B. 416.22; 719.25		Reminiscence, A., of Kreuznach. Schwartz, M. S.	521.44
Moab, The land of. Tristram, H. B.	1413.2	Richard the fearless, or, the little duke. Yonge, C. M.	227.6; 537.9; 827.28
Molesworth, Mrs. —. The cuckoo clock. By Ennis Graham [pseud.]	325.18	Roba di Roma. Story, W. W.	1424.20
Molly Maguires, The. Dewees, F. P.	924.9	Roe, E. P. What can she do?	513.21
Moltke, H. C. B., Graf. von. Letters from Russia [1856]. Translated by Grace Bigelow. [Harper's Half-hour series]	1029.1	Rogers, S. Recollections.	1536.13
Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant. Curzon, R.	1435.7	Rome. Livius Patavinus, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 166]. 4 v.	1085.9
Money. Walker, F. A. Money	2013.14	Merivale, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753-A. D. 476.....	1024.11
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended.	1512.1	Story, W. W. Roba di Roma	1424.20
Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., baronne de, joint author. See Wyss, J. R.		Taine, H. A. Italy. Rome and Naples...1413.8.1	
Moore, T. Letters and journals of Lord Byron: with notices of his life. 2 v.	1222.3	Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. History of the Thirty years' war [1618-1648]. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison.	1017.3
Morris, W. The decorative arts: their relation to modern life and progress	2326.5	Scotland. Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather: being the history of Scotland from the earliest times. 3 v.	1085.13
Mount Washington in winter, 1870-71. Hitchcock, C. H., and others.	1325.8	Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather: being the history of Scotland from the earliest times. 8 v.	1085.13
Murray, A. S. The pottery of Cyprus. See Cesnola, L. P. di Cyprus	1422.2	Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1-12. 1870-76. 12 v.	2124.1
Mutineers, The. Verne, J.	533.4	Story, W. W. Roba di Roma	1424.20
Naples, Rome and. Taine, H. A. Italy....1413.8.1		Streckfuss, A. Too rich. A romance. After the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister.	514.24
Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v.	1035.11	Swiss family Robinson, The. First series. Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., baronne de. 2 v.	229.1
Natural history, The illustrated. Wood, J. G. 1925.18		Syria, Tour in, 1866-67. Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile	1418.13
Nicholson, H. A. The ancient life-history of the earth. Outline of palæontological science	1933.7	Tales of a grandfather: being a history of Scotland from the earliest times. Scott, Sir W. 3 v.	1035.13
Nile, Life on the, 1866-67. Warren, W. W.	1418.13	Taylor, Jeremy. The rule and exercises of holy dying	1538.18
No name series. Namely: —		The rule and exercises of holy living.	1538.17
Fletcher, J. Mirage.	436.9	Tears for the little ones. Johnson, H. K., editor.	1816.14
Marmorne	436.8	Thirty years' war [1618-1648], History of the. Schiller, (J. C.) F. von	1017.3
Norton, C. L., and Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia; or, haps and mishaps afloat and ashore. Recorded by the commodore and the cook.	1335.23	Thoreau, H. D. Excursions	1536.17
Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Young Musgrave ...	839.14	Too rich. A romance. Streckfuss, A.	514.24
Palestine, Tour in, 1866-67. Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile.	1418.13		
Pepper, J. H. The boy's playbook of science.	1924.8		

CATALOGUES.

* * * *Copies of these Catalogues can be found on the Tables at this Branch.*

BATES HALL.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.)

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at \$2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at \$1.00.*

IV. The CONSOLIDATED BULLETIN in two volumes (kept near the Desk). Combines in one alphabet the titles contained in the printed Bulletins which have been issued since October, 1867, and shows the more important books added to the Bates Hall since August 31 of that year; also, books added to the Lower Hall since the issue of the first editions of the several Finding Lists. It has no entries under subjects.

V. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books now in the Central Library, *except*:—

1. Those of the pamphlet volumes, and of the old or unimportant works, omitted in the Bulletins from October, 1867, to October, 1871. These titles can for the present be seen in the Official Card Catalogue.

2. Those of the uncatalogued part of the Barton Library, on which work is now in progress. A preliminary catalogue, by the names of the authors or by the titles, can be found in the Public Card Catalogue.

The titles of the books yet uncatalogued are being inserted in the Public Card Catalogue as fast as possible.

VI. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866.

LOWER HALL.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877, 168 pages. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *Price 20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871, 71 pages. *Price 10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July 1873, 304 pages. *Price 50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876, 68 pages. *Price 10 cents.*

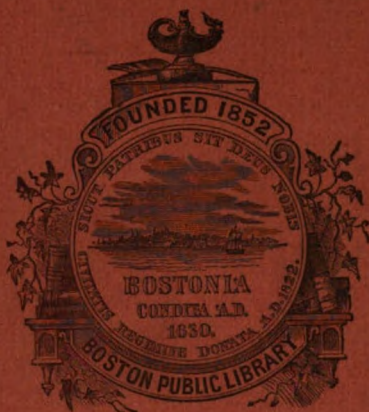
V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870, 128 pages. *Price 20 cents.*

BULLETINS.

The PRINTED QUARTERLY BULLETINS contain the titles of books added to the Central Library and Branches since October, 1867. The Bulletins issued after Number 45 will contain the additions made to the Jamaica Plain Branch since the publication of this Catalogue. Books belonging to this Branch will have **J.P.** prefixed to the shelf-numbers. For sale (excepting those out of print) at *2 cents each*.

HANDBOOK FOR READERS.

This contains a particular account of the Catalogues, and of the books in the Public Library, with Lists of books on special subjects, and the Regulations of the Library.



CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN

The Jamaica Plain Branch Library

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

With an Appendix.

FIRST EDITION. APRIL, 1878.

BOSTON:
ISSUED BY THE LIBRARY.

ROCKWELL & CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.

1878.

